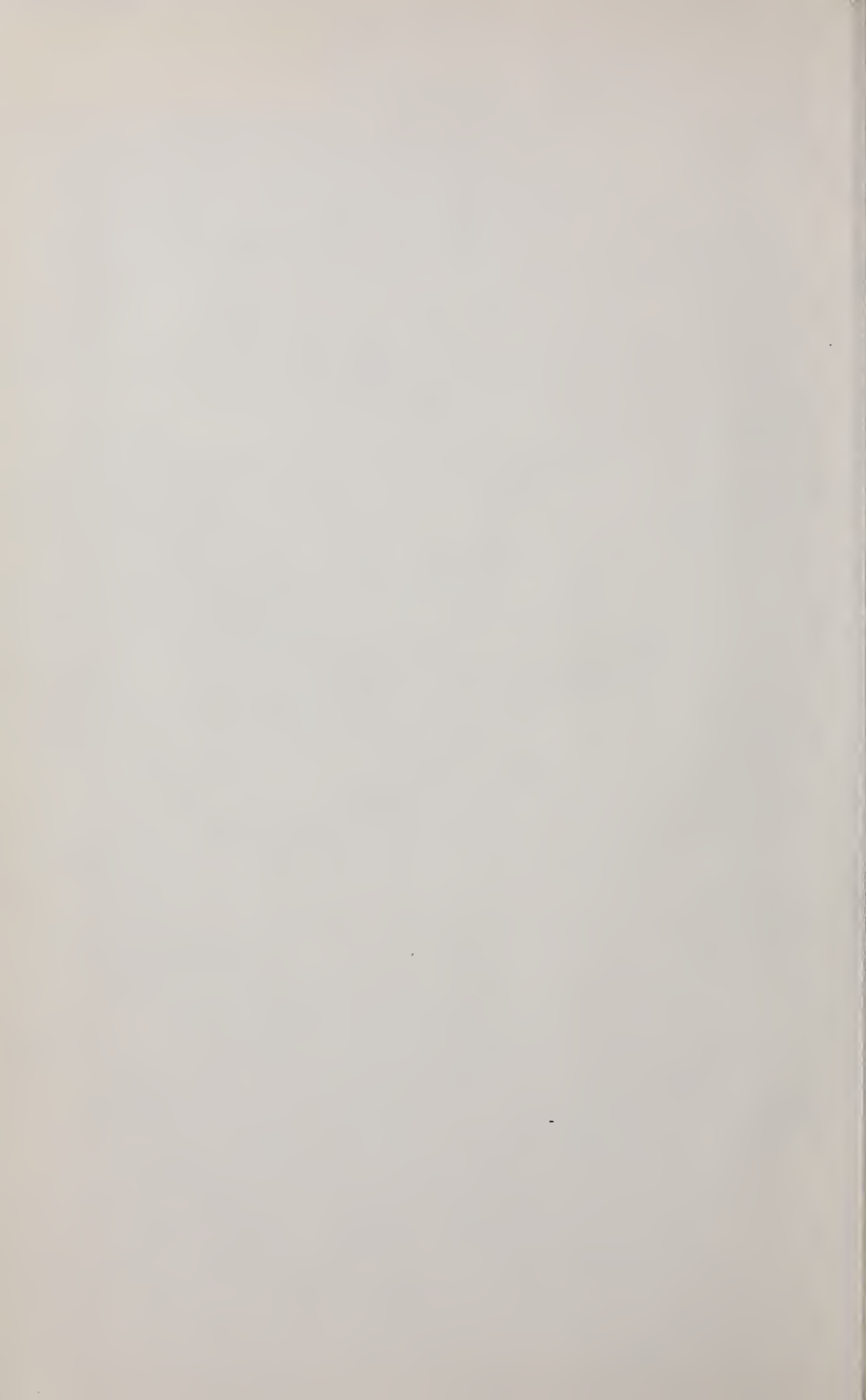



ROBBINS LIBRARY ARLINGTON, MASS.

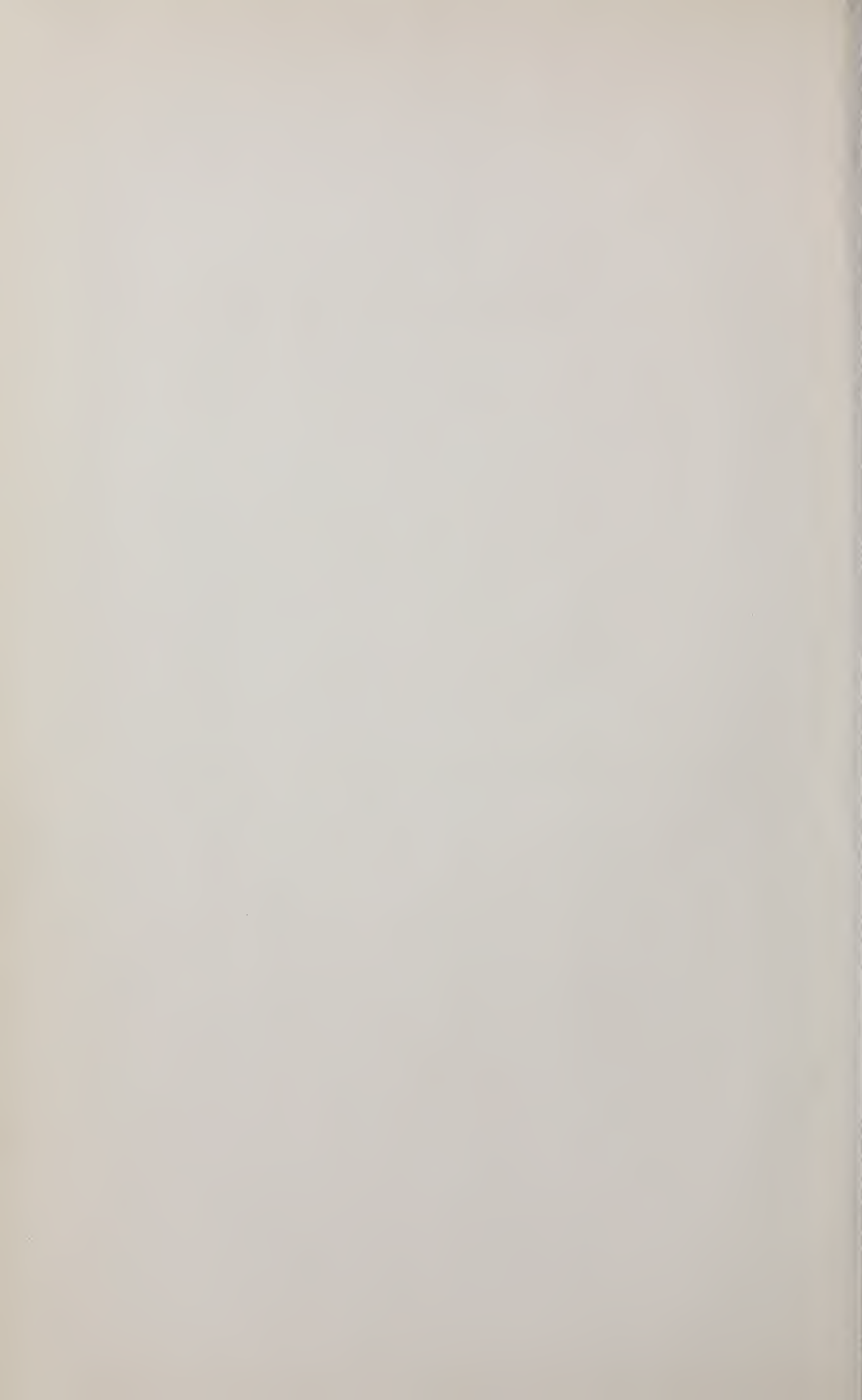


3 4860 00173 3226





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library



162nd ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE

TOWN OF ARLINGTON

MASSACHUSETTS

AND

THE TOWN RECORDS

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1968

Arlington, Mass. Selectmen
1968



APR 10 '69

299713

974-44-
Huntington

1968

EJ-



Board of Selectmen

Left to right: Horace H. Homer, Arthur D. Saul, Jr., John J. Bilafer,
Joseph P. Greeley, Kevin P. Feeley





Robbins Memorial Town Hall



ARLINGTON

"The Defense of Liberty is our Ancestral Heritage"

	<u>1965</u>	<u>1960</u>	<u>1955</u>	<u>1950</u>	<u>1945</u>
Population	52,482	49,953	47,148	44,353	43,414

Settled - 1630 - part of Cambridge (known as Menotomy)

Incorporated - 1807 - West Cambridge

1867 - name changed to Arlington

Assessed Valuation - \$98,317,600.00

Tax Rate - \$124.00

Area in acres	3,517.5
Area in square miles	5.5
Extreme length in miles	3.47
Extreme width in miles	2.32
Public Streets	92.96 miles
Private Streets open for travel	26.43 miles
Private Streets proposed	3.78 miles
State Highways and Parkways	5.87 miles
Sewer Mains	114.70 miles
Water Mains	126.91 miles
Storm Drains	72.21 miles

Located 6 miles northwest of Boston; Latitude - 42° - 25' north;

Longitude - 71° - 09' west

Highest elevation - 377 feet above mean tide

Lowest elevation - 4 feet above mean tide

150.93 acres of Parks and Playgrounds

Schools - Class A

TOWN OFFICERS

Elective

Moderator

Lawrence E. Corcoran Term expires 1971

Town Clerk

*Ann M. Powers Term expires 1969

**Mary A. Farrington Term expires 1969

Board of Selectmen

Joseph P. Greeley Term expires 1969

Horace H. Homer, Vice Chairman Term expires 1969

John J. Bilafer, Chairman Term expires 1970

Kevin P. Feeley Term expires 1970

Arthur D. Saul, Jr., Term expires 1971

Board of Assessors

John B. Byrne, Chairman Term expires 1969

William O. Hauser, Jr. Term expires 1970

Walter S. Cooledge, Jr. Term expires 1971

Treasurer and Tax Collector

Francis A. Coughlin. Term expires 1969

School Committee

Mary K. Carter. Term expires 1969

Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr., Vice Chairman Term expires 1969

Claire C. O'Neil Term expires 1969

Mary E. Porteus Term expires 1970

Carl F. Allen Term expires 1970

Thomas D. Kenna, Jr. Term expires 1970

Velma B. Brown Term expires 1971

John P. Morine, Chairman Term expires 1971

Doris M. Cremens. Term expires 1971

Housing Authority

John J. Hogan, Chairman Term expires 1969

Joseph S. Vahey Term expires 1970

Frederick R. Buckley, Jr. Term expires 1971

John F. Cusack Term expires 1973

Myron D. Chace (appointed by State Housing Board for term ending 7-16-71)

* Resigned ** Elected

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

Explanation of symbols:

***to serve only in absence of chairman

##also an elected town meeting member

	<u>Term Expires</u>		<u>Term Expires</u>
PRECINCT 1			
Barnard, Edwin A., 61 Cleveland St.	1971	McCoo, Richard H., 120 Milton St.	1969
Barrett, Lester F., 16 Cleveland St.	1971	McGee, George B., 9 Magnolia St.	1969
Brown, Velma B., 45 Cleveland St.	1971	PRECINCT 3	
Hayward, Helen M., 68 Cleveland St.	1971	Berglund, Thelma L., 272 Broadway	1971
Carmony, Henry L., 82 Cleveland St.	1970	Higby, Ronald E., 31 Tufts St.	1971
Hauser, Robert, Jr., 10 Cleveland St.	1970	Serson, Mary F., 36 Harlow St.	1971
Pitcher, Frederick E., 67 Trowbridge St.	1970	Falanga, Joseph F., 38 Foster St.	1970
Whitehouse, Howard N., 46 Cleveland St.	1970	Fullerton, Blanche E., 23 Wyman St.	1970
Bowler, John J., 51 Marathon St.	1969	Geary, E. Gertrude 7 Wyman St.	1970
Franey, Thomas A., 24 Windsor St.	1969	Koenig, James P., 94 Everett St.	1969
Mills, Robert J., 59 Winter St.	1969	Macaris, John 20 Andrew St.	1969
Sullivan, William J., 34 Teel St.	1969	Marsters, Raymond E., 63 Everett St.	1969
PRECINCT 2		Town Meeting Member at Large	
Dello Russo, Joseph W., 95 Fairmont St.	1971	Leone, David A., (Chairman - Planning Board)	
Economo, Theodore 92 Melrose St.	1971	11 Foster St.	
Gotsell, John J., 91 Egerton Rd.	1971	PRECINCT 4	
Lahiff, John F., 85 Fairmont St.	1971	Burke, Clarence A., 48 Mary St.	1971
Piscopo, Benjamin P., 96 Varnum St.	1971	Davis, Robert N., 76 Spy Pond Parkway	1971
Sullivan, Carolyn L., 88 Orvis Rd.	1971	Donahue, John P., 63 Eliot Rd.	1971
Brower, Hartman H., 12 Brooks Ave.	1970	Douglas, Robert F., 30 Spy Pond Pkwy.	1971
Buckley, Frederick R., Jr., 124 Brooks Ave.	1970	Fitzgibbon, George H., 185 Lake St.	1971
Burke, Robert E., 96 Orvis Circle	1970	Geremonte, Austin L., 63 Mott St.	1970
Carter, James E., 45a Fairmont St.	1970	Langone, Michael J., 82 Mary St.	1970
Costa, Harold 116 Varnum St.	1970	Mulkerin, John J., Jr., 80 Margaret St.	1970
Sullivan, Joseph W., 15 Varnum St.	1970	Remmert, George J., 5 Homestead Rd.	1970
Cormier, Joseph M., 10 Fairmont St.	1969	Saia, Joseph J., 55 Mary St.	1970
Costa, Norma 116 Varnum St.	1969	Covel, Albert L., 119 Mary St.	1969
Demontreux, Henry V., 89 Milton St.	1969	Fiore, Elsie C., 58 Mott St.	1969
Iannelli, Louis J., 55 Lake St.	1969	McCarthy, William J., 75 Bay State Rd.	1969
		Meyer, Herbert M., 276 Massachusetts Ave.	1969

	<u>Term Expires</u>		<u>Term Expires</u>
PRECINCT 4 (Cont.)			
Perry, Francis J., 11 Lakehill Ave.	1969	Nicholl, Margaret S., 7 Stony Brook Rd.	1971
Town Meeting Member at Large		Saul, Arthur D., Jr., 24 Gray St.	1971
##Remmert, George J., (Chairman - Finance Committee)		Burt, Mary W., 27 Brantwood Rd.	1970
5 Homestead Rd.		Rugg, George K., 16 Spring St.	1970
PRECINCT 5		Saul, Lois W., 24 Gray St.	1970
Keefe, John F., 3 Park Street Pl.	1971	Lawson, Fletcher S., 9 Addison St.	1969
Lahaie, Claudette M., 168 Mystic Valley Pkwy.	1971	Meade, John C., 26 Norfolk Rd.	1969
St. Martin, Wilfred J., Jr., 157 Palmer St.	1971	Pettee, Frances E., 61 Hillsdale Rd.	1969
Scannell, Augustine W., Jr., 31 Park St.	1971	Shaw, Robert 93 Brantwood Rd.	1969
Spencer, Mary M., 25 Dartmouth St.	1971	William K. Tee 20 Devereaux St.	1969
Tobin, Stephen J., II, 76 Beacon St.	1971	Town Meeting Members at Large	
Walsh, James P., 37 Beacon St.	1971	##Marshall, Jack A., (Chairman - Personnel Board)	
Dacey, Anne M., 100 Fremont St.	1970	11 Brunswick Rd.	
Holt, Virginia L., 48 Fremont Ct.	1970	***##Rugg, George K., (Vice Chairman - Finance Comm.)	
Kavanagh, Frances A., 28 Exeter St.	1970	16 Spring St.	
Malone, Edward J., 70 Gardner St.	1970	PRECINCT 7	
McAdoo, Warren J., 47 Beacon St.	1970	Abbott, Ralph F., 99 Webster St.	1971
Murray, Mabel L., 130 Gardner St.	1970	Beecy, Joseph F., 54 Medford St.	1971
Traverse, Catherine R., 40 River St.	1970	Burchill, John T., 8 Jean Rd.	1971
Campobasso, Eleanor M., 15 University Rd.	1969	Jones, William C., Jr., 40 Sherborn St.	1971
Clark, Philip G., 20 Ernest Rd.	1969	Callahan, Francis X., 100 Franklin St.	1970
Corbett, Edith E., 146 Gardner St.	1969	Mulherin, Joseph F., 58 Webcowet Rd.	1970
Murphy, Joseph T., 23 Regis Rd.	1969	Wright, Fred E., 111 Medford St.	1970
Sullivan, Joan R., 43 Hilton St.	1969	Doherty, Theresa C., 54 Webster St.	1969
Vaughan, Frank 47 Palmer St.	1969	Mulloney, Marion Agnes 98 Medford St.	1969
Wilson, John F., 36 Beacon St.	1969	Murphy, Edward W., Jr., 31 Sherborn St.	1969
Town Meeting Members at Large		Powers, David J., 112 Franklin St.	1969
***Coughlin, Arthur F., Jr., (Vice Chairman - School Committee)		Shea, Paul J., 149 Franklin St.	1969
21 Dartmouth St.		Mulloney, A. Barbara 98 Medford St.	1969
Farrington, Mary A., (Town Clerk)		Town Meeting Member at Large	
32 Rawson Rd.		##Byrne, John B., Jr., (Chairman - Board of Assessors)	
PRECINCT 6		7 Bacon St.	
Forbush, Gayle W., 80 Pleasant St.	1971	PRECINCT 8	
Marshall, Jack A., 11 Brunswick Rd.	1971	Eckel, Russell T., 197 Jason St.	1971

	<u>Term Expires</u>		<u>Term Expires</u>
PRECINCT 8 (Cont.)			
Parker, John O., 35 Jason St.	1971	Town Meeting Members at Large Bilafer, John J., (Chairman - Board of Selectmen)	
Stein, Dorothea W., 41 Jason St.	1971	15 Victoria Rd.	
Wallace, David D., 11 Lincoln St.	1971	Morine, John P., (Chairman - School Committee)	
Healy, Daniel A., Jr., 36 Jason St.	1970	12 Frost St.	
Medley, Richard D., Jr., 15 Churchill Ave.	1970	PRECINCT 10	
Reenstierna, Donald H., 167 Jason St.	1970	Cantrell, Paul E.,	1971
Tuller, Ralph F., 5 Lincoln St.	1970	3 Stevens Terrace	
Woodin, Albert 18 Highland Ave.	1970	Connolly, Peter	1971
Austin, Harry O., 15 Bartlett Ave.	1969	185 Scituate St.	
Boyd, Robert M., 175 Jason St.	1969	Grey, Peter G.,	1971
Pyle, Warren H., 9 Windermere Park	1969	121 Scituate St.	
Robinson, Arthur E., Jr., 107 Jason St.	1969	Murray, Edward J.,	1971
Spengler, Margaret H., 189 Jason St.	1969	107 Highland Ave.	
PRECINCT 9		Nelson, Robert Mansfield	1971
Augart, Paul T., 26 Johnson Rd.	1971	121 Mt. Vernon St.	
Cimino, Dominick A., 39 Crosby St.	1971	Emerson, Orrin W.,	1970
Cresse, Jeanne M., 323 Ridge St.	1971	1 Walnut Terrace	
Ferrante, Constance P., 143 Ridge St.	1971	Hobart, Glenn E., Jr.,	1970
Mela, Dorothy A., 62 Melvin Rd.	1971	10 Walnut St.	
Vahey, Joseph S., 4 Osceola Path	1971	Hutchinson, Bernard G.,	1970
Ames, Brewster 181 Mystic St.	1970	10 Murray St.	
Burns, Maureen C., 199 Mystic St.	1970	Joel, Kenneth H.,	1970
Keshian, Berg 69 Ridge St.	1970	68 Grand View Rd.	
Mullin, Richard L., 21 Hutchinson Rd.	1970	Thayer, Philip S.,	1970
Purcell, Daniel A., 90 Stowecroft Rd.	1970	11 Puritan Rd.	
Thompson, Maude 66 Hutchinson Rd.	1970	Blomquist, Marjorie H.,	1969
Adamian, Edwin 6 Adamian Park	1969	56 Pine Ridge Rd.	
Derba, James J., 22 Frost St.	1969	Campbell, Murdena A.,	1969
Montminy, Richard 2 Beverly Rd.	1969	6 Revere St.	
Reynolds, George D., Jr., 243 Ridge St.	1969	Cusack, John F.,	1969
Toomey, John J., 7 Kimball Rd.	1969	20 Pine Ridge Rd.	
Wilkins, Leona R., 23 Draper Ave.	1969	Dalrymple, Alick D.,	1969
		16 Pine Ridge Rd.	
		Grey, Edward G.,	1969
		121 Scituate St.	
		Town Meeting Member at Large Coughlin, Francis A., (Town Treasurer)	
		14 Fayette St.	
		PRECINCT 11	
		Brown, Chester G.,	1971
		78 Cutter Hill Rd.	
		Bryant, Robert R.,	1971
		33 Dickson Ave.	
		Carrigan, Sharon A.,	1971
		7 Brattle Drive	
		Cunniff, Andrew A.,	1971
		21 Peter Tufts Rd.	
		Daly, Joseph S.,	1971
		143 Washington St.	
		Donovan, William J., Jr.,	1971
		115 Hemlock St.	
		King, John F.,	1971
		16 Edmund Rd.	
		Manning, William B.,	1971
		263 Washington St.	
		Megna, Vincent A.,	1971
		20 Teresa Circle	

	<u>Term Expires</u>		<u>Term Expires</u>
PRECINCT 11 (Cont.)			
Allen, Carl F., Jr., 23 Tomahawk Rd.	1970	Herlihy, George M., 19 Hawthorne Ave.	1969
Bishop, Richmond A., 33 Hemlock St.	1970	Lamson, Horatio W., 72 Oakland Ave.	1969
Daly, Janet L., 143 Washington St.	1970	Sexton, Ralph W., 308 Park Ave.	1969
Hoey, William B., Jr., 7 Brattle Drive	1970	Town Meeting Member at Large	
Kelly, Grace C., 46 Yerxa Rd.	1970	****Homer, Horace H., (Vice Chmn. - Bd. of Selectmen)	
Mahony, Frederick A., 22 Governor Rd.	1970	48 Florence Ave.	
Powers, Ann Mahon 234 Mountain Ave.	1970	PRECINCT 13	
Taylor, William E., 34 Governor Rd.	1970	Byrne, James E., 25 Clark St.	1971
Wall, Margaret M., 170 Washington St.	1970	Carey, William A., Jr., 118 Lowell St.	1971
Cole, Ben R., 74 Oak Hill Drive	1969	Lemos, Robert G., 607 Summer St.	1971
Doyle, Joseph J., 30 Ronald Rd.	1969	McCabe, Harry P., 92 Madison Ave.	1971
Dwyer, Alfred H., 36 Crawford St.	1969	Richardson, Percival E., 137 Newland Rd.	1971
Kelly, Thomas M., 20 Pine St.	1969	Bradley, Patricia M., 26 Reed Street	1970
Lucarelli, Peter, Jr., 67 Grove St.	1969	Hegarty, James J., 22 Crescent Hill Ave.	1970
McGurl, Thomas P., 18 Grove Street Pl.	1969	Hodgdon, Raymond C., 109 Wright St.	1970
Smith, Richard E., 38 Washington St.	1969	King, Charles T., 41 James St.	1970
Whitney, Daniel C., 16 Fabyan St.	1969	McCall, Ronald H., 65 Newland Rd.	1970
PRECINCT 12		Snowdon, David C., 84 Park Ave. Extension	1970
Carey, Helen I., 37 Grand View Rd.	1971	Bergstrom, Carl A., 52 Orient Ave.	1969
Forest, Bernard A., 29 Robbins Rd.	1971	Carlson, Werner A., 19 Washington Ave.	1969
Hanlon, William G., 176 Park Ave.	1971	Doherty, Edward John 99 Bow St.	1969
Hoyt, Norris H., 56 Florence Ave.	1971	Lawson, James F., Jr., 73 Huntington Rd.	1969
Kedian, John Patrick 19 Appleton Pl.	1971	Stanton, John J., 10 Sunset Rd.	1969
Mahon, Ruth F., 100 Appleton St.	1971	McKearin, William J. 7 Morris St.	1969
Antworth, Charles R., Jr., 8 Robbins Rd.	1970	PRECINCT 14	
Curran, John R., 172 Park Ave.	1970	Anderson, George H., 180 Charlton St.	1971
Greeley, Joseph P., 35 Florence Ave.	1970	Barnstead, William A., 311 Appleton St.	1971
Hillier, Janemarie 3 Florence Ave.	1970	Bilafer, George M., 6 Hathaway Circle	1971
Homer, Horace H., 48 Florence Ave.	1970	Collins, William E., 81 Wachusett Ave.	1971
Hughes, William O., 12 Higgins St.	1970	Mahoney, John F., 75 Hillside Ave.	1971
Dailey, Francis J., 97 Robbins Rd.	1969	Perry, John G., 61 Tanager St.	1971
Fitzpatrick, F. Leo 15 Hawthorne Ave.	1969	Spina, Helen Carroll 71 Williams St.	1971
		Ahern, Charles J., 262 Florence Ave.	1970

PRECINCT 14 (Cont.)	<u>Term Expires</u>		<u>Term Expires</u>
Doherty, George A., 201 Appleton St.	1970	Kenna, Thomas D., Jr., 60 Hathaway Circle	1969
Hoar, John P., 35 Aberdeen Rd.	1970	Milley, Ruth S., 37 Golden Ave.	1969
Lundgren, John H., 223 Wollaston Ave.	1970	Mulcahy, Edward J., 142 Renfrew St.	1969
MacFadyen, Albert E., 95 Wachusett Ave.	1970	Santore, Joseph J., Jr., 8 Browning Rd.	1969
Schober, Richard F., 116 Claremont Ave.	1970	Sherys, Alexander F., 289 Renfrew St.	1969
Spina, Albert E., 71 Williams St.	1970	Yeaton, Lucille H., 56 George St.	1969
Trenchard, William A., Jr., 363 Appleton St.	1970	Town Meeting Members at Large	
Buck, David C., 19 West St.	1969	Corcoran, Lawrence E., (Town Moderator)	
Buckley, Jerome C., 321 Park Ave.	1969	146 George St.	
Kelleher, Aloysius J., 111 Rhinecliff St.	1969	Marquis, Donald R., (Town Manager)	
		178 Wollaston Ave.	

Measurers of Wood and BarkElected Annually

Edward L. Kelley John M. Wilfert, Jr.

Personnel Board

(Appointed by Moderator)

Walter H. O'Leary	Term expires 1969
John E. Bowler	Term expires 1970
Harry L. Mullin	Term expires 1970
Jack A. Marshall, Chairman.	Term expires 1971
John C. Meade	Term expires 1971

Trustees of Elbridge Farmer Fund

(Not Elective)

Paul A. Cameron	Francis Keefe
Arthur O. Yeames	Everett C. Bryant
Edmund L. Frost	John Rossi

APPOINTED BY TOWN MANAGERTree Warden

Frank P. Wright.	Term expires ----
--------------------------	-------------------

Board of Commissioners of Trust Funds

Harry H. Baldwin, III, Chairman.	Term expires 1969
Joseph P. Healey	Term expires 1970
Ira M. Jones	Term expires 1971

Planning Board

Richard L. Mullin.	Term expires 1969
David A. Leone, Chairman.	Term expires 1969
William E. Shea	Term expires 1970
John J. Mulkerin, Jr.	Term expires 1970

William A. Trenchard Term expires 1971

Park Commissioners

John W. Walsh, 3rd. Term expires 1969

Lawrence R. Babine Term expires 1970

John F. McGann, Chairman Term expires 1971

Cemetery Commissioners

Arthur L. McAvoy Term expires 1969

J. Raymond Keefe Term expires 1970

John H. Callahan, Chairman Term expires 1971

Trustees of Robbins Library

Molly F. Yood Term expires 1969

Maude Thompson Term expires 1970

Norris H. Hoyt, Chairman Term expires 1970

J. Milton Washburn, Jr. Term expires 1971

Joseph A. Callahan Term expires 1971

Board of Health

*Carl E. Barstow Term expires 1969

xRobert J. Carey Term expires 1969

John M. Peters Term expires 1970

*Paul F. Burke, Chairman Term expires 1968

xAllan J. Wright Term expires 1971

Board of Public Welfare

Walter T. Kenney Term expires 1968

Mrs. Malcolm O. Nicholl Term expires 1969

Brewster Ames, Chairman Term expires 1970

Board of Directors of Youth Services

Dr. Lawrence H. Anderson Term expires 1969

Jacob Katz Term expires 1969

George P. Faulkner Term expires 1970

Reverend Wilbur D. Canaday, Jr. Term expires 1970

Reverend Robert F. Casey Term expires 1971

Anthony J. DiNatale, Chairman Term expires 1971

Rebecca Glasmann Term expires 1971

Conservation Commission

Rudolph Kass Term expires 1969

Philip S. Thayer, Chairman Term expires 1969

*Robert J. Muldoon, Jr. Term expires 1969

xMrs. Gerald F. Mahoney Term expires 1969

Alfred H. Dwyer Term expires 1970

Herbert M. Meyer Term expires 1970

David D. Wallace Term expires 1971

Charles L. Bankart Term expires 1971

* Resigned

x Appointed

Council for the Aging

William Taylor	Term expires 1969
Harry P. McCabe	Term expires 1969
Walter Jones	Term expires 1970
Ronald Nigro	Term expires 1970
Charles R. Armour	Term expires 1971
Lee C. Lanza	Term expires 1971
Joseph F. Tulimieri	Term expires 1971

APPOINTED OFFICERS

Boards of Appeals	(Alfred A. Scott	1969
	(Daniel A. Healy, Jr., Chmn.	1970
Building	(Alfred C. Bridgens	1971
	(John J. Stanton, Assoc.	1969
	(Ralph F. Tuller, Chmn.	1969
	(Alfred C. Bridgens	1970
Zoning	(John R. Kenney	1971
	(Robert F. Welch, Assoc.	1970
	(Joseph W. Dello Russo, Assoc.	1970
Burial Agent	James Coyne	
Chief, Fire Department	**John E. Canniff	
	##Robert C. Blomquist, Acting Chief	
Chief, Police Department	Ferdinand A. Lucarelli	
Constables	(Frank K. Nicksay	
	(Ferdinand A. Lucarelli	
	(Herbert S. Hurd	
	(Robert J. Zaino	
	(John E. Biagioni	
	(Christopher J. Cammarata	
	(Ralph L. LaValle	
	(Charles R. Antworth, Jr.	
	(George H. Fitzgibbon	
Contributory Retirement Board	(Carmen T. Foritano	
	(Harold A. Cahalin	
	(Warren E. O'Leary	
Custodian in Charge of Town House	Daniel J. Canniff	
Director, Civil Defense	John P. Dempsey	
Director, Housing Authority	Robert Hauser	
Director, Public Health	Justin E. Comeau	
Director, Veterans' Services Dept.	James Coyne	
Dog Officer	Samuel F. Femia	
Fence Viewers	(James C. McCabe	
	(James J. Dolan	
	(Ferdinand A. Lucarelli	
	(John Y. Duggan, Jr.	
Field Drivers	(Walter H. O'Leary	
	(Harold J. O'Leary	
	(Francis A. Cook	
Finance Committee Precinct		
	1 Edwin A. Barnard	1970
	2 William H. Dunn	1969

** Retired

Acting

Precinct

3	Ronald E. Higby	1971
4	George J. Remmert	1970
5	Joseph L. Sliney, Vice Chmn.	1969
6	George K. Rugg, Chmn.	1971
7	Eugene F. Lawler	1970
8	Irving Stein	1969
9	Robert F. O'Neill	1971
10	Robert G. Sisson	1970
11	Gilbert F. Dillon, Sec.	1969
12	Bernard A. Forest	1971
13	Percival E. Richardson	1970
14	William E. Collins	1969
	Robert E. O'Brien, Member at Large	1971

Richard E. Smith, Exec. Sec.

**John E. Canniff

Forest Warden. ##Robert C. Blomquist, Acting Forest Warden

Inspector of Animals. Dr. John J. Murphy, Jr.

Inspector of Buildings James C. McCabe

Inspector of Milk Walter T. Galvin

Inspector of Plumbing and Gas Donald P. Byrne

Inspector of Slaughtering Justin E. Comeau

Inspector of Wires Robert L. Reid

Keeper of Lockup Ferdinand A. Lucarelli

Librarian, Robbins Library Judith E. Stromdahl

Registrars of Voters	(Alfred M. DeVito	1969
	(Harlan P. Smith	1970
	(Joseph H. Cormier, Chmn.	1971

Representative to the Metropolitan

Area Planning Council Murdena A. Campbell

Secretary, Agent, Board of Public

Welfare Thomas H. Lavin

Secretary, Board of Assessors *Philip J. Waterman

Secretary, Board of Selectmen Frank K. Nicksay

Secretary, Board of Survey Frank K. Nicksay

Secretary, Personnel Board A. Lee Morris

Sealer of Weights and Measures James J. Dolan

Superintendent, Fire and Police **John E. Canniff

Signal System ##Robert C. Blomquist, Act. Supt.

Superintendent, Parks and Recreation William F. Canty

Superintendent of Schools Bert A. Roens

Superintendent of Public Works Francis N. O'Hara

Supervisor of Custodians John R. Smith

Supervisor of Maintenance Anthony Quattrocchi

Town Accountant Carmen T. Foritano

Town Counsel Joseph A. Purcell

Town Engineer. Robert L. Higgins

Town Manager Donald R. Marquis

** Retired

Acting

* Resigned

Town Physician *Dr. Edward W. Feeley
 Water Registrar. **David P. Geary

COMMITTEES APPOINTED IN

PURSUANCE OF TOWN MEETING VOTES

COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE, CONSIDER AND MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS
TO THE TOWN RELATIVE TO THE CONSTRUCTION AND OPERATION OF
REFUSE DISPOSAL INCINERATORS

Votes of March 20, 1953 & March 24, 1954

William H. Borghesani
 William F. Meade

Charles Hughes
 Alfred A. Scott

John P. Kelly

COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE THE ADEQUACY OF THE PRESENT AND
FUTURE LOCATIONS OF SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Vote of March 15, 1954

Flora Y. McCarty
 David E. Purpel
 John P. Morine

Alfred Camarano
 Edward G. Grey
 Bert A. Roens

Donald R. Marquis

COMMITTEE TO PROCURE PLANS AND ESTIMATES FOR THE
CONSTRUCTION OF A SCHOOL BUILDING IN THE FLORENCE AVENUE AREA

Vote of March 24, 1954

Richard W. Baker
 Velma B. Brown

Horace H. Homer
 William A. Trenchard

Donald R. Marquis

ARLINGTON BROTHERHOOD COMMITTEE

Vote of March 27, 1955

Charles W. Clark
 David H. Gersh
 Carmen T. Foritano

John F. McGann
 Agnes M. Sullivan
 Max W. Rosenthal

COMMITTEE ON THE HIGH SCHOOL ADDITIONS AND RECONSTRUCTION

Vote of April 4, 1956

Mary K. Carter
 Edward G. Grey

#M. Norcross Stratton
 Donald R. Marquis

ARLINGTON DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Vote of March 25, 1957

Karl E. Weiss
 John B. Fox
 Francis A. O'Hearn

Allan B. Igo
 Lawrence R. Babine
 John Mirak

COMMITTEE TO PROCURE PLANS AND ESTIMATES FOR THE
CONSTRUCTION OF AN ELEMENTARY SCHOOL BUILDING ON LAND OWNED
BY THE TOWN LOCATED ON PHEASANT AVENUE

Vote of March 23, 1959

Robert R. Bryant
 Daniel C. Whitney
 Alfred Camarano

Aubrey C. Tobey
 Mary K. Carter
 Edward G. Grey

Donald R. Marquis

** Retired

Deceased

* Resigned

ARLINGTON HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Vote of April 2, 1962

George A. Lincoln
Christopher J. CammarataJoseph S. Daly
Hollis M. Gott

Leonard Collins

COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE, CONSIDER AND MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS
ASTO THE ADVISABILITY OF INSTALLING VOTING MACHINES IN ANY ORALL OF THE PRECINCTS OF THE TOWN

Vote of March 18, 1965

Ronald E. Higby
*Robert L. SmithFrank K. Nicksay
Joseph J. Doyle

Mary A. Farrington

COMMITTEE ON TRAFFIC CONTROLS IN THE AREA OF CHESTNUT ANDMEDFORD STREETS

Vote of April 6, 1966

Edward W. Murphy, Jr.
Joseph F. MulherinDorothy Kelleher Meehan
Arthur G. GuarenteCOMMITTEE TO PROCURE PLANS AND ESTIMATES FOR CONSTRUCTION
OF A SCHOOL BUILDING ON LAND IN THE AREA OF WASHINGTON ANDSUMMER STREETS

Vote of April 1, 1968

Richard L. Mullin
Flora Y. McCartyWerner A. Carlson
Claire C. O'Neil

Donald R. Marquis

COMMITTEE FOR VOCATIONAL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT PLANNING

Vote of April 1, 1968

Robert B. Clifford

John P. Morine

Norman R. Jacobsen

COMMITTEE FOR REGIONAL REFUSE DISPOSAL

Vote of April 3, 1968

William H. Borghesani

Edward J. Murray

Charles C. Hughes

COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE, CONSIDER AND MAKE RECOMMENDATIONS
REGARDING TOWN'S CONTINUED PARTICIPATION IN METROPOLITANDISTRICT COMMISSION PARKS AND RECREATION SYSTEM

Vote of April 3, 1968

John J. Bilafer
Rudolph Kass
Frederick E. PitcherJ. Frederick McGann
William A. Trenchard
F. Leo Fitzpatrick

James A. Nicoloro

COMMITTEE ON PORTABLE CLASSROOMS AT THE PEIRCE SCHOOL

Vote of June 24, 1968

James J. Hegarty
Mrs. Dorothy McNultyRobert G. Lemos
Mrs. Doris Cremens

Donald R. Marquis

RECORDS OF ELECTIONS AND TOWN MEETINGS
DURING THE YEAR 1968

TOWN WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

To the Constables of the Town of Arlington, in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Town on

SATURDAY, THE SECOND DAY OF MARCH 1, 1968

at seven o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following Articles, namely:

Article 1. To elect by ballot the following Town Officers: One Moderator for three years; one Town Clerk for one year (to fill vacancy); one Selectman for three years; one Assessor for three years; three members of the School Committee for three years and one member of the Housing Authority for five years; also, in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, in each precinct the number of Town Meeting Members as hereinafter specified: in Precinct 1, four such members for three years and one such member for one year; in Precinct 2, six such members for three years; in Precinct 3, three such members for three years; in Precinct 4, five such members for three years and one such member for two years; in Precinct 5, seven such members for three years, two such members for two years and one such member for one year; in Precinct 6, four such members for three years and one such member for one year; in Precinct 7, five such members for three years and one such member for two years; in Precinct 8, five such members for three years; in Precinct 9, six such members for three years; in Precinct 10, five such members for three years; in Precinct 11, nine such members for three years and one such member for two years; in Precinct 12, six such members for three years and one such member for one year; in Precinct 13, six such members for three years and one such member for one year; in Precinct 14, nine such members for three years.

For these purposes, the polls will be opened at seven o'clock A.M. and remain open until eight o'clock P.M., at each of the polling places designated, viz: Precinct One, in the East Arlington Branch Library, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue; Precincts Two and Four, in the Hardy School Building, entrance on Lake Street; Precinct 3, in the Junior High School Building, East, entrance on Tufts Street; Precinct 5, in the Thompson School Building, entrance on North Union Street; Precincts Six and Eight, in the Town Hall; Precinct 7, in the Fidelity House, St. Agnes Parish, entrance on Medford Street; Precinct 9A, in the Bishop School, entrance from Stowcroft Road; Precincts 9B and 11B, in the Stratton School, entrance from Mountain Avenue; Precincts 10A and 12A, in the Cutter School Building, entrance on School Street; Precincts 10B and 12B, in the Brackett School Building, entrance on Eastern Avenue; Precinct 11A, in the Highland Hose House, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue; Precinct 13, in the Peirce School Building, entrance on Park Avenue North, Heights; Precinct 14A, Park Avenue Congregational Church, entrance on Paul Revere Road; Precinct 14B, in the Dallin School Building, entrance on Florence Avenue.

You are also required to notify and warn the said inhabitants to meet at the Town Hall, in said Town on Monday, the eighteenth day of March, 1968, at eight o'clock in the evening, at which time and place the following articles are to be acted upon and determined exclusively by town meeting members, in accordance with, and subject to, the referenda provided for by Chapter 43A of the General Laws.

Article 2. To choose and appoint all other usual Town officers not herein before mentioned, in such manner as the Town may determine.

Article 3. To hear and act on the reports of the committee under votes of the Town passed March 20, 1953, and March 24, 1954, to investigate, consider and make recommendations to the Town relative to the construction and operation of refuse disposal incinerators; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 15, 1954, to investigate and study the adequacy of the present school buildings within the Town and the future locations of new school buildings; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building in the Florence Avenue area; of the Arlington Brotherhood Committee under vote of the Town passed March 28, 1955; of the High School additions and reconstruction committee under vote of the Town passed April 4, 1956; of the Arlington Development Commission under vote of the Town passed March 25, 1957; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 23, 1959, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of an elementary school building on land owned by the Town located on Pheasant Avenue; of the Arlington Historical Committee under vote of the Town passed April 2, 1962; of the committee under vote of the Town passed March 18, 1965, to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the advisability of installing voting machines in any or all of the precincts of the Town; of the committee under vote of the Town passed April 6, 1966, to make a survey on traffic controls in the area of Chestnut Street and Medford Street; and of other Town Boards and officers and of the Finance and other committees heretofore appointed.

Article 4. To see if the Town will authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1969, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article 5. To see if the Town will accept Section 58D of Chapter 48 of the General Laws, as inserted by Chapter 452 of the Acts of 1965, which Act is entitled "AN ACT PROVIDING FOR A FORTY-TWO HOUR WORK WEEK FOR FIRE FIGHTERS"; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 6. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any article of the Warrant for this meeting, by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately six percent (6%) to the nearest even dollar in the annual salary schedules, excepting the money figures contained in Grades PF2, PF3, PF4, PF5 and PF6, and six percent (6%) to the nearest ten cents (10¢) in the weekly salary schedule, and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately 6% to the nearest dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1968; appropriate the sum of \$102,525.00, to be expended by the departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Finance Committee)

Article 7. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by adding the note "(h) 6% additional to the nearest even dollar for Patrolmen, Police Sergeant, Police Lieutenant, Police Captain, Chief of Police, Chief of the Fire Department,

Deputy Fire Chief when assigned as in charge of personnel, Fire Captain when assigned as drill instructor, Fire Lieutenant when assigned to inspection of oil installations and inflammables, Fire Lieutenant when assigned as in charge of fire alarm operating desk, Fire Fighter when assigned as fire alarm desk operator, and Fire Fighter when assigned as Fire Chief's aid"; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1968; appropriate the sum of \$46,044.00, to be expended by the departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Finance Committee)

Article 8. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any Article of the Warrant for this meeting, by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately six percent (6%) to the nearest even dollar in the annual salary schedules, and six percent (6%) to the nearest tenths (10¢) in the weekly salary schedule, and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately six percent (6%) to the nearest dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1968; appropriate the sum of \$195,750.00, to be expended by the departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 9. To see if the Town will authorize the various departments of the Town to increase by approximately six percent (6%) to the nearest even dollar the basic annual salaries or wages of all classified full-time employees now receiving salaries or wages in excess of maximums as now contained in Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1968, appropriate the sum of \$820.00, to be expended by the departments affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 10. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating both Plumber and Electrician from Grade MC 6 to Grade MC 7; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1968; appropriate the sum of \$243.00, to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 11. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating General Public Works Foreman from Grade AG 14 to Grade AG 15; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1968; appropriate the sum of \$372.00, to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 12. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Supervisor of Motor Equipment Repairs from Grade AG 14 to Grade AG 15; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1968; appropriate the sum of \$372.00 to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 13. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Milk and

Sanitation Inspector from Grade AG 10 to Grade AG 11; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1968; appropriate the sum of \$273.00, to be expended by the department affected; and determine in what manner the money shall be raised.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 14. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by adding the classification of Dog Officer, P-T.

(Inserted at the request of the Personnel Board)

Article 15. To see if the Town will amend Schedule A of the Classification Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, by reallocating Planner from Grade AG 16 to Grade AG 20.

(Inserted at the request of the Town Manager)

Article 16. To see if the Town will amend Section 3 of Article 10 of the By-Laws by striking out said Section 3 of Article 10 and inserting in place thereof the following:

"Section 3. No person shall throw, or put into, or upon any public or private way, public enclosure or grounds, bodies of water, streams or brooks in this Town any decayed animal or vegetable matter, waste material of any kind, or other refuse whatsoever. Any person violating this section shall, for each offense, be punished by a fine of ten (10) dollars for the first offense; twenty (20) dollars for a second offense; and fifty (50) dollars for each additional offense."

(Inserted at the request of the Conservation Commission)

Article 17. To see if the Town will accept Section 58E of Chapter 48 of the General Laws which reads as follows: "Certain Fire Fighters Allowed to Live Outside City or Town. In any city or town which accepts this section, the members of the regular fire department of said city or town who have been members of said department for at least five years may reside outside said city or town; provided, they reside within the commonwealth and within ten miles of the limits of said city or town."; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Chapter 611 of the Acts of 1967, as inserted by Section 8A of Chapter 184 of the General Laws entitled, "An Act Providing that the Grantee of Real Estate shall notify the City or Town Assessors of the Name and Address of the Purchaser of such property."

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Assessors)

Article 19. To see if the Town will accept Section 77C of Chapter 32 of the General Laws entitled, "Protection of Pension Rights of Certain Laborers in Certain Cities and Towns"; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 20. To see if the Town will amend Section 13, Sub-section G, of Article 7C of the By-Laws by adding the following:

"The following half-days in each year shall be considered as half-day holiday credits: Good Friday after 12 P.M. Christmas Eve after 12 P.M. when it falls on any day from Monday through Friday inclusive."

Article 21. To see if the Town will amend Section 11, Sub-section A, Paragraph 3 of Article 7C of the By-Laws by adding the following new paragraph:

"3f. Four calendar weeks vacation for the present full-time Dog Officer"; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 22. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for leasing electronic type voting machines to be used in future elections, with the understanding that these funds will later be applied to the purchase price; determine how the money is to be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 23. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise for Municipal purposes all or any portion of the land within the Town (with or without the buildings thereon) hereinafter described, any interests or easements therein, and any rights or easements of way or otherwise appurtenant thereto, and subject to or with any reservations of any rights or easements therein; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating to all or any of the foregoing.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

Lot A

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly side line of Mass. Avenue, at the northwesterly boundary line of property numbered 835 Mass. Avenue, thence going northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Mass. Avenue, a distance of 100.88 feet to a point at the southeasterly boundary line of property numbered 849 Mass. Avenue, thence going northeasterly on said southeasterly boundary line of property numbered 849 Mass. Avenue, a distance of 108.03 feet to a point at the southwesterly boundary line of land of the Town of Arlington, thence going southeasterly on said southwesterly boundary line of land of the Town of Arlington a distance of 100.88 feet to a point at the northwesterly boundary line of property numbered 835 Mass. Avenue, thence going southwesterly on said northwesterly boundary line of property numbered 835 Mass. Avenue, a distance of 108.03 feet to the point of beginning containing 10,895 square feet.

Parcel numbered 849 Mass. Avenue

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly side line of Mass. Avenue, at the northwesterly boundary line of Lot A, thence going northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Mass. Avenue, a distance of 82.96 feet to a point at the southeasterly boundary line of property numbered 853 Mass. Avenue, thence going northeasterly on said southeasterly boundary line of property numbered 853 Mass. Avenue, a distance of 111.14 feet to a point at the southwesterly boundary line of land of the Town of Arlington, thence going southeasterly on said southwesterly boundary line of land of the Town of Arlington a distance of 108.03 feet to the point of beginning, containing 7669 square feet.

Parcel numbered 853 Mass. Avenue

Beginning at a point on the northeasterly side line of Mass. Avenue, at the northwesterly boundary line of property numbered 849 Mass. Avenue, thence going northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Mass. Avenue, a distance of 82.00 feet to a point at the southeasterly boundary line of land of the Town of Arlington, thence going northeasterly on said southeasterly boundary line of land of the Town of Arlington a distance of 111.14 feet to the point of intersection of said southeasterly and the southwesterly boundary line of land of the Town of Arlington, thence going southeasterly on said southwesterly boundary line of land of the Town of Arlington a distance of 82.00 feet to a point at the northwesterly boundary line of property numbered 849 Mass. Avenue, thence going southwesterly on said northwesterly boundary line of property numbered 849 Mass. Avenue, a distance of 111.14 feet to the point of beginning, containing 8856 square feet. This and the above described parcels as shown on a plan on file at the office of the Town Engineer, Town Hall, Arlington, Mass., entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass. Proposed To Be Taken For School Site Scale 1 in. = 30 ft. March, 1929, James M. Keane, Town Engineer. Note: Additions and Corrections in red made in 1961."

Article 24. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to provide new chairs and other furniture and furnishings for the auditorium of the Robbins Memorial Town Hall; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 25. To make appropriations to defray Town obligations, liabilities, outlay and expenses and especially for or relating to all or any of the boards, departments, purposes and matters hereinafter mentioned, and to provide for the disposal of motor vehicles and other personal property belonging to the Town; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Finance Committee; Board of Selectmen; Town Manager; Purchasing Agent; Maintenance Department; Accountant; Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes Department; Assessors' Department; Legal Department; Claims; Town Clerk's Department; Vital Statistics; Public Works Department; Engineering Department; Elections and Town Meetings; Planning Board; Board of Survey; Robbins Memorial Town Hall; Town House Grounds Department; Police Department; Parking Meters; Fire Department; Fire and Police Signal System; Building, Plumbing and Gas Inspection; Boards of Appeals (Building and Zoning); Wire Department; Sealer of Weights and Measures; Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Suppression; Tree Warden's Department; Health Department; Inspector of Animals; Sewerage System Maintenance; Removal of Ashes, Offal and Rubbish; Highway Division; Snow and Ice Removal; Lighting of Streets and Ways; Traffic Signals; Public Welfare Department; Aid to Dependent Children; Old Age Assistance; Disability Assistance; District or Other Nurses; Veterans' Benefits; Schools; Robbins Library and Branches; Parks; Playgrounds; Pension (Non-Contributory) Contributory Retirement System; Memorial Day; Patriots' Day; Printing Town Reports; Insurance; Workmen's Compensation Insurance Funds; Municipal Insurance Fund; Reserve Fund; Maintenance of Robbins House and Houses Owned by the Town; Water Department Maintenance; Cemeteries; Interest; Debt; Sinking Fund; Personnel Board; Civil Defense; Board of Directors of Youth Services; Group Life Insurance; Group Health, Medical and Surgical Insurance.

Article 26. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of the Sewerage System; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 27. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of Water Mains; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 28. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Extension of Storm Drains; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 29. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Construction and Installation of Sidewalks and Edgestones; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 30. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the Reconstruction and Maintenance of Permanent Sidewalks and Resetting of Edgestones Upon the Public Ways of the Town; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 31. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of permanent sidewalks and for the installation of granite edgestones in a portion of Eastern Avenue, from Highland Avenue westerly; determine in what manner the money will be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 32. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the relocation, alteration and widening, construction of, specific repairs upon and improvement of all or any parts of Massachusetts Avenue, Lowell Street, Clark

Street and Spring Street, within the town as now existing or hereafter relocated, altered and widened, including land damages, if any, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments or otherwise; said appropriation to be used with any sum or sums which may be allotted by the Commonwealth or County of Middlesex, or both, for such purpose or purposes; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action in any way relative to all or any of the foregoing.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds in the treasury a sum or sums of money for the reconstruction of any or all parts of the following streets or ways within the Town: Windsor Street, Trowbridge Street, and Highland Ave.; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 34. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the construction of an additional culvert or conduit in town-owned land from the westerly side of Grove Street to the easterly property line of the High School property, for the purpose of containing a portion of Mill Brook; said appropriation to be matched by an allotment of funds from the State Department of Public Works; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 35. To see if the Town will assume liability in the manner provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, as most recently amended by Chapter 5, Act of 1955, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts in the Town of Arlington for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewater, foreshores and shores along a public beach, including the Merri-mack and Connecticut Rivers, in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws, and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity therefor to the Commonwealth.

Article 36. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the installation of a storm drain in a portion of Draelon Street; determine how the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 37. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the installation of a relief sewer main from Station 58 plus 25 at the new Metropolitan District Commission 54 "relief sewer line across Mystic Valley Parkway through private lands, Emerson Road, and Mystic Bank to the present supplementary sewer line at Fairview Avenue; determine how the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 38. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the conversion of a portion of traffic signals now existing within the town to conform with the requirements contained in the manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices issued by the Bureau of Public Roads of the U.S. Department of Commerce; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 39. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the installation of pedestrian actuated traffic signals on Chestnut Street, between Mystic Street and Medford Street; determine in what manner the money will be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 40. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be used for the purpose of joining the West Suburban Refuse Disposal Planning Board; determine how the money is to be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 41. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from No. 68 to Kipling Road, substantially in the location of the private way known as Browning Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk

by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Kipling Road and the northwesterly side line of Browning Road, thence going southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Kipling Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 340.00 feet a distance of 77.52 feet to a point of tangency, thence continuing southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Kipling Road a distance of 28.98 feet to the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Kipling Road and the southeasterly side line of Browning Road, thence going northerly, northwesterly and southwesterly on a curve to the left with a radius of 20.00 feet a distance of 40.89 feet to a point of tangency, thence continuing southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Browning Road a distance of 124.44 feet to a point of curve, thence continuing southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Browning Road on a curve to the right with a radius of 895.45 feet a distance of 167.97 feet to a point on said southeasterly side line of Browning Road, thence going northwesterly across Browning Road a distance of 40.13 feet to a point on the northwesterly side line of Browning Road, thence going northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Browning Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 855.45 feet a distance of 163.58 feet to a point of tangency, thence continuing northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Browning Road a distance of 163.21 feet to a point of curve, thence continuing northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Browning Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 40.00 feet a distance of 34.77 feet to a point of tangency, thence continuing northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Browning Road a distance of 8.79 feet to the point of beginning, as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Plan and Profile of Browning Road, Arlington, Mass., Scales as shown, Dana F. Perkins, Civil Engineer and Surveyor, Reading, Mass. Sept. 1946."

Article 42. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Highland Avenue to Newport Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Longfellow Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Highland Avenue and the southwesterly side line of Longfellow Road, thence going northwesterly along said southwesterly side line of Longfellow Road a distance of 219.68 feet to the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Longfellow Road and the northwesterly side line of Newport Street, thence going northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Newport Street a distance of 20.08 feet to the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Newport Street and the center line of Longfellow Road, thence going southeasterly along said center line of Longfellow Road a distance of 40.16 feet to the point of intersection of the center line of Longfellow Road and the southeasterly side line of Newport Street, thence going northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Newport Street a distance of 20.08 feet to the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Newport Street and the northeasterly side line of Longfellow Road, thence going southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Longfellow Road a distance of 149.60 feet to a point of curve, thence continuing southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Longfellow Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 35.00 feet a distance of 50.85 feet to the point of intersection of the northeasterly side line of Longfellow Road and northwesterly side line of Highland Avenue, thence going southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Highland Avenue a distance of 71.70 feet to the point of beginning, as shown on a plan

on file at the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Plan and Profile of Longfellow Road, Arlington, Mass. Petitioned for by Edgar C. Linn, Scales Hor. 1 in. = 40 ft. Vert. 1 in. = 6 ft. C. H. Gannett, Civil Eng., 53 State Street, Boston."

Article 43. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Newport Street to Scituate Street, substantially in the location of the private way known as Longfellow Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Newport Street and the southwesterly side line of Longfellow Road, thence going northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Longfellow Road a distance of 179.52 feet to the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Longfellow Road and the southeasterly side line of Scituate Street, thence going northeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Scituate Street a distance of 40.16 feet to the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Scituate Street and the northeasterly side line of Longfellow Road, thence going southeasterly on said northeasterly side line of Longfellow Road a distance of 180.81 feet to the point of intersection of the northeasterly side line of Longfellow Road and the northwesterly side line of Newport Street, thence going southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Newport Street a distance of 40.16 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file at the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Plan and Profile of Longfellow Road, Arlington, Mass. Petitioned for by Edgar C. Linn, Scale Hor. 1 in. = 40 ft. Vert. 1 in. = 6 ft. C. H. Gannett, Civil Eng., 53 State Street, Boston."

Article 44. To see the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Appleton Street to P. C. at Wilbur Avenue, substantially in the location of the private way known as Ely Road, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Appleton Street and the northeasterly side line of Ely Road, thence going southwesterly on said northwesterly side line of Appleton Street a distance of 11.70 feet to an angle point, thence continuing on said northwesterly side line of Appleton Street a distance of 90.77 feet to the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Appleton Street and the southwesterly side line of Ely Road, thence going northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on said southwesterly side line of Ely Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 25.00 feet a distance of 32.08 feet to a point of tangency, thence continuing northwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Ely Road a distance of 162.99 feet to a point on said southeasterly side line of Ely Road, thence going northwesterly across Ely Road a distance of 50.00 feet to a point on the northeasterly side line of Ely Road, thence going southwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Ely Road a distance of 134.86 feet to a point of curve, thence continuing southwesterly, westerly and northwesterly on a curve to the left with a radius of 25.00 feet a distance of 44.86 feet to the point of beginning, as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass., entitled "Board of Survey Plan and Profile of Ely Road, Arlington, Mass., Scales Hor. 1" = 40' Vert. 1" = 6' James M. Keane, Town Engineer Jan. 22, 1932."

Article 45. To see if the Town will accept the laying out of a Town way from Rublee Street to Piedmont Street, substantially in the location of the

private way known as Hibbert Street, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments; establish said way; make an appropriation for said laying out and the construction of said way; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Said way as so laid out is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northeasterly side line of Piedmont Street, northwesterly side line of Hibbert Street, thence going southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on a curve to the left with a radius of 15.0 feet a distance of 23.32 feet to a point of tangency, thence continuing northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Hibbert Street a distance of 159.85 feet to a point of curve, thence going northeasterly, northerly and northwesterly on a curve to the left with a radius of 15.0 feet a distance of 23.56 feet to the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Hibbert Street and the southwesterly side line of Rublee Street, thence going southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Rublee Street a distance of 55.00 feet to the point of intersection of the southwesterly side line of Rublee Street and the southeasterly side line of Hibbert Street, thence going southwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Hibbert Street a distance of 173.70 feet to a point of curve, thence continuing southwesterly, southerly and southeasterly on said southeasterly side line of Hibbert Street on a curve to the left with a radius of 15.0 feet a distance of 23.81 feet to the point of intersection of the southeasterly side line of Hibbert Street and the northeasterly side line of Piedmont Street, thence going northwesterly on said northeasterly side line of Piedmont Street a distance of 70.01 feet to the point of beginning, as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Plan and Profile of Hibbert St., Appleton Terrace, Arlington, Mass. Scales Horizontal 40 feet to an inch. Vertical 6 feet to an inch. Ernest W. Branch, Civil Engineer, 73 Tremont St., Boston."

Article 46. To see if the Town will make an appropriation under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments, for the original construction of public ways in the Town, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, including land damages and the cost of pavement and sidewalks laid at the time of said construction; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 47. To see if the Town will authorize the acquisition by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise of any land easement or rights therein, including an easement or easements in land adjoining the location of any or all public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting, consisting of a right to have land of the location protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundary of the location; make an appropriation for such acquisition; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 48. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise for Municipal purposes all or any portion of the land within the Town hereinafter described, any interests or easements therein and any rights or easements of way or otherwise appurtenant thereto and subject to or with any reservation of any rights or easements therein; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

Said land is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Lot 593 and the westerly side line of Washington Street, thence going southerly on said westerly side line of Washington Street, a distance of 87.17 feet to the point of intersection of the westerly side line of Washington Street, and the southeasterly side line of Lot 593, thence going northerly and northwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Lot 593 on a curve to the left with a radius of 22.80 feet a distance of 33.31 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence continuing northwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Dodge Street, on a

curve to the right with a radius of 54.34 feet to the point of intersection of the southeasterly and westerly side line of Lot 593, thence going northeasterly on said westerly side line of Lot 593 a distance of 37.05 feet to the point of intersection of the westerly and northwesterly side line of Lot 593, thence continuing northeasterly on said westerly side line of Lot 593 a distance of 39.72 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Engineer entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington Taken for Municipal Purposes, Scale 1" = 20', Jos. J. Sullivan, Acting Town Engineer, Dec. 1967."

Article 49. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of five, composed of the Town Manager, one member of the School Committee, one member of the School Survey Committee, and two registered voters of the Town to: (a) procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building on land in the area of Washington and Summer Streets, owned by the Town and under the jurisdiction of the Board of Park Commissioners or on an alternate site to be determined following a study by said committee; (b) to procure plans and estimates for renovations, remodeling, and alterations to both the present Junior High School West and the present Junior High School East or for the erection of an addition, or additions to said Junior High School West and said Junior High School East or other alterations, improvements or reconstruction to said schools in order to provide equal educational facilities for all junior high school children in the Town; make an appropriation for the use of said committee; determine how the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Survey Committee)

Article 50. To see if the Town will transfer the care, custody, management and control of the land hereinafter described, which was originally acquired by the Town for playground and recreation purposes, from the jurisdiction of the Board of Park Commissioners to the Arlington School Committee for the erection of a school building; or take any action relating thereto.

Said land is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point on the southwesterly side line of Summer Street, said point being 67.00 feet southeasterly from a point of curve on said southwesterly side line of Summer Street; thence continuing southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Summer Street, on a curve to the left with a radius of 1663.56 feet a distance of 497.13 feet to a point of reverse curve; thence continuing southeasterly on said southwesterly side line of Summer Street, on a curve to the right with a radius of 2366.55 feet a distance of 172.34 feet to a point of compound curve at the intersection of said southwesterly side line of Summer Street, and the westerly side line of Washington Street; thence going southeasterly southerly and southwesterly along said westerly side line of Washington Street, on a curve to the right with a radius of 24.9 feet a distance of 28.86 feet to a point of tangency; thence continuing southwesterly on said westerly side line of Washington Street, a distance of 221.67 feet to a point at the northerly boundary line of Lot D and Lot A; thence going northeasterly on said northerly boundary line of Lot D and Lot A a distance of 240.00 feet to the point of intersection of the northerly boundary line and westerly boundary line of Lot A; thence going southwestwardly on said westerly boundary line of Lot A a distance of 128 feet more or less to the point of intersection of the westerly boundary line of Lot A and the northeasterly boundary line of land of the Boston and Maine Railroad; thence going northwesterly on said northeasterly boundary line of land of the Boston and Maine Railroad a distance of 648 feet more or less to a point at the southeasterly boundary line of land of the Town of Arlington; thence going northeasterly on said southeasterly boundary line of land of the Town of Arlington a distance of 303.28 feet to the point of beginning containing 5.6 acres more or less as shown on a plan on file at the office of the Town Engineer, Town Hall, Arlington, Mass. entitled "Plan Of Land In Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 60', Jan. 11, 1945, James M. Keane, Town Engineer. Note: Additions in red made in Jan. 1968."

(Inserted at the request of the School Survey Committee)

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum or sums of money to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the purpose of converting two (2) coal-firing steam boilers at the Brackett School to oil-burning boilers and to remodel the heat units and control system and do other related work; determine in what manner the money shall be raised or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee)

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation for the purpose of installing two new oil burning boilers, an incinerator, and a complete pneumatic heat control system and other related equipment at the Junior High Industrial Arts School; said sum to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted by the School Committee and School Survey Committee)

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to create a special unpaid committee to be known as a vocational regional school district planning committee, to consist of three members, including one member of the school committee, to be appointed by the moderator in accordance with the provisions of Section 14 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws, as amended; make an appropriation for the use of said committee; determine how the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the School Committee)

Article 54. To see if the Town will petition the General Court for authority to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of the parcel of land hereinafter described, which is now part of the public parks within the Town and will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of said parcel to New England Farms Packing Company, hereinafter called the buyer; or take any other action relating thereto.

Said parcel of land is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at a point twenty-nine (29) feet from the southerly side of land now owned by the Boston and Maine Railroad, thence northwesterly for a distance of two hundred and thirteen (213) feet to an angle point along property of Boston and Maine Railroad, thence northerly a distance of fifty-one and 43/100 (51.43) feet to an angle point along property now of the Boston and Maine Railroad, thence northeasterly a distance of sixty-five (65) feet, thence easterly for a distance of three hundred and eighty (380) feet to an angle point of property now owned by DiMare Brothers, thence southwesterly for a distance of sixty-eight and 20/100 (68.20) feet, thence to an angle point southerly of seventy-one and 33/100 (71.33) feet to land owned by the Boston and Maine Railroad and containing about twenty-four thousand (24,000) square feet, more or less.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 55. To see if the Town will petition the General Court for authority to sell, convey, or otherwise dispose of the parcel of land hereinafter described, which is now part of the public parks within the Town, and will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of said parcel to Sparton Associates, Inc.; or take any action relating thereto.

Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHWESTERLY by Chestnut Street, 0.50 feet;
NORTHWESTERLY by Lot 7 and 8 and Lot B, 178.15 feet;
NORTHEASTERLY by land of the Town of Arlington, 8.24 feet; and
SOUTHEASTERLY by Chestnut Terrace, 180.29 feet. Containing 749 square feet.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 56. To see if the Town will acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise, for conservation purposes, the parcel of land hereinafter described, any portion thereof, any interest or easement therein and any rights or easements of way or otherwise as appurtenant thereto; and subject to or with reservation of any rights or easements therein; said land to be under the jurisdiction and control of the Arlington Conservation Commission; and to authorize said Commission to apply to any Massachusetts or Federal Agency for any grants or reimbursements as may be, or become available; make an appropriation for the purpose aforesaid; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating to any or all of the foregoing.

Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY by Mystic Street, fifty-two and 95/100 (52.95) feet; SOUTHWESTERLY by land of John F. & Valerie A. Casey, one hundred fifty-three and 43/100 (153.43) feet; SOUTHEASTERLY by land of the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston, thirty-eight and 97/100 (38.97) feet; and NORTHEASTERLY by land of the Boston Edison Company, one hundred fifty-three and 03/100 (153.03) feet.

Being an unnumbered lot containing 7,033 square feet more or less, as shown on a Plan of Land entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington To Be Sold By Boston Edison Company, Scale 1 in = 20 ft., dated Sept. 13, 1967, Lester E. Chadwick, Registered Land Surveyor."

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum or sums of money to be expended under the direction of the Trustees of Robbins Library for the purpose of erecting an addition, or additions, to the East Arlington Branch of the Robbins Library, and to provide for other alterations and improvements to and remodeling, modernization and reconstruction of said East Arlington Branch of the Robbins Library, including the cost of lighting for said addition and other facilities for both the present building and the proposed addition; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating to any or all of the foregoing.

(Inserted at the request of the Trustees of Robbins Library)

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote, concurrently with the Town of Belmont, to change the boundary line between the two towns as herein-after described and to authorize the Board of Selectmen to submit, together with authorized representatives of the Town of Belmont, the proposed change to the Department of Public Works and the General Court, as provided by Section 7 of Chapter 42 of the General Laws; or take any action relating thereto.

Said boundary line is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the present Arlington-Belmont Town Line and the center line-base line of Pleasant Street, thence north 46 degrees, 23 minutes and 32 seconds east, a distance of 130.7 feet, more or less, to the point of intersection of said center line-base line of Pleasant Street, and the center line-base line of Route 2 at Station 46 + 35.01, thence north 69 degrees, 25 minutes, 16 seconds west on said center line-base line of Route 2 to a point of curve at Station 50 + 44.10, thence northwesterly on said center line-base line of Route 2 on a curve to the right with a radius of 4600 feet to a point of tangency at Station 55 + 32.70, thence north 63 degrees, 20 minutes, 07 seconds west on said center line-base line of Route 2 to a point of curve at Station 67 + 38.33, thence northwesterly on said center line-base line of Route 2 on a curve to the left with a radius of 9000 feet to a point of compound curve at Station 69 + 58.24, thence northwesterly on said center line-base line of Route 2 on a curve to the left with a radius of 12,000 feet to a point of compound curve at Station 84 + 71.33, thence northwesterly on said center line-base line of Route 2 on a curve to the left

at a radius of 4600 feet to a point of tangency at Station 89 + 43.83, thence north 77 degrees, 50 minutes, 42 seconds west, to a point of curve at Station 96 + 58.22, thence northwesterly on said center line-base line of Route 2 on a curve to the right with a radius of 4600 feet to a point of tangency at Station 106 + 71.91, thence north 65 degrees, 13 minutes, 8 seconds west to a point of curve at Station 114 + 59.14, thence northwesterly on said center line-base line of Route 2 on a curve to the right with a radius of 10,000 feet to a point of tangency at Station 122 + 78.52, thence north 60 degrees, 31 minutes, 27 seconds west on said center line-base line of Route 2 to a point of curve at Station 129 + 12.67, thence northwesterly on said center line-base line of Route 2 on a curve to the left with a radius of 6000 feet to Station 136 + 12.62, at the point of intersection of said center line-base line of Route 2, and the center line of Dow Avenue, under-pass at Station 8 + 42.82, thence south 23 degrees, 13 minutes, 30 seconds west on said center line of the Dow Avenue under-pass to Station 9 + 95.86 at the point of intersection of said center line of Dow Avenue under-pass and the southerly side line of the east-bound service road at Station 98 + 17.94, thence northwesterly on said southerly side line of the east-bound service road on a curve to the left with a radius of 5974 feet to Station 100 + 46.10 at the point of intersection of said southerly side line of the east-bound service road and the present Arlington-Belmont Town Line." As shown on three plans all entitled "Plan showing proposed change in Arlington-Belmont Town Line, Scale 1"= 80' October, 1967, W.H. Roby, Town Engineer".

Article 59. To see if the Town will transfer the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars (\$10,000.00) from the Mount Pleasant Cemetery Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the Cemetery Commissioners for the improvement of the Town Cemeteries.

(Inserted at the request of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners)

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase, eminent domain, or otherwise, for conservation purposes, the parcel or parcels of land hereinafter described, any portion thereof, any interest or easements therein and any rights or easements of way or otherwise as appurtenant thereto, and subject to or with reservation of any rights or easement therein; that said land be under the jurisdiction and control of the Arlington Conservation Commission for the purposes of conservation as stated in Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws; that said Commission be authorized and directed to apply, or to amend and perfect any existing applications, to the Department of Natural Resources of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for reimbursement under Section 11 of Chapter 132A of the General Laws, and to any other state or federal agency for such grants or reimbursements as may be, or become available; that said Commission be authorized with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to enter into such agreements therefor on behalf of the Town as may be necessary; make an appropriation of money for the purpose or purposes aforesaid; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating to all or any of the foregoing.

Said land is bounded and described, as follows:

A. "Beginning at a point on the westerly sideline of Orient Avenue 120 ft. southerly from Washington Avenue, thence southerly on said westerly sideline of Orient Avenue by Lots 2, 3, 4, part 5, 6 and part 5, and lot 7, a distance of 242 ft. more or less to a point at the northwesterly sideline of Summit Street; thence southeasterly by Lot 7 a distance of 165.5 ft. more or less, to an angle point, thence northerly on the westerly boundary line of Lots 7, 6 and part 5, part 5, 4, 3 and 2, a distance of 312 ft. more or less, to an angle point, thence easterly on the northerly boundary line of Lot 2, a distance of 150.0 ft. to the point of beginning and containing approximately 41,550 sq. ft. and as shown on Block Plan #84 on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass."

B. "Beginning at a point on the easterly sideline of Madison Avenue, said point being 120 ft. southerly of Washington Avenue, thence easterly by

Lot 15, a distance of 150 ft. to an angle point; thence southerly on the easterly boundary line of Lots 15, 14, 13, 12, 11, 10, 9 and 8, a distance of 312 ft. to an angle point, thence southwesterly on the southeasterly boundary line of Lot 8, a distance of 162 ft. more or less, to the easterly sideline of Madison Avenue, thence northerly on said easterly sideline of Madison Avenue, a distance of 352 ft. more or less, to the point of beginning", and containing approximately 48,300 sq. ft. and as shown on Block Plan #84 on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass.

C. "Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly sideline of Orient Avenue and the northwesterly sideline of Summit Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly sideline of Summit Street, a distance of 450 ft., more or less, to a point, thence northwesterly by land now or formerly of Smith, a distance of 160.75 ft. to an angle point, thence northeasterly, a distance of 82 ft. to an angle point at the end of Madison Avenue, thence northwesterly by the end of Madison Avenue and Lot 8, a distance of 182 ft., more or less, to an angle point, thence northeasterly by Lot 7, a distance of 165.5 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning and containing approximately 57,744 square feet and as shown on Block Plan #84 on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass."

D. "Beginning at a point on the northwesterly sideline of Alpine Street, at the northeasterly boundary line of property numbered 20 Alpine Street, thence southwesterly by Lot part 11, 10 and part 11, 9, 8, 7 and part of 6, a distance of 340 feet, more or less, to an angle point, thence northwesterly through said land now or formerly of Smith, a distance of 175 feet, more or less, to a point on the southerly boundary line of Lot 8, thence northeasterly by said Lot 8 to the end of Hill Avenue, and land of owners unknown, a distance of 367 feet, more or less, to an angle point, thence southeasterly a distance of 160.75 feet to a point on the northwesterly sideline of Alpine Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly sideline of Alpine Street, a distance of 12 feet, more or less, to a point of beginning and containing approximately 64,800 square feet and as shown on Block Plan #84 on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass."

E. "Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly sideline of Park Place and the northeasterly sideline of Hill Avenue, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly sideline of Hill Avenue, a distance of 128.83 ft. to a point of curve, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly sideline of Hill Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 150.14 ft., a distance of 114.52 ft. to a point of tangency; thence southeasterly on said northeasterly sideline of Hill Avenue, a distance of 264.0 ft. to an angle point at land now or formerly of Smith, thence southwesterly across said Hill Avenue and by Lot 8, a distance of 195.10 ft., more or less, to an angle point; thence northwesterly by Lot 8, 7, 6, 5 and 4, a distance of 257.69 ft. to an angle point; thence northwesterly by Lot 4, 3, 2 and 1, a distance of 319.61 ft. to the southeasterly sideline of Park Place, thence northeasterly by said southeasterly sideline of Park Place, a distance of 160.25 ft., more or less, to the point of beginning", and as shown on a Plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass., dated November 8, 1965 and made by Cleverdon, Varney & Pike, 120 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

(Inserted at the request of the Conservation Commission)

Article 61. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the use of the Conservation Commission; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of the Conservation Commission)

Article 62. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out Section 15-B: Parking Spaces, and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 15-B: Parking Spaces:

In the Residence C and C-1 districts, automobile parking spaces shall be required off-street and on land associated with and adjacent to each

residential structure containing dwellings for three or more families erected after the date of adoption of this amendment. Such accessible and usable spaces, plus space for entrances, exits and driveways, in said off-street parking area shall be provided at the ratio of at least one parking space (open or covered) for each dwelling unit in each such structure. Such off-street spaces shall not be within 15 feet of any street line nor in the front yard of any building unless within an underground or basement garage not opening directly onto the frontage street. All parking facilities so provided are to be for the exclusive use of residents of the property and their guests. Provided the above standards are met, parking may be permitted within the interior of a building used primarily for residential purposes, or on the ground floor within the building line exposed otherwise to the elements, or in an open area. No parking or driveways shall be permitted within 15 feet of the line of embankment of an open stream.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 63. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out Section 15-3: Parking Spaces, and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 15-3: Parking Spaces:

In Residence D Districts, automobile parking spaces shall be required off-street on land associated with and adjacent to each residential structure containing dwellings for three or more families erected after the date of adoption of this amendment. Such accessible and usable spaces, plus space for entrances, exits and driveways, in said off-street parking area shall be provided at the ratio of at least one parking space (open or covered) for each dwelling unit in each structure. Such off-street spaces shall not be within 15 feet of any street line nor in the front yard of any building unless within an underground or basement garage not opening directly onto the frontage street. All parking facilities so provided are to be for the exclusive use of residents of the property or their guests. Provided the above standards are met, parking may be permitted within the interior of a building used primarily for residential purposes, or on the ground floor within the building line exposed otherwise to the elements, or in an open area. No parking or driveways shall be permitted within 15 feet of the line of embankment of an open stream.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 64. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out Section 15-5: Landscaping and Recreation Area, and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 15-5: Landscaping and Recreation Area:

Landscaping and Recreation area shall be required in the Residence D district and shall equal at least 30 percent of the gross habitable floor area of the lot of the first three stories or partial stories and 20 percent of the gross habitable floor area of each story thereafter and the basement of each residential building containing three or more dwelling units erected after the date of adoption of this amendment. Balconies, whose areas shall rate as equal their actual areas for the purposes of this calculation, may be used in satisfaction of not more than 50 percent of this requirement, provided each one is directly accessible through a door to the apartment to which it is accredited. Such balcony shall be for the exclusive use of one apartment opening directly onto it; it shall have no side of less than six feet, and it shall be safeguarded by a permanent railing or its equivalent. It may be covered, but it shall not have building walls around more than half its perimeter.

A planting strip not less than five feet in width shall surround each residential building containing three or more dwelling units erected in the Residence District after the date of adoption of this amendment.

In the Residence D district, any open parking facilities for five or more automobiles which may abut property used for residential purposes shall be enclosed by either a planting strip not less than five feet in width or a

screening device such as an opaque fence or wall not less than five feet or more than six feet in height. Said fence or wall may extend to within fifteen feet of the street line.

If an open stream falls within the boundaries of a property, the minimum set-back of any building therein, erected after the date of adoption of this amendment, shall be fifteen feet from the nearest embankment of the stream. In no case, however, shall any building be permitted within fifteen feet of the embankment of an open stream. The area measured from the embankment may be used in the calculation of Landscaping and Recreation Area.

(Inserted at the request of the Planning Board)

Article 65. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence E District the area now included in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY by Fremont Street, 200.25 feet;
 EASTERLY by a curved line forming the intersection of Fremont Street and Gardner Street, as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 19.36 feet;
 NORTHEASTERLY again by said intersection, 5 feet;
 SOUTHEASTERLY by said Gardner Street, 78.60 feet;
 SOUTHWESTERLY by Lot A as shown on said plan, 91.21 feet;
 SOUTHEASTERLY again by Lots A and Pt. 85, as shown on said plan, 108 feet;
 SOUTHWESTERLY again by Lots 2, 28, B & Pt. A and 3, as shown on said plan, 150 feet and
 NORTHWESTERLY by Lots 3, 2 and 1 as shown on said plan, 184 feet.
 Containing 34,910 square feet of land according to said plan. Being shown as Lots 82, 83, 84 and B on Block Plan 35 of the Arlington Assessors' Plans.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 66. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence D District that area now included partly in the Business A District and partly in the Residence B District and bounded and described, as follows:

SOUTHERLY by Summer Street by two courses, 98.56 feet and 134.82 feet;
 SOUTHWESTERLY by a curved line forming the intersection of Summer Street and Cutter Hill Road, with a radius of 25.40 and a length of 40.06 feet;
 WESTERLY by said Cutter Hill Road, 174.80 feet;
 NORTHERLY by Johnson Road by four courses, 86.57 feet; 63.30 feet and 76.53 feet and 52.99 feet;
 NORTHEASTERLY by a curved line forming the intersection of Johnson Road and Edgehill Road, with a radius of 25 and a length of 51.06 feet;
 EASTERLY by Edgehill Road, 171.25 feet;
 SOUTHEASTERLY by a curved line forming the intersection of said Edgehill Road and said Summer Street, with a radius of 20 and a length of 21.88 feet.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 67. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence E District that area now included in the Residence B District and bounded and described, as follows:

SOUTHWESTERLY by Summer Street, 161 feet;
 SOUTHERLY by a curved line forming the intersection of said Summer

Street and Victoria Road, as shown on plan hereinafter mentioned, 32.41 feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by said Victoria Road, 76.99 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by Lots numbered 25 and 26 as shown on said plan, 94.99 feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY again by said Lot 26 as shown on said plan, 10 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY again by Lot 2 as shown on said plan, 88 feet; and

NORTHWESTERLY by Lot 6 as shown on said plan, in two courses, 86.63 feet and 26.31 feet.

Together containing 18831 square feet of land according to said plan.

Said parcel comprising the lots numbered 3, 4 and 5 on a plan entitled, "Subdivision of Land in Arlington, Mass., dated May, 1947, by Joseph J. Sullivan, Surveyor, recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds in Book 7246, Page 7.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 68. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence E District the land now located in the Residence B District and bounded and described, as follows:

A certain parcel of land situated in Arlington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, being shown as Lots 1 through 12 inclusive, Lots 14 through 19 inclusive, and two strips of land shown as Aghazarian Road and Reynolds Road, all as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass.", dated August, 1967, by Fred R. Joyce, Surveyor, recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds as Plan No. 1065 of 1967, bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHEASTERLY by North Union Street, 285.00 feet;

SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of the Town of Arlington School Department, as shown on said plan, 400.29 feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by Everett Street, 395.65 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by land of owners unknown, as shown on said plan in five courses, measuring respectively, 107.94 feet, 48 feet 55 feet, 55 feet, 55 feet;

SOUTHEASTERLY by Lot 13 as shown on said plan, 130.65 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY again by said Lot 13, 60 feet; and

NORTHERLY again by said Lot 13 by a curved line, 31.42 feet.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 69. To see if the Town will petition the General Court for authority to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of the parcel of land hereinafter described which is now part of the public parks within the Town, and will vote to authorize and direct the Board of Selectmen to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of said parcel to George Bilafer and Paul Bilafer, of Arlington, or their nominee. Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHERLY by Massachusetts Avenue, 80 feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of George & Paul Bilafer, as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 34.70 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by land of the Boston & Maine R.R., as shown on said plan, 80 feet,

SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of the Town of Arlington, as shown on said plan, 27 feet, more or less

Said parcel is shown as a lot of land containing 2400 + sq. ft. on a plan entitled, "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass.", dated Jan. 18, 1968, by Miller & Nylander, Civil Engrs. and Surveyors, which plan is filed herewith.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 70. To see if the Town will amend its Zoning By-law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Industrial District that area now included in the Residence A District and bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHERLY by Massachusetts Avenue, 80 feet;

NORTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of George & Paul Bilafer, as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 34.70 feet;

NORTHEASTERLY by land of the Boston & Maine R.R., as shown on said plan, 80 feet, more or less;

SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of the Town of Arlington, as shown on said plan, 27 feet, more or less.

Said parcel as shown as a lot of land containing 2400 + sq. ft. on a plan entitled, "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass.", dated Jan. 18, 1968, by Miller & Nylander, Civil Engrs. and surveyors, which plan is filed herewith.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to appoint a committee of five registered voters of the Town to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a municipal golf course, including buildings and equipment, on all or part of Town owned land known as the Great Meadows; make an appropriation for the construction, maintenance, and operation of a municipal golf course in said area, including construction of buildings and the cost or original equipment and furnishings for recreation and physical exercise; determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating to any or all of the foregoing.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 72. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Town Clerk, for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising and other incidental costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this Town Meeting; determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 73. That the Moderator be and hereby is authorized and directed to appoint a Committee of seven persons, comprised of one member of the Board of Selectmen, one member of the Board of Park Commissioners, one member of the Conservation Commission, one member of the Planning Board, one member of the Arlington Junior Chamber of Commerce and two registered voters of the Town to investigate, consider and make recommendations regarding the Town's continued participation in the Metropolitan District Commission Parks and Recreation System with particular emphasis upon the following: (a) whether or not the Town should continue to participate as a member of the Metropolitan District Commission Parks and Recreation System or should the Town make a concerted effort to withdraw from said system; (b) the alternatives available to the Town outside of the Metropolitan District Commission Parks and Recreation System and the merits and demerits of these alternatives; (c) recommendations of a site for a proposed skating facility within the confines of the Town; and (d) any other recommendations deemed pertinent to a complete investigation of the entire subject; said Committee to report no later than the Annual Town Meeting of 1969; or take any action relating to all or any part of the foregoing.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to discharge the committee, appointed in pursuance of Town Meeting votes of March 20, 1953, and March 24, 1954, to investigate, consider and make recommendations to the Town relative to the construction and operation of refuse disposal incinerators.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 75. To see if the Town vote to create a special unpaid committee to be known as a regional refuse disposal planning committee consisting of three persons to be named by the Moderator and to authorize said committee to act under the provisions of Sections 44A to 44K, inclusive, of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, as amended; and for this purpose to appropriate a sum of money for expenses of said committee; and to determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or to take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 76. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the proper observance of the Fourth of July, determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 77. To see if the Town will make an appropriation for the proper observance of Veteran's Day, determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 78. To see if the Town will make an appropriation of a sum of money to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the purpose of providing suitable Quarters for Arlington Barracks No. 2701, Veterans of World War I of the U.S.A. and determine in what manner the money shall be raised and expended or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 79. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager for the purpose of providing suitable headquarters for Arlington Post No. 1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars; determine in what manner the money is to be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to make an appropriation for the purpose of providing ornamental and additional light to the streets in the business area of the Town during the Christmas Holiday Season; determine in what manner the funds shall be raised and expended; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 81. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a committee of five (5) registered voters of the Town to investigate, consider, review, and make recommendations regarding all areas of Public Transportation as related to the Town of Arlington. Said committee to report not later than the 1969 Annual Town Meeting.

(Inserted at the request of ten (10) registered voters)

Article 82. To see if the Town will make an appropriation to be added to the Stabilization Fund created under Article 73 of the Warrant of the 1958 Annual Town Meeting in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.), Chapter 40, Section 5B, as amended, determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 83. To see if the Town will authorize taking a sum of money voted for the appropriation heretofore made at this Town Meeting under this Warrant, and not voted to be borrowed, from any available funds in the treasury and will authorize the Assessors to use free cash in the treasury in any available funds to an amount not exceeding \$600,000.00, in the determination of the 1968 tax rate.

And you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the times, and places herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed copy of this Warrant, and also by posting a copy of the

same at the doors of the Town Hall, and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before the day of said meeting for the election of officers.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of the Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk before the day of said meeting. Given under our hands, at said Arlington this twenty-second day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred sixty-eight.

ARTHUR D. SAUL, JR.
JOHN J. BILAFER
JOSEPH P. GREELEY
HORACE H. HOMER
KEVIN P. FEELEY

SELECTMEN
OF THE
TOWN
OF
ARLINGTON

A true copy.

Attest:

(s) FRANK K. NICKSAY
Constable, Town of Arlington

CONSTABLE'S RETURN

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss

Arlington, February 29, 1968

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein specified by causing a printed attested copy of said Warrant to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, previous to the day of the meeting for the election of officers and by posting an attested copy of said Warrant at the doors of the Town Hall and in two or more conspicuous places in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before the day of said meeting. A notice of the times, places and objects of the meetings was published in the local papers.

(signed) Frank K. Nicksay
Constable of the Town of Arlington,
Massachusetts

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION, MARCH 2, 1968

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, qualified to vote in elections, met in the polling places designated by the Board of Selectmen for the several precincts in said Town on Saturday, March 2, 1968, at seven o'clock in the forenoon.

Upon receipt of the returns as made by the election officers of the several precincts, they were canvassed by Mrs. Ann M. Powers, Town Clerk, Messrs. Joseph H. Cormier, Alfred M. DeVito and Harlan P. Smith, Registrars of Voters, and the results were announced at 5:30 A.M. on Sunday, March 3, 1968.

Total Ballots Cast - 10,396
(37% of total number of registered voters - 28,061)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B
	496	664	391	579	824	543	737	711	379	355
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	
	259	395	662	608	474	267	854	510	688	

MODERATOR FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
*Lawrence E. Corcoran		261	485	197	401	464	316	429
John Mazlle								
Overvotes								
Blanks		235	179	194	178	360	227	308
Precinct		8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Lawrence E. Corcoran		434	222	251	148	243	415	392
John Mazlle								
Overvotes								
Blanks		277	157	104	111	152	247	216
Precinct		12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total	
Lawrence E. Corcoran		259	167	492	335	452	6363	
John Mazlle						1	1	
Overvotes								
Blanks		215	100	362	175	235	4032	

TOWN CLERK FOR ONE YEAR (to fill vacancy)

Precinct		1	2	3	4	5	6	7
John B. Byrne, Jr.		114	133	80	118	229	137	199
*Mary A. Farrington		243	231	206	232	395	332	375

*Elected

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Walter D. Shaw	33	100	6	38	16	7	18
John J. Stanton	90	168	82	164	162	51	127
Overvotes		7	7	5	5	2	8
Blanks	16	25	10	22	17	14	10
Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
John B. Byrne, Jr.	130	75	75	56	68	184	187
Mary A. Farrington	404	194	173	121	201	281	242
Walter D. Shaw	20	8	12	7	7	15	14
John J. Stanton	139	81	87	70	111	165	148
Overvotes	4	3	1		1	1	4
Blanks	14	18	7	5	7	16	13
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total	
John B. Byrne, Jr.	86	30	149	112	109	2271	
Mary A. Farrington	215	142	278	216	297	4778	
Walter D. Shaw	1	6	27	12	17	364	
John J. Stanton	162	82	373	152	238	2652	
Overvotes	2	3	8	4	9	74	
Blanks	8	4	19	14	18	257	

SELECTMEN FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
*Arthur D. Saul, Jr.	372	460	291	438	533	462	541
Thelma D. Lopez	77	146	71	93	225	56	128
David Leone			1				
Overvotes		1	1	2	6	2	1
Blanks	47	57	27	46	60	23	67
Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Arthur D. Saul, Jr.	615	285	299	204	338	487	450
Thelma D. Lopez	64	68	46	40	44	132	134
David Leone							
Overvotes	1			1	1		
Blanks	31	26	10	14	12	43	24
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total	
Arthur D. Saul, Jr.	363	227	539	371	525	7800	
Thelma D. Lopez	89	32	264	111	127	1947	
David Leone						1	
Overvotes			3		1	20	
Blanks	22	8	48	28	35	628	

ASSESSOR FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
*Walter S. Cooledge, Jr.	282	308	219	283	290	374	358
Philip G. Clark	115	244	113	193	398	122	272
Claude A. Lopez	47	52	31	53	89	17	51
Overvotes	1	5	1	2	3	4	4
Blanks	51	55	27	48	44	26	52
Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Walter S. Cooledge, Jr.	458	208	190	150	260	349	269
Philip G. Clark	170	101	123	55	99	196	276
Claude A. Lopez	35	36	30	21	21	55	30
Overvotes	2	1	2	1		4	2
Blanks	46	33	10	32	15	58	31
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total	
Walter S. Cooledge, Jr.	265	183	404	272	392	5514	
Philip G. Clark	142	65	295	161	185	3325	
Claude A. Lopez	30	8	75	45	68	794	

*Elected

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Overvotes	1	1	6		2	42
Blanks	36	10	74	32	41	721

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
*Velma B. Brown	314	384	201	302	433	319	360
*Doris M. Cremens	292	455	261	402	583	321	462
*John P. Morine	286	358	224	312	450	340	412
Martin D. Haske, Jr.	68	84	53	79	116	71	107
Richard Leibowitz	51	95	46	66	66	87	77
Albert Woodin	205	305	168	270	388	260	363
Overvotes	3			6	9	6	9
Blanks	269	311	220	300	427	225	421
Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Velma B. Brown	373	181	170	126	214	311	283
Doris M. Cremens	429	232	218	183	266	433	402
John P. Morine	401	222	236	136	221	340	293
Martin D. Haske, Jr.	95	58	72	38	68	138	119
Richard Leibowitz	93	49	47	28	57	126	93
Albert Woodin	454	189	191	127	249	306	324
Overvotes		3	3		3	3	9
Blanks	288	203	128	139	107	329	301
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total	
Velma B. Brown	234	149	407	246	326	5333	
Doris M. Cremens	322	197	559	325	484	6826	
John P. Morine	255	159	440	258	319	5662	
Martin D. Haske, Jr.	63	29	138	90	120	1606	
Richard Leibowitz	95	28	120	78	111	1413	
Albert Woodin	235	124	421	290	402	5271	
Overvotes	3		12	6		75	
Blanks	215	115	465	237	302	5002	

*See amended record of votes cast for School Committee as set forth in "Record of Recount - March 16, 1968".

ARLINGTON HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR FIVE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Edward John Doherty	142	198	118	93	201	149	209
James A. Coffey	162	234	101	322	184	148	93
*John F. Cusack	98	100	62	68	158	137	264
Joseph S. Daly	49	83	75	52	230	70	117
Overvotes	2	4	2	6	8	2	13
Blanks	43	45	33	38	43	37	41
Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Edward John Doherty	198	90	78	62	83	178	111
James A. Coffey	152	62	49	57	68	123	78
John F. Cusack	200	128	162	77	169	150	218
Joseph S. Daly	89	62	49	41	49	161	160
Overvotes	6	3	3	1	2	5	9
Blanks	66	34	14	21	24	45	32
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total	
Edward John Doherty	127	69	278	160	153	2697	
James A. Coffey	136	78	155	78	124	2404	
John F. Cusack	113	77	183	152	199	2715	

*Elected

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Joseph S. Daly	65	27	176	75	163	1793
Overvotes	1	3	5	2	3	80
Blanks	32	13	57	43	46	707

*See amended record of votes cast for Arlington Housing Authority as set forth in "Record of Recount - March 16, 1968".

TOWN MEETING MEMBERS

PRECINCT ONE - ONE YEAR

(to fill vacancy)

Vincent A. Natale, Jr., 71 Trowbridge Street	171
*William J. Sullivan, 34 Teel Street	262
Overvotes	2
Blanks	61

PRECINCT ONE - THREE YEARS

*Edwin A. Barnard, 61 Cleveland Street	359
*Lester F. Barrett, 16 Cleveland Street	358
*Velma B. Brown, 45 Cleveland Street	307
Dorothy J. Ault, 40 Teel Street	216
*Helen M. Hayward, 68 Cleveland Street	270
Overvotes	4
Blanks	470

PRECINCT TWO - THREE YEARS

*Joseph W. Dello Russo, 95 Fairmont Street	405
*Theodore Economo, 92 Melrose Street	337
*John J. Gotsell, 91 Egerton Road	327
Frederick J. Herzig, 64 Lake Street	272
*Benjamin P. Piscopo, 96 Varnum Street	317
*Carolyn L. Sullivan, 88 Orvis Road	292
Frederick A. Ault, 44 Milton Street	202
David Fuchs, 80 Varnum Street	278
James D. Hobbs, 33 Varnum Street	287
*John F. Lahiff, 85 Fairmont Street	288
Overvotes	30
Blanks	949

*See amended record of votes cast for Town Meeting Member in Precinct 2 as set forth in "Record of Recount - March 16, 1968".

PRECINCT THREE - THREE YEARS

*Thelma L. Berglund, 272 Broadway	219
*Mary F. Serson, 36 Harlow Street	257
Albert J. Donoghue, 59 Adams Street	169
*Ronald E. Higby, 31 Tufts Street	251
Overvotes	
Blanks	277

PRECINCT FOUR - TWO YEARS

(to fill vacancy)

*Joseph J. Saia, 55 Mary Street	415
Mary J. Costas, 31 Mary Street	1
Overvotes	
Blanks	163

PRECINCT FOUR - THREE YEARS

*Clarence A. Burke, 48 Mary Street	404
*Robert N. Davis, 76 Spy Pond Parkway	377

*Elected

*John P. Donahue, 63 Eliot Road	369
*Robert F. Douglas, 4 Littlejohn Street	354
*George H. Fitzgibbon, 185 Lake Street	386
Martin J. Flaherty, 82 Lake Street.	316
Mary J. Costas, 31 Mary Street.	1
Overvotes	10
Blanks	678

PRECINCT FIVE - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

*Joan R. Sullivan, 43 Hilton Street.	822
Overvotes	
Blanks	2

PRECINCT FIVE - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancies)

*Virginia L. Holt, 48 Fremont Court	593
*Catherine R. Traverse, 40 River Street	626
Overvotes	
Blanks	429

PRECINCT FIVE - THREE YEARS

*Claudette M. Lahaie, 168 Mystic Valley Parkway	487
*Wilfred J. St. Martin, Jr., 157 Palmer Street.	595
*Stephen J. Tobin, II, 76 Beacon Street.	608
*James P. Walsh, 37 Beacon Street	599
*John F. Keefe, 3 Park Street Place	551
Robert A. Lanzoni, 40 Warren Street	455
*Augustine W. Scannell, Jr., 31 Park Street	470
*Mary M. Spencer, 25 Dartmouth Street.	473
Overvotes	35
Blanks	1495

PRECINCT SIX - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

*John C. Meade, 26 Norfolk Road	263
Francis R. Nitchie, Jr., 52 Hillsdale Road.	213
Overvotes	1
Blanks	66

PRECINCT SIX - THREE YEARS

*Gayle W. Forbush, 80 Pleasant Street.	407
*Jack A. Marshall, 11 Brunswick Road.	414
*Arthur D. Saul, Jr., 24 Gray Street	467
*Margaret S. Nicholl, 84 Jason Street	423
Overvotes	
Blanks	461

PRECINCT SEVEN - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancy)

Philip J. McCarthy, 150 Webster Street	237
*Fred E. Wright, 111 Medford Street.	410
Overvotes	7
Blanks	83

PRECINCT SEVEN - THREE YEARS

*Ralph F. Abbott, 99 Webster Street	533
*Joseph F. Beecy, 54 Medford Street.	542

*Elected

*John T. Burchill, 8 Jean Road	537
*John B. Byrne, Jr., 7 Bacon Street	577
*William C. Jones, Jr., 40 Sherborn Street	543
Overvotes	
Blanks	953

PRECINCT EIGHT - THREE YEARS

*Russell T. Eckel, 197 Jason Street	413
Thomas H. Miller, 7 Bellevue Road	293
*John O. Parker, 35 Jason Street	443
*David D. Wallace, 11 Lincoln Street	345
*Von M. Weston, 142 Gray Street	322
James A. Barry, Jr., 25 Valley Road	138
John M. Dacey, Jr., 100 Bartlett Avenue	204
John Dixon Elder, 96 Churchhill Avenue	204
*Dorothea W. Stein, 41 Jason Street	454
Overvotes	35
Blanks	704

PRECINCT NINE - THREE YEARS

*Dominick A. Cimino, 39 Crosby Street	440
*Jeanne M. Cresse, 323 Ridge Street	466
*Constance P. Ferrante, 143 Ridge Street	464
*Dorothy A. Mela, 62 Melvin Road	429
*Joseph S. Vahey, 4 Osceola Path	484
*Paul T. Augart, 26 Johnson Road	445
Robert A. Moisan, 59 Stowcroft Road	411
Overvotes	24
Blanks	1241

PRECINCT TEN - THREE YEARS

*Paul E. Cantrell, 3 Stevens Terrace	523
*Peter Connolly, 185 Scituate Street	527
*Peter G. Grey, 121 Scituate Street	522
*Edward J. Murray, 107 Highland Avenue	524
*Robert Mansfield Nelson, 121 Mt. Vernon Street	524
Overvotes	
Blanks	550

PRECINCT ELEVEN - TWO YEARS
(to fill vacancy)

Owen R. Carrigan, 104 Ronald Road	331
*Ann M. Powers, 234 Mountain Avenue	576
Howard B. Winkler, 10 Sleepy Hollow Lane	259
Overvotes	22
Blanks	82

PRECINCT ELEVEN - THREE YEARS

*Chester G. Brown, 78 Cutter Hill Road	723
*Robert R. Bryant, 33 Dickson Avenue	723
*Andrew A. Cunniff, 21 Peter Tufts Road	729
*Joseph S. Daly, 143 Washington Street	789
*William J. Donovan, Jr., 115 Hemlock Street	712
*John F. King, 16 Edmund Road	652
*Sharon A. Mahony, 22 Governor Road	612
*William B. Manning, 263 Washington Street	700
John R. Campbell, 7 Martin Street	426
Dennis P. George, 247 Mountain Avenue	421
Martin D. Haske, Jr., 11 Old Colony Lane	400

*Elected

Barbara A. Hundt, 30 Tower Road	329
Ralph A. Johansson, 8 Vista Circle	382
*Vincent A. Megna, 20 Teresa Circle.	515
Overvotes	117
Blanks	3290

PRECINCT TWELVE - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

*Francis J. Dailey, 97 Robbins Road	404
Alice E. Verney, 56 School Street	245
Overvotes	2
Blanks	90

PRECINCT TWELVE - THREE YEARS

*Helen I. Carey, 37 Grand View Road.	506
*Bernard A. Forest, 29 Robbins Road	551
*William G. Hanlon, 176 Park Avenue	527
*Norris H. Hoyt, 56 Florence Avenue.	468
*John Patrick Kedian, 19 Appleton Place	521
*Ruth F. Mahon, 100 Appleton Street	436
Thomas K. O'Connor, 40 Kenilworth Road.	375
Overvotes	18
Blanks	1044

PRECINCT THIRTEEN - ONE YEAR
(to fill vacancy)

*James F. Lawson, Jr., 73 Huntington Road	328
William J. McKearin, 7 Morris Street	264
Daniel E. Warren, 138 Park Avenue Extension.	177
Overvotes	5
Blanks	80

PRECINCT THIRTEEN - THREE YEARS

*James E. Byrne, 25 Clark Street	558
*William A. Carey, Jr., 118 Lowell Street	561
*Robert G. Lemos, 607 Summer Street.	574
*Harry P. McCabe, 92 Madison Avenue	571
*Percival E. Richardson, 137 Newland Road	492
*Ronald A. Nigro, 34 Forest Street	545
Donald W. Upton, 81 Sunset Road.	472
Overvotes	30
Blanks	1321

PRECINCT FOURTEEN - THREE YEARS

*George H. Anderson, 180 Charlton Street	674
*William A. Barnstead, 311 Appleton Street	775
*George M. Bilafer, 6 Hathaway Circle	781
*Everett E. Colburn, 143 Waverly Street	592
*William E. Collins, 81 Wachusett Avenue	683
*Alan Root, 85 Rhinecliff Street	829
*Helen Carroll Spina, 71 Williams Street	570
Andrew DeFrancesco, 148 Charlton Street.	295
Frederick C. Dooe, 175 Park Avenue	351
Robert Lerner, 229 Waverly Street	289
*John F. Mahoney, 75 Hillside Avenue	559
Edward J. Palmer, 11 Golden Avenue	491
*John G. Perry, 61 Tanager Street	644
Henry J. Poole, 17 Lanark Road	437

*Elected

Overvotes	45
Blanks	2767

All used and unused ballot cards, tally sheets, total vote sheets, voting lists, and all other records pertaining to the Town Election, properly signed and sealed, were delivered to the Town Clerk to be preserved by her during the time required by law.

The persons declared elected town officers, including town meeting members, were notified as required by the General Laws.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington
Town Clerk

In accordance with Section 61 of Chapter 51 of the General Laws, the return of the registered voters in Arlington at the close of registration for the Town Election on February 10, 1968, was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

The results of the count of votes cast at the Town Election were forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In accordance with Section 132 of Chapter 54 of the General Laws, the total number of voters checked on the voting lists in each precinct was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In connection with the work of the Department of Corporations and Taxation, a list of Town Officials was forwarded to the Director of Accounts.

RECORD OF RECOUNT - MARCH 16, 1968

Pursuant to the petitions filed with the Town Clerk in accordance with the provisions of law, a recount of the ballot cards cast for Arlington Housing Authority for five years, School Committee for three years and Town Meeting Members in Precinct 2 at the Town Election on March 2, 1968, was conducted by the Registrars of Voters, assisted by the duly appointed clerks, at the computer center, Hankins Inc., 23 Mill Street on Saturday, March 16, 1968 at 9:00 o'clock A.M.

The results of the recount, which becomes the official record, were as follows:

ARLINGTON HOUSING AUTHORITY FOR FIVE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Edward John Doherty	138	198	117	93	202	149	208
James A. Coffey	166	234	102	323	184	148	94
*John F. Cusack	99	100	62	68	158	137	264
Joseph S. Daly	49	83	75	52	230	70	116
Overvotes	2	4	2	6	8	2	13
Blanks	42	45	33	38	42	37	42
Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Edward John Doherty	198	89	78	62	83	178	111
James A. Coffey	152	61	49	57	68	123	78
John F. Cusack	200	128	162	77	169	150	218
Joseph S. Daly	89	62	49	41	49	161	160
Overvotes	8	3	3	1	2	5	9
Blanks	64	36	14	21	25	45	32

*Elected

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Recount Total	Original Total
Edward John Doherty	127	69	278	160	153	2691	2697
James A. Coffey	136	78	155	78	124	2410	2404
John F. Cusack	113	77	183	151	199	2715	2715
Joseph S. Daly	65	27	177	75	163	1793	1793
Overvotes	1	3	5	2	3	82	80
Blanks	32	13	58	44	46	709	707

SCHOOL COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
*Velma B. Brown	316	385	200	302	433	319	360
*Doris M. Cremens	294	455	261	402	584	321	462
*John P. Morine	286	358	224	312	451	340	412
Martin D. Haske, Jr.	68	84	53	79	117	71	107
Richard Leibowitz	51	95	46	66	66	86	77
Albert Woodin	206	305	169	270	389	261	363
Overvotes	3			6	9	6	9
Blanks	264	310	220	303	423	225	421

Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Velma B. Brown	375	181	170	126	214	311	283
Doris M. Cremens	429	232	218	183	266	433	402
John P. Morine	401	222	236	136	221	340	293
Martin D. Haske, Jr.	95	58	72	38	68	138	118
Richard Leibowitz	93	49	47	28	57	126	93
Albert Woodin	454	189	191	127	249	306	325
Overvotes		3	3		3	3	9
Blanks	286	203	128	139	110	329	301

Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Recount Total	Original Total
Velma B. Brown	234	149	407	246	326	5337	5333
Doris M. Cremens	322	197	559	325	484	6829	6826
John P. Morine	255	159	441	258	319	5664	5662
Martin D. Haske, Jr.	63	29	138	90	120	1606	1606
Richard Leibowitz	95	28	120	78	111	1410	1413
Albert Woodin	234	125	420	290	402	5275	5271
Overvotes	3		12	6		75	75
Blanks	216	114	471	237	302	5002	5002

PRECINCT 2 - TOWN MEETING MEMBERS FOR THREE YEARS

	Recount Total	Original Total
*Joseph W. Dello Russo, 95 Fairmont Street	405	405
*Theodore Economo, 92 Melrose Street	337	337
*John J. Gotsell, 91 Egerton Road	327	327
Frederick J. Herzig, 64 Lake Street	272	272
*Benjamin P. Piscopo, 96 Varnum Street	318	317
*Carolyn L. Sullivan, 88 Orvis Road	292	292
Frederick A. Ault, 44 Milton Street	202	202
David Fuchs, 80 Varnum Street	278	278
James D. Hobbs, 33 Varnum Street	287	287
*John F. Lahiff, 85 Fairmont Street	288	288
Overvotes	30	30
Blanks	948	949

In accordance with the law, the ballot cards were returned to the Town Clerk, and the Registrars of Voters certified the returns as herein tabulated to be the amended result.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington
Town Clerk

*Elected

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - MARCH 18, 1968

Pursuant to the Warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington by a constable of said Town, notices having been sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least seven days before the day of the meeting to the town meeting members elected and qualified to act in town meetings in Arlington under the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, as amended, and published in the local newspapers as required by the Town's By-Laws, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall, in said Town, on Monday, March 18, 1968, at eight o'clock in the evening. The Warrant calling the meeting served as the notice sent by mail to the Town meeting members by the Town Clerk.

A certificate was filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairman and Clerk of Precinct 12, relative to a meeting held on March 18, and of the election of Alice E. Verney, 56 School Street to fill until the next annual election the town meeting vacancy created by the removal from the precinct of Robert Bullock.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of Charlotte E. Emerson and Louise Mulkerin. The lists contained the names of two hundred thirty-nine (239) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred eighteen (218) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (91.4%) of total 246 attended the meeting.

Lawrence W. Burt was sworn by the Town Clerk as Stenographer to impartially and correctly report the proceedings of the meeting to the best of his ability.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:07 P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist, of the School Department.

The invocation was given by the Rev. Arthur Continios, Pastor of Saint Athanasius Greek Orthodox Church.

Mr. George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee presented the following resolution with respect to the passing of J. Howard Hayes, former Chairman of the Finance Committee, which was adopted by unanimous vote.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, the sudden passing of J. Howard Hayes from this earth has saddened this entire community, and

WHEREAS, in his service on the Finance Committee for twenty-six years, including nine years as its esteemed Chairman, he contributed unstintingly of his talents for promoting the welfare and progress of the town, and

WHEREAS, he was a kind and considerate person, and possessed of broad vision, balance of judgment, and unimpeachable integrity, and

WHEREAS, he took particular interest in and served generously the best interest of youth, his church and his town, and

WHEREAS, his memory will ever be fresh in the minds of Arlington citizens,

NOW, THEREFORE, Be It Resolved, that the Finance Committee in regular session assembled on this 20th day of July, 1967, does hereby record the sorrow of its members at the passing of J. Howard Hayes, their friend and colleague, and gratefully acknowledge the valuable services that he rendered to the Town, and

Be it Further Resolved, that a copy of this Resolution be permanently inscribed in the Town Records and a copy thereof properly inscribed be presented to his immediate family, and finally that a copy be presented to the next Town Meeting for adoption as a token of esteem with which this outstanding citizen was regarded by all who knew him.

ARLINGTON FINANCE COMMITTEE

BY

George J. Remmert
Chairman

ATTEST:

Gilbert F. Dillon
Secretary

Town Clerk, Mary A. Farrington, presented the following resolution in behalf of Joseph H. Cormier, Chairman of the Board of Registrars which was duly seconded, and accepted by unanimous vote:

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, Mrs. Ann Mahon Powers has served the Town faithfully and brilliantly in the Town Clerk's Office for a total of sixteen years, and

WHEREAS, during this period she served for five years as Assistant Town Clerk and later was elected and re-elected to office as Town Clerk for nine years until she chose to voluntarily retire from public life, and

WHEREAS, while serving as Town Clerk and as a Registrar of Voters by virtue of holding said office, she could always be counted on to perform the duties of this office cheerfully, impartially and efficiently,

NOW, THEREFORE, Be It Resolved, that the Registrars of Voters of the Town of Arlington does herewith express its appreciation and esteem to Mrs. Ann Mahon Powers as she embarks on her domestic duties with best wishes for her future aspirations, and

Be It Further Resolved, that this resolution be herewith adopted and spread upon the records of this Town Meeting, and

Be It Finally Resolved, that a copy of this Resolution suitably engrossed be presented to Mrs. Powers.

Joseph H. Cormier

Alfred M. DeVito

Harlan P. Smith

Mary A. Farrington

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

The Town Meeting Members who had not previously been sworn were thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

There being no objection to the request of Mr. John J. Bilafer, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, permission was granted by general consent for Mr. Feeley of the Board of Selectmen; Mr. Nicksay, Executive Secretary of the Board of Selectmen; Mr. William O. Hauser, Jr., of the Board of Assessors; Mr. Waterman, Executive Secretary of the Board of Assessors; Messrs. O'Leary, Bowler, Mullin and Gibbons of the Personnel Board; Mr. Morris, Executive Secretary of the Personnel Board; Mr. Shea of Planning Board; Messrs. Kass and Bankart of the Conservation Commission; Messrs. Dunn, Lawlor, Blackmon, Cotter, Sisson and Dillon of the Finance Committee; Mr. Sliney, Executive Secretary of the Finance Committee; Mrs. Porteus, Mrs. Cremens, Mrs. O'Neill, Messrs. Coughlin and Allen of the School Committee; Mr. Roens, Superintendent of Schools; Mr. Anderson, Assistant Superintendent of Schools; Mrs. Buzzell, Secretary, School Committee and Mr. Purcell, Town Counsel, to sit within the Town Meeting enclosure.

The Town Clerk read the call of the meeting and the constable's return of the Warrant, the reading of the remainder of the Warrant being waived by consent of the meeting.

On the motion of Mr. John J. Bilafer, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Wednesday evening March 20, 1968 at 8 o'clock.

On motion of Selectman Bilafer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 2 be taken up. (Choice of other Town Officers.)

On motion of Selectman Bilafer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the following be appointed Measurers of Wood and Bark:

John M. Wilfert, Jr., 19 Windmill Lane
Edward L. Kelley, 20 Paul Revere Road

There being no further business under Article 2, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On motion of Selectman Bilafer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be taken up. (Reports of Town Boards, Finance and other Committees.)

On motion of Selectman Bilafer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the reports of the Selectmen and of the various Town officers and the committees heretofore appointed, together with the statistics of the Assessors as printed in the Town Report, be received.

On motion of Mr. George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Finance Committee as presented in the printed form be received.

Mr. Daniel C. Whitney presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 23, 1959, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of an elementary school building on land owned by the Town located on Pheasant Avenue, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Horace H. Homer presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 24, 1954, to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building in the Florence Avenue Area and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

Mr. Joseph J. Doyle presented the report of the Committee under vote of the Town passed March 18, 1965, to investigate, consider and make recommendations as to the advisability of installing voting machines in any or all of the precincts of the Town, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report be received.

On motion of Mr. George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be laid on the table.

Article 4. (Treasurer; Power to Borrow.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money on and after January 1, 1969, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1969 and to issue a note or notes therefore, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws and any amendments thereof; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1969.

There being no further business under Article 4, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 5. (Acceptance of General Law - Chapter 48 - Section 58D.)

A substitute motion offered by Francis X. Callahan, town meeting member from Precinct 7, duly seconded, was declared lost on a roll call vote, 98 in the affirmative and 120 in the negative. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 5 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 5, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 6. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 6 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 6, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 7. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 7 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 7, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 8. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan, Schedule A and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, and as

amended under any Article of the Warrant for this meeting, be and hereby are amended, by increasing all money figures contained therein by approximately six percent (6%) to the nearest even dollar in the annual salary schedules, and six percent (6%) to the nearest ten cents (10¢) in the weekly salary schedule, and by increasing the compensation of regularly employed part-time employees by approximately six percent (6%) to the nearest dollar; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1968; and for this purpose the sum of one hundred ninety five thousand seven hundred fifty dollars (\$195,750.00); be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the departments affected.

There being no further business under Article 8, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 9. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan - Schedule A and Compensation Plan - Schedule B, as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws and as amended under any Article of the Warrant for this meeting, be and hereby are amended, by authorizing the various departments of the Town to increase by approximately six percent (6%) to the nearest dollar the basic annual salaries or wages in excess of maximums as now contained in Schedule A of the Classification Plan, and Schedule B of the Compensation Plan; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1968 and for this purpose the sum of eight hundred twenty dollars (\$820.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the departments affected.

There being no further business under Article 9, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 10. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan Schedule A as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by reallocating both Plumber and Electrician from Grade MC 6 to Grade MC 7; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1968 and for this purpose the sum of two hundred forty three dollars (\$243.00) be and hereby is appropriated said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 10, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 11. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan Schedule A as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by reallocating General Public Works Foreman from Grade AG 14 to Grade AG 15; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1968 and for this purpose the sum of three hundred seventy two dollars (\$372) be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 11, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 12. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Classification Plan Schedule A as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by reallocating Supervisor of Motor Equipment Repairs from Grade AG 14 to Grade

AG 15; said amendment to be effective April 1, 1968 and for this purpose the sum of three hundred seventy two dollars (\$372) be and hereby is appropriated, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the department affected.

There being no further business under Article 12, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 13. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

A substitute motion offered by Mr. Jack A. Marshall, Chairman of the Personnel Board, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a standing vote, 93 having voted in the affirmative and 108 in the negative. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 13 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 13, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 14. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 130 in the affirmative and 68 in the negative) That the Classification Plan Schedule A as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by adding the classification of Dog Officer, P. T.

There being no further business under Article 14, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 15. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Classification and Compensation Plan.)

VOTED: That the Classification Plan Schedule A as established by Article 7C of the By-Laws, be and hereby is amended by reallocating Planner from Grade AG 16 to Grade AG 20.

There being no further business under Article 15, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 16. (Amendment of Town By-Laws.)

VOTED: That the town By-Laws, Section 3 of Article 10 be and hereby is amended by striking out said Section 3 of Article 10 and inserting in place thereof the following:

SECTION 3. No person shall throw, or put into, or upon any public or private way, public enclosure or grounds, bodies of water, streams or brooks in this Town any decayed animal or vegetable matter, waste material of any kind, or other refuse whatsoever. Any person violating this section shall, for each offense, be punished by a fine of ten (10) dollars for the first offense; twenty (20) dollars for a second offense; and fifty (50) dollars for each additional offense."

There being no further business under Article 16, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 17. (Acceptance of General Laws - Chapter 48-Section 58F.)

A substitute motion offered by Edith E. Corbett, town meeting member from Precinct 5, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 17 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 17, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At this point a short recess was taken.

Article 18. (Acceptance of General Law - Real Estate.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 18 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 18, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 19. (Acceptance of General Law - Pensions.)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee, as appearing in its printed report, was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 77C of Chapter 32 of the General Laws entitled "Protection of Pension Rights of Certain Laborers in Certain Cities and Towns".

There being no further business under Article 19, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 20. (Amendment of Town By-Laws - Holiday Credits.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That Section 13, Sub-section G of Article 7C of the By-Laws be and hereby is amended by adding the following:

"The following half days in each year shall be considered as half-day holiday credits:
Good Friday after 12 P.M., Christmas Eve after 12 P.M. when it falls on any day from Monday through Friday inclusive."

There being no further business under Article 20, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 21. (Amendment of Town By-Laws.)

A substitute motion offered by Ann Mahon Powers, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a standing vote, 88 having voted in the affirmative and 99 in the negative. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 21 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 21, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 22. (Appropriation - Electronic Voting Machines.)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee, as appearing in its printed report, was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That the sum of nine thousand four hundred dollars (\$9400.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of leasing electronic type voting machines and an electronic voting system for use in the 1968 Annual Town Election and future elections, with the understanding that these funds will later be applied to the purchase price of same if said electronic type voting machine and electronic voting system is approved by the Secretary of State for unlimited use in the Commonwealth; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

There being no further business under Article 22, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of Edward G. Grey, town meeting member from Precinct 10, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:05 P.M. on Monday, March 18, 1968, until Wednesday, March 20, 1968, at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington
Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - MARCH 20, 1968

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 18, 1968, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Wednesday evening, March 20, 1968, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in the charge of Charlotte E. Emerson and Louise Mulkerin. The lists contained the names of two hundred thirty-eight (238) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred sixteen (216) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (91% of total - 245) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:10 P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Reverend Lewis W. Williamson, Pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church.

On motion of Selectman Bilafer, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Monday evening March 25, 1968 at 8:00 o'clock.

The Moderator declared Article 23 to be before the meeting.

Article 23. (Acquisition of Land - Mass. Ave.)

A substitute motion offered by Edward G. Grey, town meeting member from Precinct 10, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion as substituted it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 23 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 23, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 24. (Appropriation - Town Hall Furniture.)

VOTED: That the sum of twelve thousand eight hundred (\$12,800) be and hereby is appropriated to provide new chairs and other furniture and furnishings for the Auditorium of the Robbins Memorial Town Hall, said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 24, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 25. (Town Departmental Outlays and Expenses.)

MOVED AND SECONDED: That sums be appropriated to defray departmental obligations, outlays and expenses for the year 1968 to be raised by general tax except as otherwise specifically voted and expended, and that the disposal of motor vehicles and other personal property be authorized, all under the direction of the respective department heads as follows:

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

VOTED:

1. Finance Committee	
Personal Services	\$ 4,273.00
Expenses	1,000.00
	<u>5,273.00</u>
TOTAL	\$ 5,273.00

Detail Personal Services

Chairman	\$ 700.00
Vice-Chairman	450.00
Secretary	450.00
Committee Members (12) \$100.00 each)	1,200.00
Executive Secretary	1,473.00
	<u>4,273.00</u>
	\$ 4,273.00

VOTED:

2. Board of Selectmen	
Personal Services	\$ 36,462.00
Expenses	4,150.00
	<u>40,612.00</u>
TOTAL	\$ 40,612.00

Detail Personal Services

Chairman of Board	\$ 2,400.00
Others 4 @ \$2,000.00.	8,000.00
Executive Secretary	8,888.00
Other Clerks	17,174.00
	<u>36,462.00</u>
	\$ 36,462.00

VOTED:

3. Town Manager	
Personal Services	\$ 38,942.00
Expenses	2,640.00
Capital Outlay .....	.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40 Section 5, Paragraph 34	1,000.00
	<u>42,582.00</u>
TOTAL	\$ 42,582.00

Detail Personal Services

Town Manager	\$ 20,000.00
Administrative Assistant	6,651.00
Head Clerk	6,910.00
Senior Clerk-Typist	5,202.00
Civil Service Reg. Clerk	179.00
Overtime .....	.00
	<u>38,942.00</u>
TOTAL	\$ 38,942.00

VOTED:

4. Purchasing Agent (Town Manager)		
Personal Services	\$ 12,971.00	
Expenses	1,075.00	
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows)		
1 - 16" Typewriter	\$ 221	
Less allowance	35	
	<u>\$ 186</u>	<u>186.00</u>
TOTAL		\$ 14,232.00
Detail Personal Services		
Assistant Purchasing Agent	\$ 2,167.00	
Senior Clerk-Typist	5,402.00	
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	5,402.00	
TOTAL		\$ 12,971.00

VOTED:

5. Building Maintenance Department (Town Manager)		
Personal Services	\$ 18,212.00	
Expenses	1,370.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund Expenses		
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows)		250.00
1 Secretarial Desk with pedestal	\$ 250	
	<u>\$ 250</u>	
TOTAL		<u>\$ 19,832.00</u>
Detail Personal Services:		
Supervisor of Custodians & Maintenance	\$ 10,990.00	
Principal Clerk Stenographer	2,984.00	
Clerk-Typist	4,138.00	
Overtime	100.00	
TOTAL		\$ 18,212.00

VOTED:

6. Personnel Board		
Personal Services	\$ 15,274.00	
Expenses	880.00	
Capital Outlay		
TOTAL		<u>\$ 16,154.00</u>
Detail Personal Services		
Executive Secretary	\$ 9,872.00	
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	5,402.00	
TOTAL		\$ 15,274.00

VOTED:

7. Town Accountant		
Personal Services	\$ 35,962.00	
Expenses	953.00	
Transfer from Reserve Fund (Capital Outlay)		

Capital Outlay	
(to be expended substantially as follows)	
1-F 1431C Typing Sensematic Accounting Machine	\$ 7,230.00
Less Discount	580.00
	<u>6,650.00</u>
Less Trade-In	250.00
	<u>\$ 6,400.00</u>

Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40	
Section 5, Paragraph 34.	\$ 350.00
TOTAL.	\$ 43,665.00

Detail Personal Services	
Town Accountant	\$ 12,288.00
Jr. Accountant	7,254.00
Principal Clerk	5,968.00
Senior Clerk Typist	5,402.00
Senior Clerk Typist	4,800.00
Overtime	250.00
TOTAL.	\$ 35,962.00

8. Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee as appearing in its printed report was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of Mr. George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

8. Town Treasurer and Collector of Taxes	
Personal Services	\$ 85,053.00
Expenses	12,355.00
Capital Outlay:	
(to be expended substantially as follows)	
1 Typewriter	\$ 250.00
3 office chairs	475.00
	725.00

Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34.	425.00
TOTAL.	\$ 98,558.00

Detail Personal Services	
Treasurer-Collector.	\$ 13,740.00
Assistant Treasurer	7,618.00
Assistant Collector	7,618.00
Clerks	53,454.00
Parking meters	2,623.00
TOTAL.	\$ 85,053.00

VOTED:

9. Board of Assessors	
Personal Services	\$ 35,186.00
Expenses	4,120.00
Capital Outlay	
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34.	125.00
TOTAL.	\$ 39,431.00

Personal Services

Members of the Board (3)	\$ 7,500.00
Executive Secretary	9,872.00
Head Clerk	6,910.00
Senior Clerk-Stenographer	5,402.00
Senior Clerk-Typist	5,402.00
Part-time Clerk	100.00
TOTAL	\$ 35,186.00

VOTED:

10. Legal

(Town Manager)

Personal Services

Town Counsel - Retainer Fee	\$ 3,500.00
---------------------------------------	-------------

Expenses:

Legal Expenses and attorney's fees including among others, expenses relating to the prosecution, defense or settlement of actions or claims by, against or in volving the interests of the Town or relating to matters for which there have been or may be special appropriations	41,000.00
---	-----------

TOTAL	\$ 44,500.00
-----------------	--------------

VOTED:

11. Town Clerk

Personal Services	\$ 34,190.00
-----------------------------	--------------

Expenses	4,670.00
--------------------	----------

Capital Outlay

(to be expended substantially as follows)

1 Typewriter 16" pica manual	221.00
Less trade-in on 16" pica manual	55.00
	166.00
	166.00

TOTAL	\$ 39,026.00
-----------------	--------------

Detail Personal Services

Town Clerk	\$ 10,440.00
----------------------	--------------

Assistant Town Clerk	7,618.00
--------------------------------	----------

Other Clerks	16,132.00
------------------------	-----------

TOTAL	\$ 34,190.00
-----------------	--------------

12. Public Works Department

General Administration

On the motion of Jack A. Marshall, Chairman of the Personnel Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget No. 12 be tabled.

A motion offered by Harry P. McCabe, town meeting member from Precinct 13, moved and seconded to reconsider the Town Clerk's budget was lost on a voice vote.

VOTED:

13. Engineering

(Town Manager)

Personal Services	\$ 94,060.00
-----------------------------	--------------

Expenses	3,962.00
--------------------	----------

Capital Outlay:

(to be expended substantially as follows)

1 Automobile	2,800.00
Precise Level Instrument	540.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund Capital Outlay	

TOTAL	\$101,362.00
-----------------	--------------

Detail Personal Services:

Town Engineer.	\$ 12,288.00
Engineers	76,370.00
Clerk	5,402.00
Overtime	

TOTAL. \$ 94,060.00

VOTED:

14. Elections and Town Meetings

(Board of Selectmen)

Expenses	\$ 17,422.00
Personal Services	47,618.00

TOTAL. \$ 65,040.00

Detail Personal Services

Board of Registrars	\$ 3,000.00
Assistant Registrars.	11,364.00
Temp. Asst. Registrars & Others	8,674.00
Election Officers	20,700.00
Custodians & Telephone Operator	3,880.00

TOTAL. \$ 47,618.00

VOTED:

15. Planning Board

Personal Services	\$ 11,692.00
Expenses	3,355.00
Capital Outlay	

TOTAL. \$ 15,047.00

Detail Personal Services

Chairman of the Board	200.00
Secretary of the Board	200.00
Town Planner	9,872.00
Clerk-Stenographer	1,420.00

TOTAL. \$ 11,692.00

VOTED:

16. Board of Survey

(Board of Selectmen)

Personal Services	\$ 3,519.00
Expenses	1,225.00

TOTAL. \$ 4,744.00

Detail Personal Services

Executive Secretary	\$ 2,279.00
Head Clerk & Sec'y. to Dep't. Head	1,240.00

TOTAL. \$ 3,519.00

VOTED:

17. Robbins Memorial Town Hall

(Town Manager)

Personal Services	\$ 36,008.00
Expenses	13,055.00
Capital Outlay:	

(To be expended substantially as follows)

New Telephone Installation.	725.00
-------------------------------------	--------

TOTAL. \$ 49,788.00

Detail Personal Services

Senior Building Custodian	\$ 7,142.12
Junior Building Custodian (3)	19,330.08
Telephone Operator	5,402.00
Spare Telephone Operator	1,606.00
Overtime	756.00
Vacations & Sickleave	1,771.80
TOTAL	\$ 36,008.00

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

VOTED:

18. Police Department

(Town Manager)

Personal Services	\$806,648.00
Expenses	44,488.00

Transfer from Reserve Fund (expenses)

Capital Outlay:

(to be expended substantially as follows)

NEW AUTOS

5 - 1968 Sta. Wagons @ \$3000. ea.	\$15,000.00	
Less allowance on		
2 - 1967 Sta. Wagons @ \$1000. ea.	2,000.00	
Less allowance on		
2 - 1966 Sta. Wagons @ \$700. ea.	1,400.00	
		\$11,600.00
1 - 1968 4 Dr. Sedan @	2,500.00	
Less allowance on		
1 - 1964 4 Dr. Sedan @	500.00	2,000.00

EXTRA EQUIPMENT FOR

EXTRA CRUISER

1 Siren	275.00	
1 Stretcher with case	135.00	
1 Cruiser Desk	35.00	
1 #1 Ansul Dry Powder Fire Extinguisher	55.00	
1 First Aid Kit	20.00	
1 Federal Light #17 with dome 1 B&R lens	85.00	605.00
First Aid Bandage Splint for ambulance		40.00

RIOT EQUIPMENT

36 Helmets \$11 ea.	396.00	
24 Riot Sticks @ \$3.75 ea.	90.00	
48 Handcuffs @ \$16.50 ea.	792.00	
2 Sets Legcuffs @ \$20.00 ea.	40.00	1,318.00

5 EMERGENCY HAND LIGHTS

6 Volts with battery @ \$17.00 ea.	85.00
------------------------------------	-------

BREATHERLIZER

Fully equipped with 100 test units	950.00
------------------------------------	--------

2 - 1968 16" Typewriters @ \$221. ea.	442.00
--	--------

Less allowance on 1 - 1958 Typewriter	45.00	397.00
--	-------	--------

3 FILING CABINETS

1 @	150.00	
2 @ \$85. ea.	170.00	320.00

3 DESKS @ \$175. ea.	\$ 525.00	
6 WOODEN CHAIRS without arms for Juvenile Room and Detective Bureau @ \$13.50 ea.	81.00	
1 EXECUTIVE CHAIR For Juvenile Room	60.00	
TAPE RECORDER With attachment for secretary to transcribe from and tape eraser	350.00	
TRAFFIC RULES & REGULATIONS Printing 1000 Copies	568.00	
REPAIRS TO BUILDING LIGHTING FIXTURES (See Remarks)	1,250.00	
REPAIR ACOUSTIC BLOCKS (See Remarks)	225.00	
GARAGE DOORS Approx. 8'6" x 9 x 1 3/4 Glazed in 3 section S.S.B. Glass Pass door in one door sections primed	725.00	
		\$ 21,649.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		250.00
TOTAL		\$873,035.00

Detail Personal Services

Chief	\$ 13,762.00
Captains	22,376.00
Lieutenants	50,020.00
Sergeants	113,252.00
Patrolmen	500,383.00
School Traffic Supervisors	31,710.00
Principal Clerk	5,968.00
Senior Clerk Stenographer	5,402.00
Senior Clerk-Typist	000.00
Clerk-Typists	8,449.00
Motor Equipment & Radio Repairman	7,467.00
Jr. Building Custodian	6,304.00
Matron	4,598.00
Dog Officer	7,442.00
Part Time Dog Officer	3,735.00
Overtime Police Officers	11,409.00
5 Paid Holidays	14,371.00
TOTAL	\$806,648.00

VOTED:

19. Parking Meters

(Town Manager)	
Personal Services (Patrolman)	\$ 7,806.00
Expenses	2,650.00
Capital Outlay:	
(to be expended substantially as follows)	
69 Duet Model Parking Meters @ \$140.50 ea.	\$ 9,694.50
23 Single Meters @ \$78.50 ea.	1,805.50
Installation of Parking Meters	250.00

Change 40 - 2 Hr. Meters to 10 Hr. Meters @ \$25. ea.	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 12,750.00
TOTAL.		\$ 23,206.00

VOTED: \$20,000 to be taken from the Parking Meter Fund.

VOTED:

20. Fire Department		
(Town Manager)		
Personal Services		\$910,096.00
Expenses		30,664.00
Capital Outlay		9,561.00
(to be expended substantially as follows)		
Hose	\$ 1,800.00	
New Furnishings and Beds	275.00	
Deputy's car	2,800.00	
2 New Desks & 2 new Chairs Sec't.	586.00	
1 Gas Rudd Hot Water Heater	750.00	
Port. Electric Cutter	500.00	
1 New Electric Stove	150.00	
Oil Burner-Headquarters Station	2,700.00	
Expenses incurred outside the Common- wealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34		375.00
TOTAL.		\$950,696.00
Detail Personal Services		
Chief		\$ 14,064.00
Deputy Chiefs		55,040.00
Captains		88,056.00
Lieutenants		156,312.00
Fire Fighters		538,242.00
Master Mechanic		9,784.00
Clerk-Typists		9,455.00
Surgeon		810.00
Holiday Time		20,160.00
Overtime		2,000.00
4 New Firefighters 6-1-'68		16,173.00
		\$910,096.00

VOTED:

21. Fire and Police Signals		
(Town Manager)		
Personal Services		\$ 22,938.00
Expenses		3,600.00
Capital Outlay:		
(to be expended substantially as follows)		
Cable	\$ 1,700.00	
Fire Box Conversion	1,000.00	
New Fire Alarm Truck	12,760.00	
Police Signal Recorder	1,700.00	
		17,160.00
TOTAL.		\$ 43,698.00
Detail Personal Services		
Asst. Supt. (Temp.)		\$ 8,408.00
Signal Maintainers		13,830.00
Overtime		700.00
TOTAL.		\$ 22,938.00

VOTED:

22. Building, Plumbing and Gas Inspection (Town Manager)	
Personal Services	\$ 31,300.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund - Expenses	
Expenses	1,125.00
Capital Outlay	
TOTAL	\$ 32,425.00
Detail Personal Services	
Inspector of Buildings	\$ 9,872.00
Assistant Inspector of Buildings	7,618.00
Inspector of Plumbing and Gas	8,408.00
Senior Clerk & Typist	5,402.00
TOTAL	\$ 31,300.00

At this point a ten-minute recess was taken.

VOTED:

23. Board of Appeals (Board of Selectmen)	
Personal Services	\$ 5,672.00
Expenses	1,000.00
TOTAL	\$ 6,672.00
Detail Personal Services	
Board of Appeals (Zoning)	\$ 1,800.00
Board of Appeals (Building)	600.00
Principal Clerk-Stenographer	2,984.00
Overtime	288.00
TOTAL	\$ 5,672.00

On the motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 25, Budget No. 12, be taken from the table.

VOTED:

12. Public Works Department General Administration (Town Manager)	
Personal Services	\$119,693.00
Expenses	8,715.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34.	300.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows)	221.00
1-16" Typewriter	
* Includes meter books	
TOTAL	\$128,929.00
Detail Personal Services:	
Supt. of Public Works	\$ 15,530.00
Asst. Supt. of P. W.	10,990.00
Office Manager	10,426.00
Adm. Asst. P.W.D.	8,868.00
Water Registrar	8,408.00
Other Clerks, including Timekeeper & Storekeeper ...	57,894.00

Emergency Clerk Hire	\$ 2,500.00
Asst. Supt. Public Works Temp. Repl.	5,077.00
TOTAL	<u>\$119,693.00</u>

VOTED:

24. Wire Department	
Personal Services	\$ 17,490.00
Expenses	1,020.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34.	150.00
Capital Outlay	
TOTAL	<u>\$ 18,660.00</u>

Detail Personal Services	
Inspector of Wires	\$ 9,872.00
Assistant Inspector of Wires	7,618.00
TOTAL	<u>\$ 17,490.00</u>

VOTED:

25. Sealer of Weights and Measures (Town Manager)	
Personal Services (Sealer)	\$ 8,408.00
Expenses	780.00
TOTAL	<u>\$ 9,188.00</u>

VOTED:

26. Youth Services	
Personal Service and Overtime for clerks	\$ 36,370.00
Office Expenses	2,750.00
Capital Outlay:	
(To be expended substantially as follows)	
Transcribing Machine	170.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth grant in the amount of \$19,500.00; balance as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34.	300.00
TOTAL	<u>\$ 39,590.00</u>

Detail Personal Services	
Director	\$ 11,606.00
Caseworker (Male)	9,028.00
Caseworker (Female)	10,225.00
Sr. Clerk Steno	3,087.00
Clerk-Steno.	2,424.00
Overtime for Clerks	0.00
TOTAL	<u>\$ 36,370.00</u>

VOTED: Under Budget No. 26 - YOUTH SERVICES to be taken from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts grant in the amount of \$19,500.00; balance of \$20,090.00 to be raised by General Tax.

VOTED:

27. Tree Warden (Town Manager)	
Personal Services	\$ 74,593.00
Expenses	7,180.00
Capital Outlay:	
(to be expended substantially as follows)	

600 Gallon Hydraulic Sprayer	\$ 3,550.00	
15" Brush Chipper	4,300.00	
2 Power Saws	400.00	
Repairs & Installation of Floor on Pool at T.H.G.	1,000.00	
Repairs to Menotomy Indian Statute at Town Hall Grounds	475.00	
New Trees	5,525.00	
	<u>\$15,250.00</u>	\$ 15,250.00

Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34.	250.00	
TOTAL.		\$ 97,273.00

Detail Personal Services:

Tree Warden.	\$ 9,872.00	
Clerk-Stenographer	3,164.00	
Extra Clerk.	150.00	
Wages - Laborers	61,407.00	
TOTAL.		\$ 74,593.00

VOTED:

28. Civilian Defense

(Town Manager)		
Personal Services	\$ 7,572.00	
Expenses	1,203.00	
Capital Outlay:		
(to be expended substantially as follows)		
Materials and equipment	1,000.00	
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34.	100.00	
TOTAL.		\$ 9,875.00

Detail Personal Services

Civilian Defense Director	4,486.00	
Senior Clerk Typist	3,086.00	
TOTAL.		\$ 7,572.00

VOTED:

28a. Civil Defense - Maintenance

Expenses (to be expended substantially as follows)		
Radio Communications System		
1. Maintenance Contract	\$ 4,310.00	
2. Emergency Provisions	100.00	
3. Removals & Installations	350.00	
4. New Equipment for Expansion of System	7,957.00	
TOTAL.		\$ 12,717.00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

VOTED:

29. Board of Health

Personal Services	\$ 40,127.00	
Expenses	3,025.00	
Capital Outlay		
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34.	225.00	
Communicable Diseases	5,000.00	

Premature Baby Care	\$ 2,500.00
Mosquito Control	3,100.00
Mental Health Assn.	<u>13,120.00</u>
TOTAL	\$ 67,097.00

Detail Personal Services

Board Members	\$ 750.00
Director of P. H.	8,868.00
Senior Clerk and Typist	5,402.00
Clerk and Typist	4,316.00
Milk and Sanitation Inspector	7,254.00
Public Health Nurse	6,582.00
Dentist	5,064.00
Physician	1,791.00
Overtime	<u>100.00</u>
TOTAL	\$ 40,127.00

VOTED:

30. Inspector of Animals
 (Town Manager)
 Personal Services (Inspector). \$ 1,100.00

VOTED:

31. Sewer Maintenance
 (Town Manager)
 Maintenance of Sewerage System Including
 Tools and Equipment
 (to be expended substantially as follows)
 Labor \$ 32,625.00
 Expenses 15,000.00
 TOTAL \$ 47,625.00

VOTED:

32. Sanitary Division
 (Town Manager)
 Removal of Ashes and Rubbish
 Wages, Equipment, Dump Maintenance etc.
 (to be expended substantially as follows)
 Labor \$222,587.00
 Expenses 60,004.00
 Garbage Disposal Contract. 121,550.00
 TOTAL \$404,141.00

HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

33. Division of Highways and Bridges
 (Town Manager)

On the motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee,
 duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget No. 33 be laid on the table.

VOTED:

- 33a. Highway Capital Outlay
 (Town Manager)
 Replacement of Equipment and
 Purchase of New Equipment
 (to be expended substantially as follows)

2 - 22,000 #GVW Trucks with Contractor's Dump Bodies	\$11,400.00	
Less allowance on 1-1945 and 1-1959 Truck	<u>500.00</u>	\$ 10,900.00
1 - Two-Compartment Tank for Gasoline and Diesel Fuel, including Recording Pump to be mounted on truck No. 49		6,800.00
2 - Winches to be mounted on present Load Packers		3,500.00
1 - 40,000 #GVW Truck, equipped with Snow Plow and Sanding Body	32,300.00	
Less allowance on 1-1940 Walters Snow Fighter	<u>2,500.00</u>	29,800.00
1 - 1/2 ton Pickup Truck	2,100.00	
Less allowance on 1-1961 Pick-up Truck	<u>100.00</u>	2,000.00
2 - 4-door Sedans	5,800.00	
Less allowance on 1-1963 Pontiac Sedan and 1-1963 Ford Station Wagon	<u>1,000.00</u>	4,800.00
1 - Front-end Loader on Rubber with 1-yard Bucket and Backhoe Attachment	14,500.00	
Less allowance on 1-1934 Caterpillar Tractor	<u>400.00</u>	14,100.00
3 - Diesel engines for Link-Belt Shovel, Pettibone Loader and Caterpillar Loader	7,500.00	7,500.00
Rebuild engine on Caterpillar #955 Tractor, including Removal and Installation	2,700.00	2,700.00
1 - 13 Yard Vacuum Powered, Multi- purpose Unit for Cleaning Catch Basins, Manholes, Collecting Leaves, Removing Sweeper accumulations, Pumping Water, etc.	15,700.00	
Less allowance on 1-1948 Truck with Catch Basin Cleaner	<u>500.00</u>	15,200.00
1 - Tire Changer for Small Tubeless Tires		389.00
Security System for Stock and Buildings at Town Yard, Reducing Valves, and Sewer Chambers		<u>12,850.00</u>
TOTAL		\$110,539.00

VOTED:

34. Street Lighting (Town Manager)	
Street Lighting	\$130,539.00

VOTED:

35. Traffic Signals (Town Manager)	
---------------------------------------	--

Personal Services	\$ 20,108.00
Expenses	14,475.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund (Capital Outlay)	
Capital Outlay	
TOTAL.....	\$ 34,583.00

Detail Personal Services:

Traffic Signal Maintenance Man	\$ 7,839.00
Asst. Traffic Signal Maintenance Man	6,058.00
Traffic Laborer	5,811.00
Overtime	400.00
TOTAL.....	\$ 20,108.00

CHARITIES

36. Public Welfare - Aid to Dependent Children - Old Age Assistance

On the motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget No. 36 be laid on the table.

37. Veterans' Benefits

(Town Manager)

Personal Services	\$ 22,454.00
Expenses	2,380.00
Capital Outlay	
Transfer from Reserve Fund	
Aid and Assistance.....	105,000.00
TOTAL.....	\$129,834.00

Detail Personal Services

Director.....	\$ 8,868.00
Investigator.....	7,618.00
Principal Clerk	5,968.00
TOTAL.....	\$ 22,454.00

SCHOOLS

38. School Department

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee, as appearing in its printed report, was considered withdrawn, and a new motion offered by George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee.

On the motion of Edward W. Murphy, Jr., town meeting member from Precinct 7, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget No. 38 be tabled.

VOTED:

39. Robbins Library and Branches

(Town Manager)

Personal Services	\$336,760.00
Expenses	85,345.00
Capital Outlay	

(to be expended substantially as follows)

Furniture & Equipment

2 book trucks @ \$ 47.50 ea.

3 Typewriters

3 trade-in machines

1 12" electric 367.00

1 Portable 73.00

1 14" manual 206.25

2 additional 5 tray catalog case units	\$ 87.00 ea.	
1 folding table	38.60	
3 lockers @	16.60 ea.	
1 book case	325.00	
2 free standing coat racks	56.25 ea.	
1 lawn sweeper	26.50	
Carpeting	<u>350.00</u>	\$ 1,819.00

Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34.	\$ <u>350.00</u>
TOTAL.	\$424,274.00

Detail Personal Services	
Librarian	\$ 11,204.00
Library Assistants	251,932.00
School Librarians	36,095.00
Custodians	<u>37,529.00</u>
TOTAL.	\$336,760.00

RECREATION

VOTED:

40. Public Parks and Playgrounds

(Town Manager)	
Personal Services	\$182,408.00
Expenses	35,700.00
Transfer from Reserve Fund Expenses	
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34.	500.00
Capital Outlay	
(to be expended substantially as follows)	
Maintenance Equipment	\$3,100.00
Spy Pond Field	2,200.00
Robbins Farm	450.00
Bishop School Backstop	650.00
Row Boat	175.00
	<u>6,575.00</u>
TOTAL.	\$225,183.00

Detail Personal Services:

Superintendent	\$ 11,606.00
Asst. Supt. of Recreation	8,822.00
Principal Clerk & Stenographer	5,968.00
Wages, Laborers & Others.	<u>168,512.00</u>
TOTAL.	\$194,908.00

Amt. allocated W. A. Peirce Playground. .	<u>12,500.00</u>
TOTAL.	\$182,408.00

VOTED:

41. Warren A. Peirce Playground

(Town Manager)	
Personal Services	\$ 12,500.00
Expenses	2,000.00
Capital Outlay	
(to be expended substantially as follows)	
1 Football Marking Machine	\$ 500.00
	<u>500.00</u>
TOTAL.	\$ 15,000.00

PENSIONS

VOTED:

42. Pensions
 (Town Manager)
 Pension - Non-contributory \$335,000.00

VOTED:

43. Contributory Retirement System
 (Retirement Board)
 Pension Accumulation Fund \$295,260.00
 Expenses 1,000.00
 Personal Services 7,450.00
 Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth
 as described in General Laws, Chapter 40,
 Section 5, Paragraph 34. 100.00
 Capital Outlay
 TOTAL. \$303,810.00

Detail Personal Services:

- Senior Clerk \$ 5,200.00
 Administrator 1,500.00
 Treasurer 750.00
 TOTAL. \$ 7,450.00

UNCLASSIFIED

VOTED:

44. Memorial Day and Patriots' Day
 Memorial Day \$ 2,694.00
 Patriots' Day. 2,600.00
 TOTAL. \$ 5,294.00
 Detail - Memorial Day
 (to be expended substantially as follows)
 Local Tent of Daughters of Union Vets -
 Local Camp of Sons of Union Vets \$ 125.00
 Corp. Wm. P. Kenibbs Camp #66 U.S.W.V. 240.00
 Arl. Post #39, American Legion 1,000.00
 Arlington Post #1775 Veterans of Foreign Wars. 900.00
 Francis Gould Women's Relief Corps #43. 75.00
 Arlington Chapter #49 - Disabled American
 Veterans. 155.00
 Lt. Stanley Benner Detachment Marine Corps
 League. 100.00
 Setting Up P. A. System. 50.00
 Arlington Barracks #2701, Veterans of
 World War I 49.00
 TOTAL. \$ 2,694.00

VOTED:

45. Printing Town Reports
 (Town Manager)
 Printing of Reports. \$ 5,500.00

VOTED:

46. Insurance
 (Town Manager)
 Insurance,
 Including among other purposes the protection

of the Town's interest in real estate held by it under purchases and takings of non-payment of taxes as provided in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause (38)	\$ 50,918.00
Group Health, Medical Surgical Insurance.	123,800.00
Group Life Insurance	10,000.00
Workmen's Compensation	70,000.00
TOTAL.	<u>\$254,718.00</u>

VOTED:

47. Reserve Fund (Finance Committee) Reserve Fund	\$100,000.00
---	--------------

VOTED:

48. Maintenance of Houses Owned By The Town (Town Manager) Personal Services	\$ 7,471.00
Expenses	4,241.00
Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows) 1 Water Cooler	\$ 250.00
TOTAL.	<u>\$ 11,962.00</u>

Detail Personal Services: Senior Building Custodian	\$ 6,848.60
Overtime & Others	100.00
Sick Leave & Vacations	522.32
TOTAL.	<u>\$ 7,471.00</u>

ENTERPRISES

VOTED:

49. Water Department Maintenance (Town Manager) Maintenance of Water System (to be expended substantially as follows) Labor	\$167,500.00
Expenses	62,500.00
TOTAL.	<u>\$230,000.00</u>

Capital Outlay (to be expended substantially as follows) Meters	\$12,565.00
Turn-in of old meters	1,000.00
	<u>\$11,565.00</u>
1 - 3" Centrifugal Pump	1,200.00
2 - Pipe Horn model	592.00
100 Pipe Locator	40.00
Box Locator	125.00
Tools	
	<u>13,522.00</u>
TOTAL.	<u>\$243,522.00</u>

VOTED:

49a. Extensions of Services for House Connections (Town Manager)	
---	--

(to be expended substantially as follows)

Labor	\$ 1,875.00
Expenses	5,625.00

TOTAL	\$ 7,500.00
-----------------	-------------

CEMETERIES

VOTED:

50. Cemeteries

(Town Manager)

Personal Services	\$ 84,363.00
-----------------------------	--------------

Expenses	4,525.00
--------------------	----------

Capital Outlay

(to be expended substantially as follows)

1 Dump Truck	\$ 5,100.00
--------------	-------------

1 Briggs Stratton Motor	195.00
-------------------------	--------

2 Rotary Mowers	210.00
-----------------	--------

\$ 5,505.00	5,505.00
-------------	----------

TOTAL	\$ 94,393.00
-----------------	--------------

Less - Expenses and Capital Outlay from

Cemetery Improvement Fund	10,330.00
-------------------------------------	-----------

TOTAL	\$ 84,063.00
-----------------	--------------

Personal Services:

Clerk	\$ 6,168.00
-----------------	-------------

Superintendent	8,868.00
--------------------------	----------

Working Foreman - Laborer	6,849.00
-------------------------------------	----------

M.E.O. Grade 3 - Laborer	7,142.00
------------------------------------	----------

M.E.O. Grade 1 - Laborer	12,115.00
------------------------------------	-----------

Laborers	43,121.00
--------------------	-----------

Overtime Flag Service	100.00
---------------------------------	--------

TOTAL	\$ 84,363.00
-----------------	--------------

VOTED:

51. Interest and Maturing Town Debt

Interest	137,556.00
--------------------	------------

Maturing Town Debt	401,000.00
------------------------------	------------

TOTAL	\$538,556.00
-----------------	--------------

On the motion of a town meeting member, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:20 P.M. on Wednesday, March 20, 1968, until Monday, March 25, 1968, at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington

Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - MARCH 25, 1968

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 20, 1968, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Monday evening, March 25, 1968, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Certificates were filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairmen and Clerks of Precincts 7 and 13 relative to meetings held on March 25, and of the elections to fill town meeting vacancies until the next annual election, as follows:

Precinct 7 - A. Barbara Mulloney, 98 Medford Street, to fill the vacancy created by the removal from the precinct of Thomas F. O'Keefe.

Precinct 13 - William J. McKearin, 7 Morris Street, to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Charles R. Armour whose term was to expire in 1969.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of Charlotte E. Emerson and Louise Mulkerin. The lists contained the names of the two hundred forty (240) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate in and vote in the town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred twelve (212) elected town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (88.6% of total - 247) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:05 o'clock P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of the "Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist, of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Reverend Thomas F. Powers, Curate at St. Jerome's Church.

The Town Meeting Members not previously sworn were thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

On motion of Selectman Bilafer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Wednesday evening, March 27, 1968.

On the motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 25, Budget No. 38 be taken from the table.

A substitute motion offered by John R. Curran, town meeting member from Precinct 12, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to be out of order.

A motion by James J. Derba, town meeting member from Precinct 9, duly seconded, to terminate debate was lost on a standing vote, 103 in the affirmative and 81 in the negative, less than two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the discussion is still open.

On the motion of Alan Root, town meeting member from Precinct 14, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 130 in the affirmative and 61 in the negative)

That Budget No. 38 be tabled.

At this point a ten-minute recess was taken.

On the motion of John J. Bilafer, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 71 be taken up at this time.

Article 71. (Great Meadows. Appropriation - Golf Course)

A substitute motion offered by Russell T. Eckel, town meeting member from Precinct 8, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a standing vote, 63 having voted in the affirmative and 120 in the negative. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 71 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 71, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget No. 33 be taken from the table.

Article 25. (Town Departmental Outlays and Expenses)

By consent of the meeting, the original motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn and on the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED:

33. Division of Highways and Bridges

(Town Manager)

Division of Highways and Bridges

(To be expended substantially as follows)

\$369,964.00

Labor
Expenses

324,964.00
45,000.00

Removal of Snow and Ice
Maintenance of Snow Re-
moval Equipment and
Supplies

194,952.76

33,574.15

TOTAL \$598,490.91

On the motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget No. 36 be taken from the table.

By consent of the meeting, the original motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn and on the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED:

36. Public Welfare - Aid to Dependent Children - Old Age Assistance
(Town Manager)

Personal Services (less Estimated Grant)	\$ 28,480.00
Expenses	682.00
Capital Outlay	0.00
Expenses incurred outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	0.00
SUB TOTAL	\$ 29,162.00

Aid and Assistance

Welfare Aid	\$ 7,500.00
Disability Assistance	13,000.00
Aid to Dependent Children	75,000.00
Old Age & Medical	65,000.00
MAA Assistance	478,000.00*
TOTAL OF BUDGET. .	\$667,662.00*

Detail Personal Services

Director	\$ 4,830.00
Clerks and Social Workers	22,350.00
Medical Inspector	0.00
Medical Advisor	1,300.00
TOTAL.	\$ 28,480.00

*1/2 Year Appropriation Based on the assumption Commonwealth of Mass.
to take welfare as of July 1, 1968.

On the motion of a town meeting member, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:10 P.M. on Monday, March 25,
1968, until Wednesday, March 27, 1968, at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington

Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - MARCH 27, 1968

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 25, 1968, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Wednesday evening March 27, 1968, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in the charge of Charlotte E. Emerson and Louise Mulkerin. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty (240) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred four (204) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large (87.9% of total - 247) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:04 o'clock P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist, of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Reverend Robert Mezoff, Minister of the Calvary Methodist Church.

On motion of Selectman Bilafer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Monday evening, April 1, 1968, at 8:00 o'clock.

The Moderator declared Article 26 to be before the meeting.

Article 26. (Appropriation for the Extension of the Sewerage System.)

VOTED: That the sum of five thousand (\$5,000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of the sewerage system; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager, substantially as follows:

Extension of Sewerage System (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 26, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 27. (Appropriation for the Extension of the Water Mains.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That no action be taken under Article 27 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 27, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 28. (Appropriation for the Extension of the Storm Drains.)

VOTED: That the sum of Fifteen Thousand (\$15,000.) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the extension of storm drains; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager, substantially as follows: Extension of Storm Drains (including Tools and Equipment).

There being no further business under Article 28, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 29. (Appropriation for the Construction of Sidewalks and Edgestones.)

VOTED: That the sum of Twenty Five Thousand (\$25,000.) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the construction and installation of sidewalks and edgestone; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 29, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 30. (Maintenance of Public Sidewalks.)

VOTED: That the sum of twenty thousand (\$20,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the reconstruction and maintenance of permanent sidewalks and resetting of edgestones upon the public ways of the town; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 30, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 31. (Appropriation for Sidewalks and Edgestones Eastern Avenue).

A substitute motion offered by John J. Bilafer, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a voice vote following which, on the motion of the Finance Committee as substituted, it was

VOTED: That the sum of \$9,300.00 be and hereby is appropriated for the construction of permanent sidewalks and granite edgestones on a portion of the southerly side of Eastern Avenue, wherever they may be necessary, between Highland Avenue and the existing sidewalk at the Brackett School, for the benefit of school children attending the Brackett School; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 31, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 32. (Appropriation - Reconstruction of Certain Streets.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of thirty eight thousand seven hundred (\$38,700.) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the relocation, alteration and widening, construction of, specific repairs upon, and improvement of all or any parts of Massachusetts Avenue, Lowell, Clark and Spring Street, within the Town as now existing or hereafter relocated, altered and widened, including land damages, if any, under the provisions of law authorizing the assessment of betterments or otherwise; said appropriation to be used with any sum or sums which may be allotted by the Commonwealth or County of Middlesex, or both, for such purpose or purposes; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 32, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of John R. Curran, town meeting member from Precinct 12, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget No. 38 of Article 25 be taken from the table.

On the motion of John R. Curran, town meeting member from Precinct 12, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Budget No. 38 of Article 25 be tabled.

Article 33. (Appropriation - Reconstruction of Certain Streets.)

VOTED: That the sum of seventy-six thousand eight hundred nineteen (\$76, 819.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the reconstruction of all or any parts of the following streets or ways within the Town: Windsor Street, Trowbridge Street, and Highland Avenue; and to meet said appropriation the sum of thirty-eight thousand four hundred ten (\$38,410.) dollars be transferred from funds received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the provisions of Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965 and the sum of thirty-eight thousand and four hundred nine (\$38,409.) dollars be transferred from funds received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under the provisions of Chapter 616 of the Acts of 1967; said sum to be expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 33, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 34. (Culvert Grove Street Easterly).

A substitute motion offered by John J. Bilafer, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote.

A motion by Herbert M. Meyer, town meeting member from Precinct 4, to reconsider Article 34, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a voice vote. A substitute motion of Dr. Meyer, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 34 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 34, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 35. (Assumption of Liability).

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 35 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 35, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 36. (Storm Drain - Draelon Street.)

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 146 in the affirmative and 32 in the negative) That the sum of sixty-five thousand five hundred (\$65,500.) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the installation of a storm drain in a portion of Draelon Street; that for this purpose the sum of five thousand five hundred (\$5,500.) dollars be raised by general tax, and for the balance, sixty thousand (\$60,000.) dollars, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the said sum of sixty thousand (\$60,000.) dollars and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefore, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and all Acts in addition thereto or amendment thereof, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five (5) years from the date of the issue of the first bond or note or at such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine; and further that the said sum of sixty-five thousand five hundred (\$65,000.) dollars be expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 36, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 37. (Relief Sewer - Vicinity Mystic Valley Parkway.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of thirty-five thousand (\$35,000.) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the installation of a relief sewer main from Station 58 plus 25 at the new Metropolitan District Commission 54 inch relief sewer line across Mystic Valley Parkway, through private lands, Emerson Road, and Mystic Bank to the present supplementary sewer line at Fairview Avenue; that for this purpose the sum of five thousand (\$5,000.) dollars be raised by general tax, and for the balance, thirty thousand (\$30,000.) dollars, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the said sum of thirty thousand (\$30,000.) dollars and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and all Acts in addition thereto or amendment thereof, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five (5) years from the date of the issue of the first bond or note or at such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine; and further that the said sum of thirty-five thousand (\$35,000.) dollars be expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 37, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 38. (Appropriation for Conversion of Traffic Signals.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of twenty-seven thousand (\$27,000.) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the conversion of a portion of the traffic signals now existing within the Town to conform with the requirements contained in the Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices issued by the Bureau of Public Roads of the U. S. Department of Commerce; that for this purpose the sum of twenty-four thousand seven hundred sixty-six and 08/100 (\$24,766.08) dollars be raised by general tax and two thousand two hundred thirty-three and 92/100 (\$2,233.92) dollars be taken from unexpended balances in the Treasury under Article 57 of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1965; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the Town

There being no further business under Article 38, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 39. (Traffic Signals - Chestnut Street.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 39 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 39, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At this point a ten-minute recess was taken.

Article 40. (Appropriation)

VOTED: That the sum of three thousand (\$3,000.) dollars be and hereby is appropriated to provide funds for the purpose of joining the West Suburban Refuse Disposal Planning Board and for meeting the expenses of said board if such action is deemed in the best interests of the Town; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 40, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 74. (Discharge of Incinerator Committee.)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of George K. Rugg, Vice-Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 74 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 74, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

A motion was made by a town meeting member, duly seconded, that Article 75 be now taken up.

Article 75. (Appointment of a Committee.)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn and a new motion was offered by George K. Rugg, Vice-Chairman of the Finance Committee.

A substitute motion offered by Herbert M. Meyer, town meeting member from Precinct 4, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the new motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That the Moderator be and hereby is authorized to create a special unpaid Committee to be known as a Regional Refuse Disposal Committee consisting of three persons and that the said Committee be and hereby is authorized to act under the provisions of Section 44A to 44K inclusive, of Chapter 40 of the General Laws as amended, and for this purpose the sum of

one hundred dollars (\$100) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of said Committee.

There being no further business under Article 75, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 41. (Laying out of Browning Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from #68 to Kipling Road substantially in location of the Private Way known as Browning Road, as more particularly in Article 41 of the Warrant, under the provisions of the law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 41, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 42. (Laying out of Longfellow Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Highland Avenue to Newport Street substantially in Location of the Private Way known as Longfellow Road as more particularly described in Article 42 of the Warrant under the provisions of the law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 42, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 43. (Laying out of Longfellow Road.)

A motion offered by James F. Lawson, Jr., town meeting member from Precinct 13, to table Article 43 was considered lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Newport Street to Scituate Street substantially in location of the private way known as Longfellow Road as more particularly described in Article 41 of the Warrant under the provision of the law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 43, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 44. (Laying out of Ely Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Appleton Street to P.C. at Wilbur Ave. substantially in Location of the Private Way known as Ely Road as more particularly described in Article 44 of the Warrant under the provisions of the law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 44, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 45. (Laying out of Hibbert Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the laying out of a town way from Rublee Street to Piedmont Street substantially in location of the Private Way known as Hibbert Street as more particularly described in Article 45 of the Warrant under the provisions of the law authorizing the assessment of betterments, as made and filed in the office of the Town Clerk by the Board of Selectmen, be accepted, said way established and said Board authorized to take land for the purpose of said way.

There being no further business under Article 45, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 46. (Construction of Ways.)

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 108 in the affirmative and 4 in the negative) That the sum of fifty-nine thousand two hundred dollars (\$59,200.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the original construction of public ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting under Article 41 to 45 inclusive, including land damages and the cost of pavements and sidewalks laid at the time of such construction, all under the provision of law authorizing the assessment of betterments: that for this purpose the sum of fifty-nine thousand two hundred dollars (\$59,200.00) be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager substantially as follows:

Browning Road	(Article 41)	\$15,200.00
Longfellow Road	(Article 42)	8,000.00
Longfellow Road	(Article 43)	11,400.00
Ely Road	(Article 44)	3,700.00
Hibbert Street	(Article 45)	20,900.00
TOTAL		\$59,200.00

There being no further business under Article 46, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Mr. F. Leo Fitzpatrick, town meeting member from Precinct 12, served notice of his intention to move to reconsider Article 75.

(See vote on motion to reconsider Article 75 on April 3, 1968).

On the motion of a town meeting member, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:10 P.M. on Wednesday, March 27, 1968, until Monday, April 1, 1968, at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington

Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - APRIL 1, 1968

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of March 27, 1968, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Monday evening, April 1, 1968, to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrance to the meeting place and were in charge of Charlotte E. Emerson and Louise Mulkerin. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty-seven (247) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that two hundred two (202) town meeting members and six (6) town meeting members at large (84.2% of total - 247) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:05 P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist and Mr. Gabriel Gouveia, trumpeter, both of the School Department.

The invocation was given by Reverend Myron F. Bullock, Curate of St. Agnes Church.

On motion of John J. Bilafer, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, duly made and seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Wednesday evening, April 3, 1968, at 8:00 o'clock.

The Moderator declared Article 47 to be now before the meeting.

Article 47. (Easements in Land.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town, to purchase or take by eminent domain or otherwise acquire, easements in land adjoining the location of ways, the laying out of which is accepted at this meeting under Articles 41-45 inclusive, consisting of the right to have the land of said location protected by having the surface of such adjoining land slope from the boundaries of said location: that for this purpose the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200.00) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 47, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 48. (Acquisition of Land - Washington Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the town to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise for Municipal purposes all or any portion of the land within the Town hereafter described, any interests or easements therein and any rights or easements of way or otherwise appurtenant thereto and subject to or with any reservation of any rights or easements therein; that for this purpose the sum of two thousand dollars (\$2000.) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Said land is bounded and described, as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Lot 593 and the westerly side line of Washington Street, thence going southerly on said westerly side line of Washington Street, a distance of 87.17 feet to the point of intersection of the westerly side line of Washington Street, and the southeasterly side line of Lot 593, thence going northerly and northwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Lot 593 on a curve to the left with a radius of 22.80 feet a distance of 33.31 feet to a point of reverse curve to the right with curve, thence continuing northwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Dodge Street, on a curve to the right with a radius of 54.34 feet to the point of intersection of the southeasterly and westerly side line of Lot 593, thence going northeasterly on said westerly side line of Lot 593 a distance of 37.05 feet to the point of intersection of the westerly and northwesterly side line of Lot 593, then continuing northeasterly on said westerly side line of

Lot 593 a distance of 39.72 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Engineer entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington Taken for Municipal Purposes, Scale 1" = 20", Jos. J. Sullivan, Acting Town Engineer, Dec. 1967."

There being no further business under Article 48, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 49. (Appointment of Committee - Junior High School.)

A substitute motion was offered by Daniel C. Whitney, town meeting member from Precinct 11. An amendment to the substitute motion, offered by Grace C. Kelly, town meeting member from Precinct 11, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. The substitute motion of Mr. Whitney was declared lost by the Moderator on a standing vote, 128 having voted in the negative and 61 in the affirmative. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 114 in the affirmative and 77 in the negative) That the Moderator be and hereby is authorized and directed to appoint a committee of five, composed of the Town Manager, one member of the School Committee, one member of the School Survey Committee, and two registered voters of the Town to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building on land owned by the Town in the area of Washington and Summer Streets or on an alternate site to be determined following a study by said committee; said committee to report to the Annual Town Meeting of 1969; and that the sum of fifteen thousand (\$15,000.) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the use of said committee; said sum to be raised by general tax.

There being no further business under Article 49, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 50. (Transfer of Land.)

By consent of the meeting, the original motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn and the new motion offered by Mr. George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote.

There being no further business under Article 50, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 51. (Oil Burners - Brackett School.)

A substitute motion was offered by John P. Morine, Chairman of the School Committee. A motion to table this substitute motion was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion as substituted it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 51 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 51, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

(See vote on motion to reconsider Article 51 on April 3, 1968)

Article 52. (Oil Burners - Junior High Industrial Arts School)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 52 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 52, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 53. (Appointment of Committee)

VOTED: That the Moderator be and hereby is authorized and directed to appoint a committee to be known as a vocational regional school district planning committee, to consist of three members, including one member of the School Committee, in accordance with the provisions of Section 14 of Chapter 71 of the General Laws; and that the sum of two hundred (\$200) dollars be appropriated for the use of said committee; said sum to be raised by general tax.

There being no further business under Article 53, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 54. (Disposal of Park Land - New England Farm Packing Co.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 54 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 54, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 55. (Disposal of Park Land - Sparton Associates, Inc.)

The motion of the Finance Committee was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote.

There being no further business under Article 55, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 56. (Acquisition of Land - Mystic Street.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 56 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 56, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At this point a ten-minute recess was taken.

Article 57. (Appropriation - East Arlington Branch Library.)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee was considered withdrawn, and a new motion offered by Mr. George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee.

A substitute motion by Frank Vaughan, town meeting member from Precinct 5, of no action, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the new motion as substituted, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 126 in the affirmative and 3 in the negative) That the sum of one hundred fifty eight thousand (\$158,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of constructing an addition to the East Arlington Branch of the Robbins Library: that to meet said appropriation the sum of eighteen thousand (\$18,000) dollars be taken from the State Aid to Libraries Fund and for the balance, one hundred forty-thousand (\$140,000) dollars, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the said sum of one hundred forty thousand (\$140,000) dollars and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and all Acts in addition thereto or amendment thereof, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than (5) years from the date of issue of the first bond or note of at such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine: and further that the sum of one hundred fifty eight thousand (\$158,000) dollars be expended under the direction of the Town Manager and the Trustees of Robbins Library.

There being no further business under Article 57, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At this point, Harry P. McCabe, town meeting member from Precinct 13, served notice of his intention to move to reconsider Article 51.

Article 58. (Change Boundary Line - Arlington and Belmont.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town does hereby vote, concurrently with the Town of Belmont, to change the boundary line between the two towns as hereinafter described, and to authorize and empower the Board of Selectmen to submit, together with authorized representatives of the Town of Belmont, the proposed change to the Massachusetts Department of Public Works and to the General Court of the Commonwealth, as provided by Section 7 of Chapter 42 of the General Laws. Said boundary line is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the present Arlington-Belmont Town Line and the center line-base line of Pleasant Street, thence north 46 degrees, 23 minutes and 32 seconds east, a distance of 130.7 feet, more or less, to the point of intersection of said center line-base line of Pleasant Street, and the center line-base line of Route 2 at Station 46 + 35.01, thence north 69 degrees, 25 minutes, 16 seconds west on said center line-base line of Route 2 to a point of curve at Station 50 + 44.10, thence northwesterly on said center line-base line of Route 2 on a curve to the right with a radius of 4600 feet to a point of tangency at Station 55 + 32.70, thence north 63 degrees, 20 minutes, 07 seconds west on said center line-base line of Route 2 to a point of curve at Station 67 + 38.33, thence northwesterly on said center line-base line of Route 2 on a curve to the left with a radius of 9000 feet to a point of compound curve at Station 69 + 58.24, thence northwesterly on said center line-base line of Route 2 on a curve to the left with a radius of 12,000 feet to a point of compound curve at Station 84 + 71.33, thence northwesterly on said center line-base line at Route 2 on a curve to the left at a radius of 4600 feet to a point of tangency at Station 89 + 43.83, thence north 77 degrees, 50 minutes, 42 seconds west, to a point of curve at Station 96 + 58.22, thence northwesterly on said center-line-base line of Route 2 on a curve to the right with a radius of 4600 feet to a point of tangency at Station 106 + 71.91, thence north 65 degrees, 13 minutes, 8 seconds west to a point of curve at Station 114 + 59.14, thence northwesterly on said center line-base line of Route 2 on a curve to the right with a radius of 10,000 feet to a point of tangency at Station 122 + 78.52, thence north 60 degrees, 31 minutes, 27 seconds west on said center line-base line of Route 2 to a point of curve at Station 129 + 12.67, thence northwesterly on said center line-base line of Route 2 on a curve to the left with a radius of 6000 feet to Station 136 + 12.62 at the point of intersection of said center line-base line of Route 2, and the center line of Dow Avenue, under-pass at Station 8 + 42.82, thence south 23 degrees, 13 minutes, 30 seconds west on said center line of the Dow Avenue under-pass to Station 9 + 95.86 at the point of intersection of said center line of Dow Avenue under-pass and the southerly side line of the east-bound service road at Station 98 + 17.94, thence northwesterly on said southerly side line of the east-bound service road on a curve to the left with a radius of 5974 feet to Station 100 + 46.10 at the point of intersection of said southerly side line of the east-bound service road and the present Arlington-Belmont Town Line." As shown on three plans all entitled "Plan showing proposed change in Arlington-Belmont Town Line, Scale 1" = 80' October, 1967, W. H. Roby, Town Engineer".

There being no further business under Article 58, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 59. (Transfer of Cemetery Funds.)

VOTED: That the sum of ten thousand dollars (\$10,000.00) be and hereby is transferred from Mount Pleasant Cemetery Sale of Lots and Graves Fund to the Cemetery Commissioners for the Improvement of the town cemeteries.

There being no further business under Article 59, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 60. (Appropriation - Land Taking Conservation Commission.)

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 139 in the affirmative and 27 in the negative.)

(1) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town to purchase or take in fee by eminent domain or otherwise acquire for Conservation purposes, the parcel or parcels of land hereinafter described any portion thereof, any interest or easements therein and any rights or easements of way or otherwise as an appurtenant thereto, and subject to or with any reservation of any rights or easements therein; and that for this purpose the sum of forty-two thousand seven hundred (\$42,700) dollars be and hereby is appropriated; one thousand seven hundred (\$1,700) dollars of which is to be raised by general tax, and for the balance, forty-one thousand (\$41,000) dollars, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the said sum of forty-one thousand (\$41,000) dollars and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with the provisions of Section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and all Acts in addition thereto or amendment thereof, so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than five (5) years from the date of the issue of the first bond or note or at such earlier date as the Treasurer and Selectmen may determine.

(2) That said land shall be under the jurisdiction and control of the Arlington Conservation Commission for the purposes of conservation as stated in Section 8C of Chapter 40 of the General Laws; that said Commission be and hereby is authorized and directed to apply or to amend and perfect any existing applications to the Department of Natural Resources of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for reimbursement under Section 11 of Chapter 132A of the General Laws, and to any other state or federal agency for such grants or reimbursements as may be, or become available; and that said Commission be and hereby is authorized to enter into such agreements therefor on behalf of the Town as may be necessary.

The said land is more particularly described as follows:

A. "Beginning at a point on the westerly sideline of Orient Avenue 120 ft. southerly from Washington Avenue, thence southerly on said westerly sideline of Orient Avenue by Lots 2, 3, 4, part 5, 6, and part 5, and lot 7, a distance of 242 ft. more or less to a point at the northwesterly sideline of Summit Street; thence southeasterly by Lot 7 a distance of 165.5 ft. more or less, to an angle point, thence northerly on the westerly boundary line of Lots 7, 6 and part 5, part 5, 4, 3 and 2, a distance of 312 ft. more or less, to an angle point, thence easterly on the northerly boundary line of Lot 2, a distance of 150.00 ft. to the point of beginning and containing approximately 41,550 sq. ft. and as shown on Block Plan #84 on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass."

B. "Beginning at a point on the easterly sideline of Madison Avenue, said point being 120 ft. southerly of Washington Avenue, thence easterly by Lot 15, a distance of 150 ft. to an angle point; thence southerly on the easterly boundary line of Lots 15, 14, 13, 12, 11, 10, 9 and 8, a distance of 312 ft. to an angle point, thence southwesterly on the southeasterly boundary line of Lot 8, a distance of 162 ft. more or less, to the easterly sideline of Madison Avenue, thence northerly on said easterly sideline of Madison Avenue, a distance of 352 ft. more or less, to the point of beginning", and containing approximately 48,300 sq. ft. and as shown on Block Plan #84 on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass.

C. "Beginning at the point of intersection of the westerly sideline of Orient Avenue and the northwesterly sideline of Summit Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly sideline of Summit Street, a distance of 450 ft., more or less, to a point, thence northwesterly by land now or formerly of Smith, a distance of 160.75 ft. to an angle point, thence northeasterly, a distance of 82 ft. to an angle point at the end of Madison Avenue, thence northwesterly by the end of Madison Avenue and Lot 8, a distance of 182 ft., more or less, to an angle point, thence northeasterly by Lot 7, a distance of 165.5 feet, more or less, to the point of beginning and containing approximately 57,744 square feet and as shown on Block Plan #84 on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass."

D. "Beginning at a point on the northwesterly sideline of Alpine Street, at the northeasterly boundary line of property numbered 20 Alpine Street, thence southwesterly by Lot part 11, 10 and part 11, 9, 8, 7 and part of 6, a distance of 340 feet, more or less, to an angle point, thence northwesterly through said land now or formerly of Smith, a distance of 175 feet, more or less, to a point on the southerly boundary line of Lot 8, thence northeasterly by said Lot 8 to the end of Hill Avenue, and land of owners unknown, a distance of 367 feet, more or less, to an angle point, thence southeasterly a distance of 160.75 feet to a point on the northwesterly sideline of Alpine Street, thence southwesterly on said northwesterly sideline of Alpine Street, a distance of 12 feet, more or less, to a point of beginning and containing approximately 64,800 square feet and as shown on Block Plan #84 on file in the office of the Town Engineer, Arlington, Mass."

E. "Beginning at the point of intersection of the southeasterly sideline of Park Place and the northeasterly sideline of Hill Avenue, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly sideline of Hill Avenue, a distance of 128.83 ft. to a point of curve, thence southeasterly on said northeasterly sideline of Hill Avenue on a curve to the left with a radius of 150.14 ft., a distance of 114.52 ft. to a point of tangency; thence southeasterly on said northeasterly sideline of Hill Avenue, a distance of 264.0 ft. to an angle point at land now or formerly of Smith, thence southwesterly across said Hill Avenue and by Lot 8, a distance of 195.10 ft., more or less, to an angle point; thence northwesterly by Lot 8, 7, 6, 5, and 4, a distance of 257.69 ft. to an angle point; thence northwesterly by Lot 4, 3, 2 and 1, a distance of 257.69 ft. to an angle point; thence northwesterly by Lot 4, 3, 2 and 1, a distance of 319.61 ft. to the southeasterly sideline of Park Place, thence northeasterly by said southeasterly sideline of Park Place, a distance of 160.25 ft., more or less, to the point of beginning", and as shown on a Plan on file in the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington Mass., dated November 8, 1965 and made by Cleverdon, Varney & Pike, 120 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass.

There being no further business under Article 60, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 61. (Appropriation Conservation Committee.)

VOTED: That the sum of four thousand dollars (\$4000) be and hereby is appropriated to be expended under the direction of the Conservation Commission for the promotion and development and better utilization of the natural resources of the Town; said sum to be raised by general tax.

There being no further business under Article 61, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 62. AMENDMENT OF ZONING BY-LAW (Parking Spaces)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 62 be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out Section 15-B: Parking Spaces, and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 15-B; Parking Spaces:

In the Residence C and C-1 districts, automobile parking spaces shall be required off-street and on land associated with and adjacent to each residential structure containing dwellings for three or more families erected after the date of adoption of this amendment. Such accessible and usable spaces, plus space for entrances, exits and driveways, in said off-street parking area shall be provided at the ratio of at least one parking space (open or covered) for

each dwelling unit in each such structure. Such off-street spaces shall not be within 15 feet of any street line nor in the front yard of any building unless within an underground or basement garage not opening directly onto the frontage street. All parking facilities so provided are to be for the exclusive use of residents of the property and their guests. Provided the above standards are met, parking may be permitted within the interior of a building used primarily for residential purposes, or on the ground floor within the building line exposed otherwise to the elements, or in an open area. No parking or driveways shall be permitted within 15 feet of the line of embankment of an open stream.

There being no further business under Article 62, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 63. AMENDMENT OF ZONING BY-LAW (Parking Spaces)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 63 be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out Section 15-3: Parking Spaces, and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 15-3: Parking Spaces:

In Residence D Districts, automobile parking spaces shall be required off-street on land associated with and adjacent to each residential structure containing dwellings for three or more families erected after the date of adoption of this amendment. Such accessible and usable spaces, plus space for entrances, exits and driveways, in said off-street parking area shall be provided at the ratio of at least one parking space (open or covered) for each dwelling unit in each structure. Such off-street spaces shall not be within 15 feet of any street line nor in the front yard of any building unless within an underground or basement garage not opening directly onto the frontage street. All parking facilities so provided are to be for the exclusive use of residents of the property or their guests. Provided the above standards are met, parking may be permitted within the interior of a building used primarily for residential purposes, or on the ground floor within the building line exposed otherwise to the elements, or in an open area. No parking or driveways shall be permitted within 15 feet of the line of embankment of an open stream.

There being no further business under Article 63, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 64. AMENDMENT OF ZONING BY-LAW (Landscaping and Recreation Area)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 64 be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by striking out Section 15-5: Landscaping and Recreation Area, and inserting in place thereof the following new Section 15-5: Landscaping and Recreation Area:

Landscaping and Recreation area shall be required in the Residence D district and shall equal at least 30% of the gross habitable floor area of the lot of the first three stories or partial stories and 20% of the gross habitable floor area of each story thereafter and the basement of each residential building containing three or more dwelling units erected after the date of adoption of this amendment. Balconies, whose areas shall rate as equal their actual areas for the purposes of this calculation, may be used in satisfaction of not more than 50% of this requirement, provided each one is directly accessible through a door to the apartment to which it is accredited. Such balcony shall be for the exclusive use of one apartment opening directly on to it; it shall have no side of less than six feet, and it shall be safeguarded by a permanent railing or its equivalent. It may be covered, but it shall not have building walls around more than half its perimeter. A planting strip not less than five feet in width shall surround each residential building containing three or more dwelling units erected in the Residence D district after the date of adoption of this amendment.

In the Residence D district, any open parking facilities for five or more automobiles which may abut property used for residential purposes shall be enclosed by either a planting strip not less than five feet in width or a screening device such as an opaque fence or wall not less than five feet or more than six feet in height. Said fence or wall may extend to within fifteen feet of the street line.

If an open stream falls within the boundaries of a property, the minimum set-back of any building therein, erected after the date of adoption of this amendment, shall be fifteen feet from the nearest embankment of the stream. In no case, however, shall any building be permitted within fifteen feet of the embankment of an open stream. The area measured from the embankment may be used in the calculation of Landscaping and Recreation Area.

There being no further business under Article 64, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 65. ZONING (Area in vicinity of Fremont Street)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 65 be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 134 in the affirmative and 16 in the negative) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence E District the area now included in the Residence B District, and bounded and described as follows:

NORTHEASTERLY by Fremont Street, 200.25 feet;
EASTERLY by a curved line forming the intersection of Fremont Street and Gardner Street, as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 19.36 feet;
NORTHEASTERLY again by said intersection, 5 feet;
SOUTHEASTERLY by said Gardner Street, 78.60 feet;
SOUTHWESTERLY by Lot A as shown on said plan, 91.21 feet;
SOUTHEASTERLY again by Lots A and Pt. 85, as shown on said plan, 108 feet;
SOUTHWESTERLY again by Lots, 2, 28, B & Pt. A and 3, as shown on said plan, 150 feet; and
NORTHWESTERLY by Lots 3, 2, and 1 as shown on said plan, 184 feet. Containing 34,910 square feet of land according to said plan. Being shown as Lots 82, 83, 84 and B on Block Plan 35 of the Arlington Assessors' Plans.

There being no further business under Article 65, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of Frederick E. Pitcher, town meeting member from Precinct 1, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 10:55 P.M. on Monday, April 1, 1968, until Wednesday, April 3, 1968, at 8:00 P.M.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington

Town Clerk

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING - APRIL 3, 1968

Pursuant to the vote of adjournment of April 1, 1968, and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall on Wednesday evening, April 3, 1968 to act upon the remaining articles set forth in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of Charlotte E. Emerson and Louise Mulkerin. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty (240) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that one hundred eighty-seven (187) town meeting members and six (6) town meeting members at large (78.1% of total - 247) attended the meeting.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:07 P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist.

The invocation was given by Reverend Halsey I. Andrews, Pastor of St. John's Episcopal Church.

On motion of Selectman Bilafer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Monday evening, April 8, 1968, at 8:00 o'clock.

Mr. John J. Bilafer, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, presented the following resolution which was adopted by unanimous vote.

RESOLUTION

WHEREAS, M. Agnes Parris, Head Account Clerk in the Public Works Department, retired from her active duties after almost fifty-two years of service, and

WHEREAS, this employee, a native of the Town of Arlington, was educated in the Town's Public School System and first joined the Public Works Department as a Junior Clerk on June 6, 1916, and

WHEREAS, during her long career she was steadily advanced to more important assignments until she reached the highest possible grade in the clerical classification plan, and

WHEREAS, during more than one half a century she performed her appointed tasks cheerfully, loyally and diligently, and

WHEREAS, Miss Parris has the distinction of being the only employee to have served the Town for fifty-one years and ten months which will probably never be equaled,

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that We, the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Arlington, do herewith extend our appreciation, in behalf of the citizens of the Town, to Miss M. Agnes Parris, for her long and devoted service to the Town and extend our best wishes for good health and happiness to her in her retirement, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that a copy of this Resolution be spread upon the records of this meeting and a copy thereof forwarded to Miss Parris by the Town Clerk.

JOHN J. BILAFER	SELECTMEN
HORACE H. HOMER	OF THE
JOSEPH P. GREELEY	TOWN
KEVIN P. FEELEY	OF
ARTHUR D. SAUL, JR.	ARLINGTON

The Moderator declared Article 66 to be the first item of business before the meeting.

Article 66. ZONING (Area in vicinity of Summer Street and Cutter Hill Road)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 66 be received.

Thereupon, the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board which was duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote.

There being no further business under Article 66, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 67. ZONING (Area in vicinity of Summer Street)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 67 be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning, Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 159 in the affirmative and 11 in the negative) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Residence E District the land now located in the Residence B District and bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHWESTERLY by SUMMER STREET, 161 feet;
SOUTHERLY by a curved line forming the intersection of said SUMMER STREET and VICTORIA ROAD, as shown on plan hereinafter mentioned, 32.41 feet;
SOUTHEASTERLY by said VICTORIA ROAD, 76.99 feet;
NORTHEASTERLY by Lots numbered 25 and 26 as shown on said plan, 94.99 feet;
SOUTHEASTERLY again by said Lot 26 as shown on said plan, 10 feet;
NORTHEASTERLY again by Lot 2 as shown on said plan, 88 feet; and
NORTHWESTERLY by Lot 6 as shown on said plan, in two courses, 86.63 feet and 26.31 feet.
Together containing 18,831 square feet of land according to said plan.

Said parcel comprising the lots numbered 3, 4 and 5 on a plan entitled "Subdivision of land in Arlington, Mass., dated May, 1947 by Joseph J. Sullivan, Surveyor, recorded with Middlesex South District Deeds in Book 7246, Page 7.

There being no further business under Article 67, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 68. ZONING (Area in vicinity of North Union Street)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 68 be received.

Thereupon, the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board which was duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote.

There being no further business under Article 68, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

At this point a ten-minute recess was granted.

Article 69. (Disposal of Park Land - Massachusetts Avenue)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town to petition the General Court for authority to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of the parcel of land herein after described which is now part of the public parks within the Town. If said authority is granted by the General Court, the Board of Selectmen, acting on behalf of the Town, is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of said parcel hereinafter described to George Bilafer and Paul Bilafer of Arlington, or their nominee, for a price of not less than One (\$1.00) Dollar and upon such terms and conditions as said Board of Selectmen may deem advisable in the best interests of the Town. Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHERLY by Massachusetts Avenue, 80 feet;
NORTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of George & Paul Bilafer, as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 34.70 feet;
NORTHEASTERLY by land of the Boston & Main R.R., as shown on said plan, 80 feet.
SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of the Town of Arlington, as shown on said plan, 27 feet, more or less.

Said parcel is shown as a lot of land containing 2400 + sq. ft. on a plan entitled, "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass.," dated Jan. 18, 1968, by Miller & Nylander, Civil Engrs. and Surveyors, which plan is filed herewith.

There being no further business under Article 69, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

A motion by Harry P. McCabe, town meeting member from Precinct 13, duly seconded, that Article 51 be reconsidered was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a standing vote, 127 having voted in the affirmative and 33 in the negative.

Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That the sum of seventy-eight thousand five hundred (\$78,500) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of converting two (2) coal firing steam boilers at the Brackett School to oilburning boilers and to remodel the heat units and control system and do other related work; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 51, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 70. ZONING (Area in Vicinity of Massachusetts Avenue and Boston and Maine Railroad)

Chairman David A. Leone reported for the Planning Board, and on his motion duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Planning Board under Article 70 be received.

Thereupon, on the motion of Mr. Leone for the Planning Board, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Town amend its Zoning By-Law by altering the Zoning Map therein referred to so as to include in the Industrial District that area now included in the Residence A District and bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHERLY by Massachusetts Avenue, 80 feet;
NORTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of George & Paul Bilafer, as shown on a plan hereinafter mentioned, 34.70 feet;
NORTHEASTERLY by land of the Boston & Maine R.R., as shown on said plan, 80 feet, more or less;
SOUTHWESTERLY by land now or formerly of the Town of Arlington, as shown on said plan, 27 feet, more or less.

Said parcel is shown as a lot of land containing 2400 ± Sq. Ft. on a plan entitled, "Plan of Land in Arlington, Mass.", dated Jan. 18, 1968, by Miller & Nylander, Civil Engrs. and Surveyors, which plan is filed herewith.

There being no further business under Article 70, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 72. (Advertising - Town By-Laws.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the sum of Eight Hundred dollars (\$800.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of defraying the expense of advertising and other costs relating to the By-Laws voted at this meeting: said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Clerk.

There being no further business under Article 72, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 73. (Appointment of Committee - M.D.C.)

After considerable discussion, it was

VOTED: That the Moderator be and hereby is authorized and directed to appoint a Committee of seven persons, comprised of one member of the Board of Selectmen, one member of the Board of Park Commissioners, one member

of the Conservation Commission, one member of the Planning Board, one member of the Arlington Junior Chamber of Commerce and two registered voters of the Town to investigate, consider and make recommendations regarding the Town's continued participation in the Metropolitan District Commission Parks and Recreation System with particular emphasis upon the following: (a) whether or not the Town should continue to participate as a member of the Metropolitan District Commission Parks and Recreation System or should the Town make a concentrated effort to withdraw from said System; (b) the alternatives available to the Town outside of the Metropolitan District Commission Parks and Recreation System and the merits and demerits of these alternatives; (c) recommendations of a site for a proposed skating facility within the confines of the Town; and (d) any other recommendations deemed pertinent to a complete investigation of the entire subject; said Committee to report no later than the Annual Town Meeting of 1969; and for the use of said Committee the sum of one hundred dollars (\$100) be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Committee.

There being no further business under Article 73, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

A motion by F. Leo Fitzpatrick, town meeting member from Precinct 12, duly seconded, that Article 75 be reconsidered, was declared lost by the Moderator on a voice vote.

Article 76. (July Fourth Observance.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 76 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 76, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 77. (Veterans' Day Observance.)

VOTED: That the sum of One Thousand eight hundred dollars (\$1,800.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the proper observance of Veterans' Day; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 77, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 78. (Headquarters - Barracks No. 2701 of the Veterans of World War I of the U.S.A.)

VOTED: That the sum of three hundred dollars (\$300.00) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of providing suitable headquarters for the Barracks No. 2701 of the Veterans of World War I of the U.S.A.; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 78, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 79. (Appropriation - Veterans Foreign Wars Arlington Post No. 1775.)

That the sum of twenty-four hundred dollars (\$2400) be and hereby appropriated for the purpose of assisting in providing suitable headquarters for the Arlington Post #1775, Veterans of Foreign Wars; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Town Manager.

There being no further business under Article 79, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 80. (Ornamental Lighting - Christmas Holiday Season.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 80 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 80, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 81. (Appointment of Committee - Public Transportation.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 81 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 81, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 69 in the affirmative and 59 in the negative) That Budget No. 38 be taken from the table.

Thereupon, on the new substitute motion offered by John P. Morine, Chairman of the School Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED:

38. School Department

I. Administration	\$ 163,295.00
II. Expenditures for Instruction	5,287,414.00
III. Expenditures for Other School Services	198,965.00
IV. Expenditures for Operation and Maintenance of Plant	887,339.00
V. Expenditures for Fix Charges	---
VI. Expenditures for Community Services	---
VII. Expenditures for Acquisition of Fixed Assets	145,308.00
VIII. Expenditures for Debt Retirement and Debt Service	---
IX. Expenditures for Programs with other Districts and Private Schools	8,250.00
X. Expenditures Incurred Outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	5,000.00
XI. Arlington State Aided Technical and Vocational School	4,000.00
	<u>\$6,699,571.00</u>

Less an amount which the School Committee has agreed to use from funds available to it under the provisions of Public Law 874	<u>75,000.00</u>
	<u>\$6,624,571.00</u>

I. Administration	
Salaries	
Superintendent	\$ 23,500.00
Asst. Superintendent	18,620.00
Asst. Superintendent (Business)	14,700.00
Others	<u>84,125.00</u>
Total Personal Services	140,945.00
Expenses	<u>22,350.00</u>
TOTAL I	163,295.00

II. Expenditures for Instruction	
Personal Services	\$4,944,859.00
Contracted Services	93,685.00
Supplies and Others	248,870.00
TOTAL II	\$5,287,414.00
III. Expenditures for Other School Services	
Personal Services	\$ 145,740.00
Contracted Services	19,650.00
Supplies and Other	33,575.00
TOTAL III	\$ 198,965.00
IV. Expenditures for Operation and Maintenance of Plant	
Personal Services	\$ 544,284.00
Contracted Services	92,367.00
Supplies and Other	156,684.00
Land, Bldg., and Equipment	94,004.00
TOTAL IV	\$ 887,339.00
V. Expenditures for Fixed Charges	None
VI. Expenditures for Community Services	None
VII. Expenditures for the Acquisition of Fixed Assets	145,308.00
VIII. Expenditures for Debt Retirement and Debt Service	None
IX. Expenditures for Programs with other Districts and Private Schools	8,250.00
X. Expenses Incurred Outside the Commonwealth as described in General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Paragraph 34	5,000.00
XI. Arlington State-Aided Technical and Vocational School	4,000.00
	<u>\$6,699,571.00</u>
Less an amount which the School Committee has agreed to use from funds available to it under the provisions of Public Law 874	
	<u>75,000.00</u>
	<u>\$6,624,571.00</u>

There being no further business under Article 25, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 82. (Addition to the Stabilization Fund.)

VOTED: That the sum of forty-five thousand three hundred fifteen dollars sixty eight cents (\$45,315.68) be and hereby is appropriated to be added to the Stabilization Fund created under Article 73 of the Warrant of 1958 Annual Town Meeting in accordance with provisions of Massachusetts General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chapter 40, Section 5B, as amended; said sum to be taken from Unexpended Balances, Appropriation Accounts as follows:

1963 Street Construction	\$ 587.96
1964 Street Construction	877.86
1965 Street Construction	2,500.00

1966 Street Construction	\$ 5,000.00
1967 Street Construction	17,126.54
Committee re: Employee Education - Article 20 - April 20, 1960	100.00
Plans and Specifications for Addition to High School - Article 101 - 1962	4,000.00
Conversion of Traffic Signals - Article 23 - 1963	2,657.00
Construction of Ways - Article 54 - 1965	4,100.14
Conversion of Traffic Signals - Article 56 - 1965	2,071.82
Installation of Traffic Signals	2,233.92
Reconstruction of B & M RR Bridge - Park Avenue - Article 61 - 1965	1,060.44
Conversion of Traffic Signals - Article 24 - 1966	1,500.00
Conservation - Article 57 - 1967.	<u>1,500.00</u>
	\$45,315.68

There being no further business under Article 82, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 83. (Appropriation of Available Funds.)

VOTED: That the sum of Five Hundred fifty thousand dollars (\$550,000.00) voted for appropriations heretofore made under the Warrant for this meeting, and not to be borrowed or to be taken from available funds or from balances of special appropriations made in other years, shall be taken from any available funds in the Treasury; and that the Assessors be instructed to use free cash in the Treasury in any available funds to that amount in the determination of the 1968 tax rate.

There being no further business under Article 83, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of Mr. George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 3 be taken from the table.

There being no further business under Article 3, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of Mr. George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:50 P.M. on Wednesday, April 3, 1968.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington

Town Clerk

WARRANT
FOR
PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY
Tuesday, April 30, 1968

Town Warrant

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.
To the Constables of the Town of Arlington

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the polling places designated for the several precincts in said town, viz:

Precinct 1,	Crosby School, entrance on Oxford Street
Precinct 2,	Hardy School, entrance on Lake Street
Precinct 3,	Junior High School East, entrance on Tufts Street
Precinct 4,	Hardy School, entrance on Lake Street
Precinct 5,	Thompson School Building, entrance on North Union Street
Precinct 6,	Town Hall, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue
Precinct 7,	Fidelity House, St. Agnes Parish, entrance on Medford Street
Precinct 8,	Town Hall, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue
Precinct 9A,	Bishop School, entrance on Stowcroft Road
Precinct 9B,	Stratton School, entrance on Mountain Avenue
Precinct 10A,	Cutter School, entrance on School Street
Precinct 10B,	Brackett School, entrance on Eastern Avenue
Precinct 11A,	Highland Hose House, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue
Precinct 11B,	Stratton School, entrance on Mountain Avenue
Precinct 12A,	Cutter School, entrance on School Street
Precinct 12B,	Brackett School, entrance on Eastern Avenue
Precinct 13,	Peirce School, entrance on Park Avenue North
Precinct 14A,	Park Avenue Congregational Church, entrance on Paul Revere Road
Precinct 14B,	Dallin School, entrance on Florence Avenue

TUESDAY, THE THIRTIETH DAY OF APRIL 1968
at 7 o'clock A.M., FOR THE FOLLOWING PURPOSES:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Election of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

2 DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, 7th Congressional District.

2 ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, 7th Congressional District.

2 DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Republican Party, 7th Congressional District.

2 ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES to the National Convention of the Republican Party, 7th Congressional District.

DISTRICT MEMBERS OF STATE COMMITTEE - (One Man and One Woman), for each political party for the 6th Middlesex Senatorial District.

35 MEMBERS OF THE DEMOCRATIC TOWN COMMITTEE.

35 MEMBERS OF THE REPUBLICAN TOWN COMMITTEE.

The polls will be open from 7 A.M. to 8 P.M.

And you are directed to serve this warrant by posting attested copies thereof in at least five conspicuous places in each precinct, seven days, at least, before the time of said meeting as directed by vote of the Town. You are further directed to leave an attested copy of this warrant at every dwelling house in the Town.

Hereof, fail not, and make return of this Warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this first day of April, A.D., 1968.

JOHN J. BILAFER)	SELECTMEN
HORACE H. HOMER)	OF THE
JOSEPH P. GREELEY)	TOWN
KEVIN P. FEELEY)	OF
ARTHUR D. SAUL, JR.)	ARLINGTON

A true copy.

Attest

FRANK K. NICKSAY, Constable

CONSTABLE'S RETURN

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

Arlington, April 25, 1968

By virtue of this warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and places and for the purposes herein specified by causing a printed attested copy of said warrant to be left at every dwelling house in the Town previous to said day of the meeting for the election of candidates of political parties and by posting an attested copy of said warrant at the doors of the Town Hall and in five or more conspicuous places in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before said day of said meeting. A notice of the time, places and objects of the meeting was published in the local papers.

(Signed) Frank K. Nicksay
Constable of the Town of Arlington,
Massachusetts

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington qualified to vote in primaries met in the polling places designated by the Board of Selectmen for the several precincts in said Town on Tuesday, April 30, 1968 at 7 o'clock A.M.

Upon receipt of the returns as made by the election officers of the several precincts, the Town Clerk, assisted by the Registrars of Voters and Assistant Registrars of Voters, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 11:00 o'clock P.M. on Friday, May 3, 1968, as follows:

Total of Ballots Cast	-	9,414
Democratic	-	7,413
Republican	-	2,001

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
McCarthy, Eugene J.	151	186	84	193	276
Humphrey	52	118	53	84	103
Kennedy, Robert	133	160	105	112	183
Rockefeller	2	3	4	6	
Johnson	6	6	4	9	27
Reagan		5			
Volpe					1
Kennedy, Ed.		2		2	1
Wallace	2	1	4	1	4
Campobasso					1
Nixon		2	1	1	3
Warren					1
Buckley, Wm. F.					
Lindsay		1			
Kennedy, J. F.		1			
Daly, Richard, Chicago	1				
Romney					
Garrison, J.					
Fitzpatrick, F. L.					
Flynn, John					
Goldwater					
McNamara					
Purcell					
Blanks	75	113	52	91	154
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
McCarthy, Eugene J.	190	153	179	83	135
Humphrey	42	107	37	27	37
Kennedy, Robert	61	209	78	90	50
Rockefeller	3	2	4		3
Johnson	3	17	4	9	3
Reagan	1		1		
Volpe	1	2	1		
Kennedy, Ed.	3	3		2	
Wallace			3	2	
Campobasso					
Nixon		4	2		
Warren					
Buckley, Wm. F.		1			
Lindsay					
Kennedy, J. F.					
Daly, Richard, Chicago					
Romney					
Garrison, J.					
Fitzpatrick, F. L.					
Flynn, John					
Goldwater					
McNamara					1
Purcell					
Blanks	36	80	50	168	46
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
McCarthy, Eugene J.	78	87	174	160	115
Humphrey	21	32	82	62	41
Kennedy, Robert	31	64	122	147	89
Rockefeller		2	6	5	2
Johnson	3	9	5	9	7
Reagan			2		
Volpe		1			
Kennedy, Ed.					
Wallace			1	1	

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Campobasso					
Nixon			4	4	
Warren					
Buckley, Wm. F.					
Lindsay					
Kennedy, J. F.					
Daly, Richard, Chicago					
Romney		1			
Garrison, J.		1			
Fitzpatrick, F. L.		1			
Flynn, John	2				
Goldwater					
McNamara			1		
Purcell				1	
Blanks	21	25	54	71	32

Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
McCarthy, Eugene J.	53	174	119	173	2763
Humphrey	20	84	63	66	1131
Kennedy, Robert	50	133	76	121	2014
Rockefeller	1	4	3	7	57
Johnson	5	20	7	10	163
Reagan		1		2	12
Volpe				1	7
Kennedy, Ed.		1			14
Wallace		2	2	2	25
Campobasso					1
Nixon		3	2	4	30
Warren					1
Buckley, Wm. F.					1
Lindsay					1
Kennedy, J. F.					1
Daly, Richard, Chicago					1
Romney					1
Garrison, J.					1
Fitzpatrick					1
Flynn, John					2
Goldwater		1			1
McNamara					2
Purcell					1
Blanks	20	77	48	69	1182

DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION
(7th Congressional District)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Group 1.					
Louis Matthew Kirstein, Revere	134	159	80	173	203
John Dixon Elder, Arlington	200	242	125	234	301
Group 2.					
Walter J. Kelliher, Malden	70	134	72	97	152
George V. Colella, Revere	60	97	42	79	83
Galvin					
Hobbs		1			
Chas. Cronin					
Blanks	380	563	295	415	769
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Group 1.					
Louis Matthew Kirstein, Revere	145	146	155	60	96
John Dixon Elder, Arlington	198	204	204	97	134
Group 2.					
Walter J. Kelliher, Malden	64	116	73	50	61
George V. Colella, Revere	47	85	45	34	49
Galvin					
Hobbs					

Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Chas. Cronin					
Blanks	226	605	241	321	210
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Group 1.					
Louis Matthew Kirstein, Revere	60	71	159	134	109
John Dixon Elder, Arlington	84	112	227	212	128
Group 2.					
Walter J. Kelliher, Malden	28	62	95	119	72
George V. Colella, Revere	20	44	66	94	50
Galvin					
Hobbs					
Chas. Cronin					
Blanks	120	157	355	361	213
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Group 1.					
Louis Matthew Kirstein, Revere	61	134	98	146	2323
John Dixon Elder, Arlington	74	197	131	193	3297
Group 2.					
Walter J. Kelliher, Malden	40	127	88	124	1644
George V. Colella, Revere	26	91	76	88	1176
Galvin		1			1
Hobbs					1
Chas. Cronin		1			1
Blanks	97	449	247	359	6383

ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION
(7th Congressional District)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Group 1.					
Ruth D. Terzaghi, Winchester	139	174	81	186	213
John A. O'Brien, Malden	137	174	88	169	219
Group 2.					
John J. Slater, Jr., Chelsea	49	83	43	76	89
Patrick J. Skerry, Medford	78	144	66	110	155
Blanks	441	621	336	457	832
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Group 1.					
Ruth D. Terzaghi, Winchester	166	151	149	54	111
John A. O'Brien, Malden	160	161	163	61	92
Group 2.					
John J. Slater, Jr., Chelsea	47	83	48	29	46
Patrick J. Skerry, Medford	64	126	71	46	68
Blanks	243	635	287	372	233
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Group 1.					
Ruth D. Terzaghi, Winchester	66	78	173	147	111
John A. O'Brien	66	89	181	142	109
Group 2.					
John J. Slater, Jr., Chelsea	20	41	62	90	53
Patrick J. Skerry, Medford	30	58	99	123	70
Blanks	127	180	387	418	229
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Group 1.					
Ruth D. Terzaghi, Winchester	59	137	109	155	2459
John A. O'Brien, Malden	59	146	96	159	2471
Group 2.					
John J. Slater, Jr., Chelsea	28	78	65	84	1114
Patrick J. Skerry, Medford	35	110	83	120	1656
Blanks	117	529	287	392	7123

DISTRICT MEMBERS OF STATE COMMITTEE
(6th Middlesex District)

ONE MAN

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
John J. McGlynn, Medford	67	131	53	106	294
John J. Buckley, Medford	51	59	29	54	53
Charles T. Cronin, Arlington	186	242	125	195	244
Blanks	118	166	100	144	163
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
John J. McGlynn, Medford	45	161	69	83	59
John J. Buckley, Medford	17	43	24	21	19
Charles T. Cronin, Arlington	188	214	176	76	139
Blanks	90	160	90	101	58
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
John J. McGlynn, Medford	34	44	75	112	65
John J. Buckley, Medford	14	30	49	36	22
Charles T. Cronin, Arlington	68	103	217	216	143
Blanks	40	46	110	96	56
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
John J. McGlynn, Medford	36	103	67	114	1718
John J. Buckley, Medford	12	43	23	41	640
Charles T. Cronin, Arlington	65	204	152	184	3137
Blanks	36	150	78	116	1918

ONE WOMAN

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Frances D. Murphy, Medford	25	51	14	36	33
Eleanor M. Campobasso, Arlington	232	258	154	203	544
Jacqueline A. Megna, Arlington	31	73	29	55	43
Marilyn Catino Porreca, Medford	8	11	4	18	7
Mary F. Serson, Arlington	31	60	44	63	45
Blanks	95	145	62	124	82
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Frances D. Murphy, Medford	19	64	26	25	17
Eleanor M. Campobasso, Arlington	116	279	108	106	102
Jacqueline A. Megna, Arlington	98	49	93	34	86
Marilyn Catino Porreca, Medford	9	8	19	8	8
Mary F. Serson, Arlington	19	29	27	18	11
Blanks	79	149	86	90	51
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Frances D. Murphy, Medford	16	28	44	28	28
Eleanor M. Campobasso, Arlington	65	83	173	176	99
Jacqueline A. Megna, Arlington	29	41	95	149	67
Marilyn Catino Porreca, Medford	11	5	8	15	9
Mary F. Serson, Arlington	10	15	26	25	24
Blanks	25	51	105	67	59
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Frances D. Murphy, Medford	13	43	22	42	574
Eleanor M. Campobasso, Arlington	75	191	135	199	3298
Jacqueline A. Megna, Arlington	15	82	56	57	1182
Marilyn Catino Porreca, Medford	5	13	8	14	188
Mary F. Serson, Arlington	7	39	25	32	550
Blanks	34	132	74	111	1621

TOWN COMMITTEE - 35 Elected

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
GROUP 1.					
John J. Bilafer					
15 Victoria Road	154	218	118	114	191
Robert J. Muldoon, Jr.					
18 Kensington Road	138	198	100	106	151
John W. Bullock					
196 Jason Street	148	207	108	105	186
Harold Costa					
116 Varnum Street	147	224	98	99	149
John G. Perry					
61 Tanager Street	138	198	97	97	144
Thomas Azarian					
14 Upland Road	140	208	100	100	150
Albert Woodin					
18 Highland Avenue	140	204	100	100	152
Joseph W. Dello Russo					
95 Fairmont Street	148	221	101	111	161
Frederick R. Buckley, Jr.					
124 Brooks Avenue	151	227	112	115	172
David Fuchs					
80 Varnum Street	142	215	96	98	141
David C. Buck					
19 West Street	136	198	96	100	146
Frederick E. Pitcher					
67 Trowbridge Street	142	200	98	95	139
F. Leo Fitzpatrick					
15 Hawthorne Avenue	145	201	105	103	167
Joseph W. Sullivan					
15 Varnum Street	146	218	102	102	148
Charles T. King					
41 James Street	138	198	97	97	145
Edward W. Murphy, Jr.					
31 Sherborn Street	141	200	103	101	155
David A. Leone					
11 Foster Street	151	208	112	111	163
Richard L. Mullin					
21 Hutchinson Road	139	201	102	103	142
George M. Herlihy					
19 Hawthorne Avenue	137	198	102	104	154
Kenneth R. Barrett					
7 Aberdeen Road	138	199	97	96	148
Joseph F. Falanga					
38 Foster Street	140	200	101	100	158
Vincent A. Natale, Jr.					
71 Trowbridge Street	145	209	97	95	146
Edward L. Kelly					
59 Udine Street	142	200	100	98	146
Francis E. McKenna					
104 Wright Street	143	198	101	97	145
Henry J. Finochetti					
177 Wachusett Street	145	201	98	94	153
Robert Bullock					
42 Bowdoin Street	142	203	103	98	166
Joseph F. Beecy					
54 Medford Street	136	197	95	94	146
Charles J. Oppedisano					
59 Ridge Street	139	205	101	98	170
George B. McGee					
9 Magnolia Street	145	220	99	99	150
John J. Mulkerin, Jr.					
80 Margaret Street	138	202	104	108	147
Robert A. Moisan					
59 Stowecroft Road	136	199	96	94	136

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Albert L. Covell					
119 Mary Street	139	200	101	101	142
Charles R. Antworth, Jr.					
8 Robbins Road	138	201	100	95	150
Joseph F. Mulherin					
58 Webcowet Road	141	199	105	100	161
Paul A. Nocivelli					
33 Orient Avenue	141	203	97	95	158
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
John J. Bilafer	88	209	106	90	45
Robert J. Muldoon, Jr.	92	165	91	62	27
John W. Bullock	83	183	101	73	36
Harold Costa	69	157	84	61	23
John G. Perry	71	160	83	60	23
Thomas Azarian	76	156	79	66	27
Albert Woodin	74	163	101	62	29
Joseph W. Dello Russo	71	160	82	64	26
Frederick R. Buckley, Jr.	78	177	83	66	33
David Fuchs	72	155	79	61	22
David C. Buck	70	164	83	59	23
Frederick E. Pitcher	71	153	82	57	21
F. Leo Fitzpatrick	74	171	89	66	22
Joseph W. Sullivan	72	165	85	63	28
Charles T. King	69	153	77	55	21
Edward W. Murphy, Jr.	75	180	82	63	24
David A. Leone	76	172	89	65	35
Richard L. Mullin	78	161	83	62	40
George M. Herlihy	71	158	92	61	25
Kenneth R. Barrett	66	151	82	59	22
Joseph F. Falanga	67	166	81	55	27
Vincent A. Natale, Jr.	64	157	79	56	25
Edward L. Kelly	66	160	83	57	24
Francis E. McKenna	67	166	79	60	24
Henry J. Finochetti	65	159	80	56	26
Robert Bullock	72	164	88	66	23
Joseph F. Beecy	66	165	79	56	21
Charles J. Oppedisano	67	163	80	66	31
George B. McGee	66	153	77	56	22
John J. Mulkerin, Jr.	66	162	80	58	28
Robert A. Moisan	65	153	78	62	22
Albert L. Covell	63	155	77	58	22
Charles R. Antworth, Jr.	66	159	79	60	21
Joseph F. Mulherin	70	184	85	62	24
Paul A. Nocivelli	65	154	76	58	24
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
John J. Bilafer	45	75	125	108	80
Robert J. Muldoon, Jr.	38	69	106	58	68
John W. Bullock	42	77	114	85	77
Harold Costa	42	71	103	63	65
John G. Perry	36	66	102	60	65
Thomas Azarian	37	67	97	59	69
Albert Woodin	42	78	107	69	67
Joseph W. Dello Russo	43	73	100	68	70
Frederick R. Buckley, Jr.	42	70	112	81	76
David Fuchs	37	64	101	52	65
David C. Buck	36	68	99	57	67
Frederick E. Pitcher	36	66	97	52	64
F. Leo Fitzpatrick	39	80	105	70	76
Joseph W. Sullivan	40	65	107	64	66
Charles T. King	37	65	99	56	63
Edward W. Murphy, Jr.	40	67	106	61	68
David A. Leone	40	73	104	67	65
Richard L. Mullin	41	68	104	64	69
George M. Herlihy	40	78	105	67	73

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Kenneth R. Barrett	38	66	98	59	66
Joseph F. Falanga	37	68	98	60	66
Vincent A. Natale, Jr.	36	69	100	59	65
Edward L. Kelly	39	67	107	62	67
Francis E. McKenna	38	68	102	64	67
Henry J. Finochetti	38	72	101	64	67
Robert Bullock	42	72	109	73	69
Joseph F. Beecy	34	66	98	57	64
Charles J. Oppedisano	36	72	103	67	64
George B. McGee	38	67	98	60	65
John J. Mulkerin, Jr.	36	67	98	58	65
Robert A. Moisan	35	65	94	53	63
Albert L. Covell	35	68	97	55	63
Charles R. Antworth, Jr.	38	66	96	66	65
Joseph F. Mulherin	36	66	103	61	66
Paul A. Nocivelli	39	69	97	62	66

Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
* John J. Bilafer	79	111	95	136	2187
Robert J. Muldoon, Jr.	73	98	81	105	1826
* John W. Bullock	71	106	87	123	2012
Harold Costa	69	92	78	105	1799
John G. Perry	72	93	86	103	1754
Thomas Azarian	73	91	78	110	1783
* Albert Woodin	68	97	86	111	1850
* Joseph W. Dello Russo	74	88	81	118	1860
* Frederick R. Buckley, Jr.	72	105	85	125	1982
David Fuchs	69	88	75	102	1734
David C. Buck	68	94	78	109	1751
Frederick E. Pitcher	68	89	74	97	1701
* F. Leo Fitzpatrick	82	108	78	119	1900
Joseph W. Sullivan	70	99	79	108	1827
Charles T. King	68	90	76	96	1700
Edward W. Murphy, Jr.	70	95	76	115	1822
* David A. Leone	73	97	86	109	1896
Richard L. Mullin	70	96	75	103	1801
George M. Herlihy	75	93	78	113	1824
Kenneth R. Barrett	70	88	81	105	1729
Joseph F. Falanga	69	93	77	103	1766
Vincent A. Natale, Jr.	68	88	75	106	1739
Edward L. Kelly	68	94	79	118	1777
Francis E. McKenna	69	97	79	112	1776
Henry J. Finochetti	71	91	83	114	1778
* Robert Bullock	72	95	79	115	1856
Joseph F. Beecy	69	89	76	100	1708
Charles J. Oppedisano	71	93	81	108	1815
George B. McGee	69	91	79	102	1756
John J. Mulkerin, Jr.	70	86	76	104	1748
Robert A. Moisan	68	85	71	95	1670
Albert L. Covell	69	87	73	106	1711
Charles R. Antworth, Jr.	73	93	78	107	1751
Joseph F. Mulherin	69	93	76	112	1813
Paul A. Nocivelli	70	88	77	112	1751

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
GROUP 2.					
John D. Ingalls					
38 Windmill Lane	67	66	35	71	115
John Dixon Elder					
96 Churchill Avenue	74	65	37	71	116
Charles T. Cronin					
22 Russell Street	70	70	43	74	119
David E. Purpel					
28 Bartlett Avenue	65	66	35	70	104

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Jacqueline A. Megna					
20 Teresa Circle	66	73	41	78	123
Richard Leibowitz					
42 Ashland Street	66	68	34	71	109
Anne M. Calcaterra					
38 Bartlett Avenue	69	68	35	66	123
Thomas S. Dickinson					
33 Pine Street	68	65	32	68	109
Alfred H. Dwyer					
36 Crawford Street	67	68	36	74	112
Irvin Doress					
29 Acton Street	64	62	35	70	106
William W. Lewis					
86 Pleasant Street	69	64	36	69	109
Marvin H. Glaser					
31 Bartlett Avenue	65	61	34	73	107
Spencer Lavan					
301 Ridge Street	64	67	33	67	109
Harvey D. Cote, Jr.					
98 Hillside Avenue	66	65	33	66	109
William S. Jacobson					
29 Bartlett Avenue	64	64	35	67	104
Adele A. Kraus					
100 Falmouth Road West	66	66	33	67	113
Shahnar Javian					
359 Mystic Street	66	67	36	68	111
Carol R. Karnopp					
280 Highland Avenue	66	64	36	67	112
Ronald P. Espinola					
25 Lockeland Avenue	67	71	32	68	114
Frank P. Foster					
174 Scituate Street	62	63	35	67	108
Marcia G. Bibring					
100 Brand Street	65	63	31	67	105
Lee Grodzins					
92 Churchill Avenue	65	62	33	67	107
Patricia Shepherd					
99 Valentine Road	65	62	33	66	109
Lenore L. Winkler					
10 Sleepy Hollow Lane	67	61	32	67	103
John Douhan, Jr.					
11 Twin Circle Drive	64	63	34	67	104
Vera A. Widder					
30 Gould Road	65	63	34	66	107
Elizabeth D. Walsh					
52 Hemlock Street	66	63	42	67	115
Flora E. Haas					
25 Marion Road	64	63	32	68	108
Daniel Wolf					
161 Mount Vernon Street	67	68	34	69	108
Grace M. Dingee					
71 Claremont Avenue	64	64	32	66	103
Philip G. Whitney					
32 Crawford Street	67	64	36	67	111
Mary E. Margarita					
54 Silk Street	72	72	35	69	117
Kenneth B. Taylor					
278 Hillside Avenue	65	63	33	66	107
Sherry M. Rearick					
72 Egerton Road	68	70	31	66	110
Karin P. Christenson					
115 Washington Street	66	65	36	65	113
John T. Burchill					
8 Jean Road					

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Thomas G. Enright 3 Jean Road					
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
GROUP 2.					
John D. Ingalls	138	67	121	29	117
John Dixon Elder	137	63	128	26	107
Charles T. Cronin	138	77	125	30	103
David E. Purpel	135	63	121	24	101
Jacqueline A. Megna	131	72	121	34	110
Richard Leibowitz	129	59	116	26	102
Anne M. Calcaterra	136	65	122	29	106
Thomas S. Dickinson	131	62	117	26	100
Alfred H. Dwyer	133	69	118	28	102
Irvin Doress	129	59	114	28	98
William W. Lewis	140	66	119	29	103
Marvin H. Glaser	131	64	125	25	100
Spencer Lavan	130	61	111	30	104
Harvey D. Cote, Jr.	131	65	122	26	104
William S. Jacobson	130	64	119	26	100
Adele A. Kraus	131	55	116	27	105
Shahnar Javian	131	60	116	29	103
Carol R. Karnopp	129	57	121	24	100
Ronald P. Espinola	129	61	116	24	105
Frank P. Foster	129	62	122	25	103
Marcia G. Bibring	128	57	117	25	100
Lee Grodzins	130	58	114	22	100
Patricia Shepherd	128	58	117	26	101
Lenore L. Winkler	134	57	117	26	104
John Douhan, Jr.	127	63	113	25	101
Vera A. Widder	131	60	117	25	101
Elizabeth D. Walsh	133	62	118	28	101
Flora E. Haas	129	60	115	23	101
Daniel Wolf	130	60	119	23	103
Grace M. Dingee	126	56	114	26	97
Philip G. Whitney	126	65	117	26	102
Mary E. Margarita	127	60	118	30	103
Kenneth B. Taylor	126	62	115	26	100
Sherry M. Rearick	124	57	116	28	96
Karin P. Christenson	126	59	118	27	102
John T. Burchill		1			
Thomas G. Enright		1			
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
GROUP 2.					
John D. Ingalls	42	61	109	132	70
John Dixon Elder	42	60	113	120	69
Charles T. Cronin	45	57	111	127	73
David E. Purpel	41	57	106	112	68
Jacqueline A. Megna	42	63	112	146	71
Richard Leibowitz	41	55	104	112	70
Anne M. Calcaterra	41	62	103	117	69
Thomas S. Dickinson	39	53	108	116	67
Alfred H. Dwyer	41	60	106	129	71
Irvin Doress	39	53	104	111	66
William W. Lewis	40	58	104	113	67
Marvin H. Glaser	41	57	105	111	68
Spencer Lavan	41	57	103	114	65
Harvey D. Cote, Jr.	44	59	109	115	74
William S. Jacobson	41	59	105	112	65
Adele A. Kraus	40	52	106	115	67
Shahnar Javian	42	54	103	117	67
Carol R. Karnopp	40	55	103	111	67
Ronald P. Espinola	41	60	108	118	68
Frank P. Foster	41	59	108	110	67

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Marcia G. Bibring	40	53	103	116	65
Lee Grodzins	38	55	103	109	65
Patricia Shepherd	41	54	104	108	67
Lenore L. Winkler	38	57	107	111	67
John Douhan, Jr.	39	54	104	109	66
Vera A. Widder	40	57	104	108	66
Elizabeth D. Walsh	42	53	110	115	72
Flora E. Haas	39	54	106	108	65
Daniel Wolf	43	59	105	111	65
Grace M. Dingee	39	55	101	107	66
Philip G. Whitney	42	57	105	131	71
Mary E. Margarita	42	60	103	112	70
Kenneth B. Taylor	41	58	107	112	65
Sherry M. Rearick	40	53	103	107	65
Karin P. Christenson	42	54	106	119	67
John T. Burchill					
Thomas G. Enright					

Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
GROUP 2.					
John D. Ingalls	25	114	70	86	1535
John Dixon Elder	26	114	73	90	1531
Charles T. Cronin	26	125	75	101	1589
David E. Purpel	24	111	70	83	1456
Jacqueline A. Megna	27	117	79	98	1604
Richard Leibowitz	25	111	71	87	1456
Anne M. Calcaterra	27	109	75	91	1513
Thomas S. Dickinson	24	111	70	85	1451
Alfred H. Dwyer	26	115	73	88	1516
Irvin Doress	24	108	71	78	1419
William W. Lewis	24	113	74	86	1483
Marvin H. Glaser	25	110	71	90	1463
Spencer Lavan	25	107	70	84	1442
Harvey D. Cote, Jr.	26	110	83	96	1503
William S. Jacobson	24	107	69	84	1439
Adele A. Kraus	25	106	69	83	1442
Shahnar Javian	26	112	67	86	1461
Carol R. Karnopp	25	107	66	81	1431
Ronald P. Espinola	26	106	73	93	1480
Frank P. Foster	27	106	74	88	1456
Marcia G. Bibring	25	106	68	80	1414
Lee Grodzins	24	107	69	77	1405
Patricia Shepherd	25	107	74	90	1435
Lenore L. Winkler	25	111	69	81	1434
John Douhan, Jr.	24	107	70	77	1411
Vera A. Widder	25	107	69	81	1426
Elizabeth D. Walsh	25	116	70	91	1489
Flora E. Haas	26	107	71	83	1422
Daniel Wolf	26	109	70	83	1452
Grace M. Dingee	25	103	74	84	1402
Philip G. Whitney	24	113	73	81	1478
Mary E. Margarita	26	108	72	90	1486
Kenneth B. Taylor	27	108	75	92	1448
Sherry M. Rearick	25	106	66	77	1408
Karin P. Christenson	25	106	69	87	1452
John T. Burchill					
Thomas G. Enright					

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
GROUP 3.					
* Edward J. Dever, Jr. 10 Moccasin Path	90	210	78	225	262
* Kevin P. Feeley 25 Baker Road	90	194	75	219	253

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
GROUP 3.					
Philip G. Clark 20 Ernest Road	77	187	57	203	229
Claire C. O'Neil 55 Mott Street	87	192	66	224	226
John R. Keefe 122 Lake Street	90	196	64	222	225
Paul Russell Campbell 7 Martin Street	78	183	56	198	227
Harry P. McCabe 92 Madison Avenue	80	178	60	200	214
John F. Cusack 20 Pine Ridge Road	82	201	65	202	242
Francis X. Callahan 100 Franklin Street	88	181	65	206	240
James P. Kiernan 11 Whittemore Street	80	180	60	199	229
Joseph L. Buckley 3 Moccasin Path	83	188	63	204	229
Mary D. Stanley 31 Melrose Street	80	191	55	200	203
Louis J. Iannelli 55 Lake Street	91	209	64	208	225
Thomas D. Kenna, Jr. 60 Hathaway Circle	84	184	62	209	222
Joseph S. Daly 143 Washington Street	82	190	65	209	247
Edith E. Corbett 146 Gardner Street	79	183	55	198	232
Joseph J. Agri 22 Mead Road	79	180	56	200	214
Catherine Latsey 57 Aerial Street	81	178	54	198	212
George G. Cahaly 74 Oxford Street	79	182	60	198	223
Thomas P. McGurl 18 Grove Street Place	78	180	62	201	228
Charles J. Biondo 105 Varnum Street	82	204	61	202	212
John F. Lahiff 85 Fairmont Street	83	194	60	203	210
Richard F. Brennan 40 Fabyan Street	86	179	62	202	210
Robert E. McLaughlin 7 Twin Circle Drive	79	179	60	198	204
William P. Forristall 46 Mystic Valley Parkway	79	183	60	196	224
Joseph T. Murphy 23 Regis Road	81	182	59	199	218
John P. Donahue 63 Eliot Road	84	181	61	202	212
Kenneth R. Toomey 133 Park Avenue Extension	79	182	63	199	215
Eugene A. Cancelliere 14 Woodbury Street	78	183	58	199	207
Joseph Daniel Mulhall 27 Clyde Terrace	80	175	58	197	209
William C. Jones, Jr. 40 Sherborn Street	77	178	58	196	210
Arthur T. Flynn 91 Quincy Street	83	177	57	199	210
Mary F. Geremonte 63 Mott Street	84	188	58	208	226
Robert J. Coffey 35 Dundee Road	85	181	59	204	221

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
* Fred E. Wright					
64 Hamlet Street	81	181	67	200	233
NOT GROUPED					
Daniel E. Warren					
138 Park Avenue Extension	10	8	6	5	18
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
GROUP 3.					
Edward J. Dever, Jr.	77	237	72	94	104
Kevin P. Feeley	66	215	71	94	85
Philip G. Clark	52	192	54	74	74
Claire C. O'Neil	55	201	61	81	78
John R. Keefe	51	189	52	77	73
Paul Russell Campbell	48	184	50	70	72
Harry P. McCabe	51	192	53	70	71
John F. Cusack	61	199	58	84	82
Francis X. Callahan	53	226	57	76	74
James P. Kiernan	60	194	52	70	76
Joseph L. Buckley	52	189	53	76	80
Mary D. Stanley	46	183	50	66	68
Louis J. Iannelli	46	179	53	74	73
Thomas D. Kenna, Jr.	57	194	60	77	77
Joseph S. Daly	50	195	54	75	77
Edith E. Corbett	50	178	49	69	68
Joseph J. Agri	45	179	51	71	74
Catherine Latsey	51	173	48	72	73
George G. Cahaly	46	177	52	66	69
Thomas P. McGurl	49	190	57	76	71
Charles J. Biondo	47	183	52	75	73
John F. Lahiff	45	173	49	66	68
Richard F. Brennan	46	181	54	72	69
Robert E. McLaughlin	47	175	54	69	71
William P. Forristall	46	181	51	72	74
Joseph T. Murphy	49	183	54	71	67
John P. Donahue	51	180	52	68	67
Kenneth R. Toomey	50	187	52	73	68
Eugene A. Cancelliere	46	174	48	67	73
Joseph Daniel Mulhall	46	176	52	67	67
William C. Jones, Jr.	47	192	55	64	69
Arthur T. Flynn	49	181	56	67	68
Mary F. Geremonte	51	180	51	72	73
Robert J. Coffey	48	183	56	73	70
Fred E. Wright	53	212	58	73	74
NOT GROUPED					
Daniel E. Warren	6	3	10	3	9
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
GROUP 3.					
Edward J. Dever, Jr.	31	39	155	213	73
Kevin P. Feeley	28	41	145	182	71
Philip G. Clark	23	33	131	166	63
Claire C. O'Neil	27	31	137	170	68
John R. Keefe	25	31	130	168	62
Paul Russell Campbell	24	33	133	158	60
Harry P. McCabe	24	33	127	163	60
John F. Cusack	31	47	145	180	75
Francis X. Callahan	24	35	138	165	65
James P. Kiernan	24	29	128	156	58
Joseph L. Buckley	27	31	133	174	64
Mary D. Stanley	27	30	126	150	60
Louis J. Iannelli	24	35	127	162	64
Thomas D. Kenna, Jr.	24	34	128	165	62
Joseph S. Daly	27	32	140	181	64
Edith E. Corbett	26	29	128	157	60
Joseph J. Agri	26	30	126	169	61

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
GROUP 3.					
Catherine Latsey	24	31	125	159	64
George G. Cahaly	24	28	126	150	58
Thomas P. McGurl	26	32	149	172	63
Charles J. Biondo	25	31	124	154	61
John F. Lahiff	23	29	124	154	60
Richard F. Brennan	25	31	128	167	60
Robert E. McLaughlin	24	29	129	156	58
William P. Forristall	25	30	124	155	59
Joseph T. Murphy	25	30	128	152	58
John P. Donahue	23	31	124	156	61
Kenneth R. Toomey	26	32	129	158	62
Eugene A. Cancelliere	24	35	122	149	62
Joseph Daniel Mulhall	23	30	124	159	62
William C. Jones, Jr.	24	30	122	154	59
Arthur T. Flynn	27	32	129	155	63
Mary F. Geremonte	27	30	128	158	64
Robert J. Coffey	26	33	131	165	62
Fred E. Wright	25	32	132	161	65
NOT GROUPED					
Daniel E. Warren	3	7	10	17	4

Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
GROUP 3.					
* Edward J. Dever, Jr.	16	161	79	130	2346
* Kevin P. Feeley	16	145	67	122	2179
* Philip G. Clark	14	134	61	101	1925
* Claire C. O'Neil	13	142	63	113	2035
* John R. Keefe	13	135	59	111	1973
* Paul Russell Campbell	13	132	63	100	1882
* Harry P. McCabe	14	143	61	104	1898
* John F. Cusack	18	145	63	112	2092
* Francis X. Callahan	14	138	60	111	2016
* James P. Kiernan	12	131	57	98	1893
* Joseph L. Buckley	12	142	62	112	1974
* Mary D. Stanley	11	126	57	96	1825
* Louis J. Iannelli	11	132	63	109	1949
* Thomas D. Kenna, Jr.	13	139	69	133	1993
* Joseph S. Daly	13	139	64	109	2013
* Edith E. Corbett	11	131	62	102	1867
* Joseph J. Agri	14	128	58	102	1863
Catherine Latsey	11	129	62	102	1847
George G. Cahaly	12	126	55	98	1829
Thomas P. McGurl	13	134	64	101	1946
* Charles J. Biondo	12	131	61	107	1897
John F. Lahiff	13	129	57	94	1834
* Richard F. Brennan	11	133	58	99	1873
Robert E. McLaughlin	12	132	61	104	1841
* William P. Forristall	12	126	58	99	1854
* Joseph T. Murphy	11	135	59	95	1856
* John P. Donahue	12	131	63	96	1855
* Kenneth R. Toomey	11	147	62	106	1901
Eugene A. Cancelliere	12	129	64	100	1830
Joseph Daniel Mulhall	13	130	57	96	1821
William C. Jones, Jr.	11	128	58	94	1826
* Arthur T. Flynn	13	130	58	96	1850
* Mary F. Geremonte	13	128	62	105	1906
* Robert J. Coffey	14	135	65	102	1913
* Fred E. Wright	13	132	63	107	1962
NOT GROUPED					
Daniel E. Warren	2	15	8	11	155

*Elected

See amended record of votes cast for town committee as set forth in "Record of Recount - May 15, 1968".

REPUBLICAN PARTY
PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Volpe, John A.	35	15	36	36	22
Nixon	16	15	17	18	20
Rockefeller	13	19	25	25	24
McCarthy	2	2	3	5	3
Reagan		1	1		
Humphrey					
Lindsay					
Wallace					
Tower					
Kennedy, R.	1		1		
Percy					
Brooke		2			
Gavin					
Johnson					
Goldwater					
Hatfield					
Lodge					
Ames					
Romney					
Richardson					
Blanks	10	17	10	4	9
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Volpe, John A.	48	33	58	39	29
Nixon	43	18	53	16	20
Rockefeller	57	23	50	23	19
McCarthy	17		16	4	5
Reagan	6	2	1	3	4
Humphrey	2	3	5		
Lindsay	1				
Wallace	1				
Tower	1				
Kennedy, R.	1	1	3		
Percy	1				
Brooke			1		
Gavin			1		
Johnson					
Goldwater				1	
Hatfield					1
Lodge					1
Ames					
Romney					
Richardson					
Blanks	13	11	52	1	10
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Volpe, John A.	25	27	18	15	34
Nixon	15	36	28	9	21
Rockefeller	8	19	41	18	9
McCarthy	4	11	8	3	5
Reagan		3	3		1
Humphrey		1	2		2
Lindsay		1	1		
Wallace				2	1
Tower					
Kennedy, R.		1	1	2	
Percy					
Brooke					
Gavin			1		
Johnson	2	1			
Goldwater					

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Hatfield					
Lodge					
Ames			1		
Romney					
Richardson					
Blanks	6	18	19	9	14
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Volpe, John A.	20	34	31	34	589
Nixon	11	31	29	22	438
Rockefeller	12	33	28	20	466
McCarthy	5	12	5	7	117
Reagan		7	2	1	35
Humphrey			3	3	21
Lindsay			3	1	7
Wallace			2	1	7
Tower					1
Kennedy, R.	1	3		2	17
Percy		2			3
Brooke					3
Gavin					2
Johnson					3
Goldwater					1
Hatfield					1
Lodge					1
Ames					1
Romney				1	1
Richardson				1	1
Blanks	6	33	25	19	286

DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION
(7th Congressional District)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Group 1.					
Fred Lamson, Malden	20	18	32	23	27
Janet K. Starr, Belmont	26	21	39	35	29
Barnstead					
Lawson					
Group 2.					
Gregory B. Khachadoorian, Arlington	34	33	37	35	37
Elwynn J. Miller, Medford	19	17	18	27	23
Blanks	55	53	60	56	40
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Group 1.					
Fred Lamson, Malden	48	21	69	29	26
Janet K. Starr, Belmont	85	34	111	37	36
Barnstead					
Lawson					
Group 2.					
Gregory B. Khachadoorian, Arlington	75	41	100	30	41
Elwynn J. Miller, Medford	36	24	47	13	17
Blanks	138	62	153	65	58
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Group 1.					
Fred Lamson, Malden	16	36	22	11	29
Janet K. Starr, Belmont	26	65	43	10	40
Barnstead					
Lawson					
Group 2.					
Gregory B. Khachadoorian, Arlington	32	54	76	30	38
Elwynn J. Miller, Medford	15	17	39	19	15
Blanks	31	64	66	46	52

Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Group 1.					
Fred Lamson, Malden	12	36	27	33	535
Janet K. Starr, Belmont	28	51	60	61	837
Barnstead		1			1
Lawson		1			1
Group 2.					
Gregory B. Khachadoorian, Arlington	36	60	64	49	902
Elwynn J. Miller, Medford	9	37	23	21	436
Blanks	25	124	82	60	1290

ALTERNATE DISTRICT DELEGATES TO NATIONAL CONVENTION
(7th Congressional District)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Group 1.					
Belden G. Bly, Jr., Saugus	22	20	28	32	23
Paul Buonfiglio, Revere	18	9	20	20	21
Group 2.					
Ward Collins Cramer, Medford	20	19	21	27	27
Ellen C. Brown, Melrose	17	25	27	28	24
Blanks	77	69	90	69	61
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Group 1.					
Belden G. Bly, Jr., Saugus	60	25	74	27	25
Paul Buonfiglio, Revere	40	21	52	25	20
Group 2.					
Ward Collins Cramer, Medford	43	30	62	18	24
Ellen C. Brown, Melrose	49	27	63	14	20
Blanks	190	79	229	90	89
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Group 1.					
Belden G. Bly, Jr., Saugus	15	49	25	12	28
Paul Buonfiglio, Revere	12	29	24	13	24
Group 2.					
Ward Collins Cramer, Medford	23	31	53	15	19
Ellen C. Brown, Melrose	22	33	48	18	26
Blanks	48	94	96	58	77
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Group 1.					
Belden G. Bly, Jr., Saugus	17	46	33	37	598
Paul Buonfiglio, Revere	9	31	18	30	436
Group 2.					
Ward Collins Cramer, Medford	21	37	42	27	559
Ellen C. Brown, Melrose	19	36	32	34	562
Blanks	44	160	131	96	1843

DISTRICT MEMBERS OF STATE COMMITTEE
(6th Middlesex District)

ONE MAN

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
William A. Barnstead, Arlington	58	52	61	68	59
Blanks	19	19	32	20	19
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
William A. Barnstead	143	63	176	74	65
Blanks	48	28	64	13	24
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
William A. Barnstead	42	97	91	46	70
Blanks	18	21	32	12	17

Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
William A. Barnstead	46	112	98	86	1507
Blanks	9	43	30	26	494

ONE WOMAN

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Cynthia L. Barone, Winchester	25	20	31	34	26
Mation Phillips, Medford	7	8	12	12	10
Sara C. Woodward, Winchester	30	18	32	30	28
Campobasso					1
Blanks	15	25	18	12	13
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Cynthia L. Barone	72	32	79	30	33
Marion Phillips	8	14	6	5	2
Sara C. Woodward	81	25	114	38	37
Campobasso					
Blanks	30	20	41	14	17
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Cynthia L. Barone	17	42	53	18	24
Marion Phillips	3	11	17	8	5
Sara C. Woodward	32	46	30	19	44
Campobasso					
Blanks	8	19	23	13	14
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Cynthia L. Barone	26	73	48	54	737
Marion Phillips	3	10	12	8	161
Sara C. Woodward	23	33	42	30	732
Campobasso					1
Blanks	3	39	26	20	370

TOWN COMMITTEE - 35 elected

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
William A. Barnstead					
311 Appleton Street	54	42	62	71	57
Drita T. Eaton					
200 Cedar Avenue	51	36	49	64	47
Brewster Ames					
181 Mystic Street	48	34	50	67	47
Paul E. Cantrell					
3 Stevens Terrace	50	34	53	61	47
John A. Fitzmaurice					
17 Lakeview	50	35	49	64	49
Ben R. Cole					
74 Oak Hill Drive	49	33	49	62	48
Fletcher S. Lawson					
9 Addison Street	52	34	55	60	49
Marie M. Tassinari					
2 Bellevue Road	54	33	49	63	49
Madelaine I. Barbano					
67 Highland Avenue	55	34	51	64	48
Leona R. Wilkins					
23 Draper Avenue	51	37	50	63	47
Frances Humphrey					
23 Webcowet Road	50	34	48	61	48
John Macaris					
20 Andrew Street	50	30	54	63	47
Ronald A. Nigro					
34 Forest Street	54	35	54	65	48
Gregory B. Khachadoorian					
154 Highland Avenue	53	53	71	74	58

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
James F. Lawson, Jr.					
73 Huntington Road	49	35	52	62	46
Philip J. McCarthy					
150 Webster Street	51	33	50	61	47
Kenneth H. Joel					
68 Grandview Road	51	32	47	63	48
Isabel E. Hallett					
125 Pleasant Street	51	42	56	68	46
Chester J. O'Brien					
101 Thorndike Street	50	37	51	64	47
Hollis M. Gott					
90 Churchill Avenue	54	46	60	67	51
Arthur E. Robinson, Jr.					
107 Jason Street	50	41	53	64	49
Gayle W. Forbush					
80 Pleasant Street	48	36	51	67	48
James A. Condon					
2 Colonial Village Drive	47	33	46	61	46
John F. Ciano					
83 Orvis Road	49	34	49	67	46
Thelma L. Berglund					
272 Broadway	53	39	60	67	50
June B. Moore					
56 Churchill Avenue	49	31	50	64	48
Lincoln Z. Jalelian					
263 Park Avenue	48	32	46	62	46
Edward R. Santoro					
16 Teresa Circle	49	32	48	63	47
Robert Shaw					
93 Brantwood Road	50	34	51	65	49
George K. Rugg					
16 Spring Street	49	32	51	63	48
Harriet T. Gagosian					
1065 Massachusetts Avenue	48	34	50	64	47
Weldon A. Nelson					
14 Old Colony Lane	49	36	48	62	52
Marie J. Thayer					
35A Pine Street	47	34	48	62	46
Werner A. Carlson					
19 Washington Avenue	50	36	49	63	49
Harlan P. Smith					
69 Wollaston Avenue	49	36	48	65	49
Not Grouped					
Anna F. Cummings					
19 Lakeview		6	5	6	12
Frederick C. Dooe					
175 Park Avenue	1	4	6	6	6
Blanks	932	1226	1436	822	1018
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
William A. Barnstead	133	69	180	62	65
Drita T. Eaton	114	55	155	53	52
Brewster Ames	126	63	161	66	58
Paul E. Cantrell	108	53	144	53	48
John A. Fitzmaurice	121	56	149	54	49
Ben R. Cole	118	56	147	58	50
Fletcher S. Lawson	127	58	150	54	54
Marie M. Tassinari	104	55	144	54	50
Madelaine I. Barbano	108	58	147	59	48
Leona R. Wilkins	121	54	149	65	56
Frances Humphrey	111	63	144	54	47
John Macaris	101	51	133	51	45
Ronald A. Nigro	120	59	146	58	55
Gregory B. Khachadoorian	143	73	202	75	68
James F. Lawson, Jr.	114	55	144	54	51

Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Philip J. McCarthy	102	53	132	52	49
Kenneth H. Joel	110	54	144	53	51
Isabel E. Hallett	131	63	163	60	57
Chester J. O'Brien	103	53	137	53	47
Hollis M. Gott	133	64	185	66	61
Arthur E. Robinson, Jr.	119	56	162	57	52
Gayle W. Forbush	132	62	159	56	49
James A. Condon	107	50	134	52	46
John F. Ciano	99	54	137	52	49
Thelma L. Berglund	117	62	157	60	52
June B. Moore	115	56	155	55	50
Lincoln Z. Jalelian	102	51	135	55	47
Edward R. Santoro	104	55	131	54	47
Robert Shaw	129	55	142	52	48
George K. Rugg	133	56	160	59	53
Harriet T. Gagosian	107	55	153	56	49
Weldon A. Nelson	109	54	142	53	49
Marie J. Thayer	110	55	143	54	45
Werner A. Carlson	112	57	141	52	48
Harlan P. Smith	109	55	147	51	48
Not Grouped					
Anna F. Cummings	45	4	17	4	4
Frederick C. Dooe	15	4	8	4	7
Blanks	2573	1179	3121	1065	1311

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
William A. Barnstead	45	95	90	41	67
Drita T. Eaton	50	76	77	26	58
Brewster Ames	45	75	73	28	53
Paul E. Cantrell	41	79	69	29	54
John A. Fitzmaurice	39	68	64	24	49
Ben R. Cole	44	69	85	27	53
Fletcher S. Lawson	44	71	73	22	52
Marie M. Tassinari	43	67	71	26	50
Madelaine I. Barbano	43	70	74	27	55
Leona R. Wilkins	40	76	77	23	54
Frances Humphrey	42	70	71	23	52
John Macaris	37	65	66	25	48
Ronald A. Nigro	46	73	83	36	55
Gregory B. Khachadoorian	53	96	97	42	74
James F. Lawson, Jr.	41	71	75	27	51
Philip J. McCarthy	37	66	70	25	47
Kenneth H. Joel	41	78	68	25	51
Isabel E. Hallett	44	77	76	29	60
Chester J. O'Brien	40	70	71	28	49
Hollis M. Gott	50	87	83	31	67
Arthur E. Robinson, Jr.	42	82	76	27	61
Gayle W. Forbush	48	80	80	24	58
James A. Condon	36	66	106	27	48
John F. Ciano	37	67	68	26	52
Thelma L. Berglund	46	81	83	30	55
June B. Moore	42	75	77	22	53
Lincoln Z. Jalelian	37	68	64	26	49
Edward R. Santoro	39	65	68	35	50
Robert Shaw	38	72	70	25	50
George K. Rugg	42	75	72	26	53
Harriet T. Gagosian	45	72	85	29	55
Weldon A. Nelson	37	68	70	29	51
Marie J. Thayer	41	70	71	21	50
Werner A. Carlson	41	75	72	30	52
Harlan P. Smith	40	77	73	25	54
Not Grouped					
Anna F. Cummings	5	5	7	8	6
Frederick C. Dooe	4	6	10	3	5
Blanks	615	1527	1640	1053	1144

Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
William A. Barnstead	50	108	94	91	1476
Drita T. Eaton	42	91	69	79	1244
Brewster Ames	40	86	67	72	1259
Paul E. Cantrell	40	84	67	76	1190
John A. Fitzmaurice	41	78	61	68	1168
Ben R. Cole	39	83	65	69	1204
Fletcher S. Lawson	41	87	63	73	1219
Marie M. Tassinari	39	84	65	73	1173
Madelaine I. Barbano	39	85	63	74	1202
Leona R. Wilkins	39	83	63	72	1220
Frances Humphrey	41	83	63	72	1177
John Macaris	37	79	62	66	1110
Ronald A. Nigro	41	102	65	74	1269
Gregory B. Khachadoorian	52	105	97	88	1574
James F. Lawson, Jr.	41	96	71	75	1210
Philip J. McCarthy	37	84	61	65	1122
Kenneth H. Joel	41	82	61	71	1171
Isabel E. Hallett	41	85	73	75	1297
Chester J. O'Brien	37	76	63	64	1140
Hollis M. Gott	50	100	83	85	1423
Arthur E. Robinson, Jr.	39	86	73	71	1260
Gayle W. Forbush	46	85	64	73	1266
James A. Condon	37	80	62	65	1149
John F. Ciano	38	81	64	70	1139
Thelma L. Berglund	47	88	75	78	1300
June B. Moore	43	82	64	68	1199
Lincoln Z. Jalelian	38	79	63	67	1115
Edward R. Santoro	37	84	63	68	1139
Robert Shaw	41	83	68	70	1192
George K. Rugg	43	82	60	70	1227
Harriet T. Gagosian	42	83	68	73	1215
Weldon A. Nelson	38	85	62	66	1160
Marie J. Thayer	38	77	61	65	1138
Werner A. Carlson	41	95	65	70	1198
Harlan P. Smith	42	88	81	72	1209
Not Grouped					
Anna F. Cummings		6	10	6	156
Frederick C. Dooe	1	9	16	6	121
Blanks	486	2391	2085	1380	27004

All ballot cards, used and unused, tally sheets, total vote sheets, voting lists, and all other records pertaining to the Presidential Primary, properly signed and sealed, were delivered to the Town Clerk to be preserved during the time required by law.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington
Town Clerk

May 4, 1968

A delay in the returns of the votes cast was experienced due to the faulty operation of the electronic system. The Town Clerk this day made return of the votes cast at the Presidential Primary to the State Secretary, using therefore the blank forms supplied by the Secretary of State. In accordance with the requirements of Section 70F of Chapter 53 of the General Laws, certificates were issued to the successful candidates for election as members of the town committee and the chairman of the town committee was so notified.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington
Town Clerk

RECORD OF RECOUNT - May 15, 1968

Pursuant to the petitions filed with the Town Clerk in accordance with the provisions of law, a recount of the ballots cast in Precinct 9A for Democratic Town Committee Members in the Presidential Primary on April 30, 1968, was held by the Registrars of Voters, assisted by duly appointed clerks, in the Town Hall on May 15, 1968.

The results of the recount, which becomes the official record, were as follows:

PRECINCT 9A - DEMOCRATIC TOWN
COMMITTEE MEMBERS
GROUP 1

	Recount	Original
John J. Bilafer	93	90
Robert J. Muldoon, Jr.	67	62
John W. Bullock	79	73
Harold Costa	67	61
John G. Perry	65	60
Thomas Azarian	73	66
Albert Woodin	67	62
Joseph W. Dello Russo	70	64
Frederick R. Buckley, Jr.	71	66
David Fuchs	64	61
David C. Buck	63	59
Frederick E. Pitcher	61	57
F. Leo Fitzpatrick	71	66
Joseph W. Sullivan	66	63
Charles T. King	61	55
Edward W. Murphy, Jr.	68	63
David A. Leone	71	65
Richard L. Mullin	67	62
George M. Herlihy	66	61
Kenneth R. Barrett	63	59
Joseph F. Falanga	60	55
Vincent A. Natale, Jr.	60	56
Edward L. Kelly	61	57
Francis E. McKenna	66	60
Henry J. Finochetti	62	56
Robert Bullock	71	66
Joseph F. Beecy	61	56
Charles J. Oppedisano	69	66
George B. McGee	61	56
John J. Mulkerin, Jr.	63	58
Robert A. Moisan	66	62
Albert L. Covell	62	58
Charles R. Antworth, Jr.	64	60
Joseph F. Mulherin	68	62
Paul A. Nocivelli	64	58

GROUP 2

John D. Ingalls	31	29
John Dixon Elder	27	26
Charles T. Cronin	32	30
David E. Purpel	26	24
Jacqueline A. Megna	35	34
Richard Leibowitz	28	26
Anne M. Calcaterra	32	29
Thomas S. Dickinson	28	26
Alfred H. Dwyer	30	28
Irvin Doress	30	28
William W. Lewis	31	29
Marvin H. Glaser	27	25

GROUP 2

	Recount	Original
Spencer Lavan	33	30
Harvey D. Cote, Jr.	28	26
William S. Jacobson	28	26
Adele A. Kraus	29	27
Shahnar Javian	31	29
Carol R. Karnopp	26	24
Ronald P. Espinola	26	24
Frank P. Foster	27	25
Marcia G. Bibring	27	25
Lee Grodzins	24	22
Patricia Shepherd	27	26
Lenore L. Winkler	28	26
John Douhan, Jr.	26	25
Vera A. Widder	27	25
Elizabeth D. Walsh	30	28
Flora E. Haas	25	23
Daniel Wolf	25	23
Grace M. Dingee	28	26
Philip G. Whitney	28	26
Mary E. Margarita	32	30
Kenneth B. Taylor	28	26
Sherry M. Rearick	29	28
Karin P. Christenson	29	27

GROUP 3

Edward J. Dever, Jr.	99	94
Kevin P. Feeley	98	94
Philip G. Clark	79	74
Claire C. O'Neil	83	81
John R. Keefe	79	77
Paul Russell Campbell	74	70
Harry P. McCabe	74	70
John F. Cusack	89	84
Francis X. Callahan	79	76
James P. Kiernan	74	70
Joseph L. Buckley	79	76
Mary D. Stanley	70	66
Louis J. Iannelli	77	74
Thomas D. Kenna, Jr.	82	77
Joseph S. Daly	80	75
Edith E. Corbett	73	69
Joseph J. Agri	75	71
Catherine Latsey	76	72
George G. Cahaly	70	66
Thomas P. McGurl	79	76
Charles J. Biondo	79	75
John F. Lahiff	69	66
Richard F. Brennan	76	72
Robert E. McLaughlin	72	69
William P. Forristall	76	72
Joseph T. Murphy	75	71
John P. Donahue	73	68
Kenneth R. Toomey	77	73
Eugene A. Cancelliere	71	67
Joseph Daniel Mulhall	70	67
William C. Jones, Jr.	68	64
Arthur T. Flynn	71	67
Mary F. Geremonte	76	72
Robert J. Coffey	76	73
Fred E. Wright	77	73

NOT GROUPED

Daniel E. Warren	Recount	Original
Blanks	3	3
	3773	4179

In accordance with the law, the ballot cards were returned to the Town Clerk, and the Registrars of Voters certified the returns as herein tabulated to be the amended results. There were no changes in the elected Democratic Town Committee Members.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington

Town Clerk

WARRANT
FOR
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING
MONDAY, JUNE 24, 1968

TOWN WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

To the Constables of the Town of Arlington, in said County:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington, to meet in the

TOWN HALL

in said Town on

MONDAY, THE 24th DAY OF JUNE, 1968

at 8 o'clock P.M., at which time and place the following articles are to be acted upon and determined exclusively by town meeting members, in accordance with, and subject to, the referenda provided for by Chapter 43A of the General Laws.

Article 1. To hear and act upon the reports of the Finance and other committees heretofore appointed.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen or the Park Commissioners, as the case may be, to convey or lease a portion of land originally acquired by the Town for playground or recreational purposes, to the Recreation Division of the Metropolitan District Commission, for the purpose of erecting a skating rink thereon; or take any action relating thereto.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY by Ryder Street, 359 ± feet

NORTHEASTERLY by Summer Street, 250 ± feet

SOUTHERLY and SOUTHEASTERLY by two courses abutting other playground land 165 ± feet and 160 ± feet

SOUTHWESTERLY by land of the Boston and Maine Railroad, 300 ± feet and containing approximately 2.4 ± acres, all as shown on a plan entitled "Topo Plan of Summer Street Playground, Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 40', Jan. 1958, W.H. Roby, Town Engineer", on file in the office of the Town Engineer.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to abandon a portion of Medford Street, from Massachusetts Avenue to a point 30' from the southwesterly intersection of Warren Street, as a through way; or take any action relating thereto.

Article 4. To see if the Town will accept the alteration of the way known as Longfellow Road, on the northerly corner of Highland Avenue, as made and reported by the Board of Selectmen, in its capacity as a Board of Survey; or take any action relating thereto

Said way as so altered is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point of curve at the intersection of the northwesterly side line of Highland Avenue, and the northeasterly side line of Longfellow Road; thence going southwesterly, westerly and northwesterly on a curve to the right with a radius of 35.00 feet a distance of 50.85 feet to a point of tangency on the northwesterly side line of Longfellow Road; thence turning and going southeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Longfellow Road, a distance of 17.76 feet to a point of curve; thence continuing southeasterly, easterly and northeasterly on said northwesterly side of Longfellow Road on a curve to the left with a radius of 15.00 feet a distance of 21.78 feet to a point of tangency on the northwesterly side line of Highland Avenue; thence continuing northeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Highland Avenue, a distance of 17.76 feet to the point of beginning containing 161 square feet as shown on a plan on file at the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass., entitled "Plan Showing Proposed Alteration Longfellow Rd., Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 10', May, 1968, Jos. J. Sullivan, Act. Town Engineer".

Article 5. To see if the Town will amend its vote under Article 48 of the Warrant for the 1968 Annual Town Meeting by deleting the words, "Municipal Purposes", as it appears in the vote and the Warrant article and substitute the words, "Playground or Recreational Purposes in accordance with the provisions of Section 14 of Chapter 45 of the General Laws, as amended", so that the vote would read as follows:

That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the town to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise for playground and recreational purposes, in accordance with the provisions of Section 14 of Chapter 45 of the General Laws, as amended, all or any portion of the land within the Town hereafter described, any interests or easements therein and any rights or easements of way or otherwise appurtenant thereto and subject to or with any reservation of any rights or easements therein; that for this purpose the sum of two thousand (\$2,000.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Lot 593 and the westerly side line of Washington Street, thence going southerly on said westerly side line of Washington Street, a distance of 87.17 feet to the point of intersection of the westerly side line of Washington Street, and the southeasterly side line of Lot 593, thence going northerly and northwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Lot 593 on a curve to the left with a radius of 22.80 feet a distance of 33.31 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence continuing northwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Dodge Street, on a curve to the right with a radius of 54.34 feet to the point of intersection of the southeasterly and westerly side line of Lot 593, thence going northeasterly on said westerly side line of Lot 593 a distance of 37.05 feet to the point of intersection of the westerly and northwesterly side line of Lot 593, thence continuing northeasterly on said westerly side line of Lot 593 a distance of 39.72 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Engineer entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington Taken for Municipal Purposes, Scale 1" = 20', Jos. J. Sullivan, Acting Town Engineer, Dec. 1967".

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to amend and to authorize and empower the Board of Selectmen on behalf of the Town to petition the General

Court, if necessary, for legislation to amend Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1952, as amended, and inserted by Chapter 634 of the Acts of 1956 and Chapter 394 of the Acts of 1964 and Chapter 122 of the Acts of 1967, being an "Act Establishing a Town Manager form of Government for the Town of Arlington", in the following manner:

By striking out Section 5 as it appears in said Act and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 5. Election of School Committee

At the first annual election held in the Town after this amendment is adopted and passed the number of school committee members shall be decreased to five. Such decrease shall be effected in the following manner: at such annual election there shall be elected two members of the school committee for a term of three years, two members for a term of two years, and one member for a term of one year; and at each annual election thereafter, the Town shall elect successors of the members whose terms have expired for a term of three years. They shall serve until their successors are elected and qualified. When a vacancy occurs in the membership of the school committee for any reason other than an expiration of term, the remaining school committee members and the moderator, within thirty days after such vacancy occurs, shall appoint another school committee member to fill the vacancy until the next Town election, at which the voters shall elect a member of the school committee for the remainder of the unexpired term. A majority of the ballots of the officers entitled to vote shall be necessary to such appointment. Upon the election of the members of the school committee as provided in this section, the terms of office of the then existing membership of the school committee of the town shall terminate.

(Inserted at the request of one hundred (100) registered voters)

Article 7. To see if the Town will petition the General Court for authority to sell, convey, or otherwise dispose of the parcel of land hereinafter described which is now part of the public parks within the Town, and will vote to dispose of said parcel to Spartan Associates, Inc.; or take any action relating thereto.

Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

SOUTHWESTERLY by Chestnut Street, 0.50 feet;
NORTHWESTERLY by Lot 7 and 8 and Lot B, 178.15 feet;
NORTHEASTERLY by land of the Town of Arlington, 8.24 feet; and
SOUTHEASTERLY by Chestnut Terrace, 180.29 feet.
Containing 749 square feet.

(Inserted at the request of one hundred (100) registered voters)

Article 8. To see if the Town will charge the committee of five, appointed to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building, as per the instructions of the Town Meeting of March, 1968, to further procure plans and estimates for renovations, remodeling and alterations to both the present Junior High School West and the present Junior High School East, or for the erection of an addition, or additions to said Junior High School West and said Junior High School East, or other alterations, improvements or reconstruction to said schools in order to provide equal educational facilities for all junior high school children in the Town; to make an appropriation for the use of said committee; determine how the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of one hundred (100) registered voters)

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum or sums of money to procure plans and estimates for renovations, remodeling and alterations to both the present Junior High School West and the present Junior High School East, or for the erection of an addition, or additions, to said Junior

High School West and said Junior High School East, or other alterations, improvements or reconstruction to said schools in order to provide equal educational facilities for all junior high school children in the Town; said appropriation to be expended under the direction of the committee appointed under Article 49 of the Warrant for the 1968 Annual Town Meeting; determine how the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of one hundred (100) registered voters)

Article 10. To see if the Town will appoint a committee of five, composed of the Town Manager, one member of the School Committee, and three registered voters of the Town, to study the feasibility of adding an addition or additions and/or the purchase of portable classrooms to relieve the overcrowded condition at the Peirce School; said committee to report back at the next town meeting; make an appropriation for the use of said committee; determine how the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of one hundred (100) registered voters)

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to amend the By-Laws of the Town by adding thereto a new article to be known as Article 17, to read as follows:

ARTICLE 17

CAPITAL BUDGET COMMITTEE

Section 1. There is hereby established a Capital Budget Committee consisting of five registered voters of the Town to be appointed by the Moderator. Two of said persons shall be appointed for a term of three years, two for a term of two years and one for a term of one year. No member of the committee shall be a town officer or town employee.

Thereafter, on or before the first day of June in each year the Moderator shall appoint to the committee one or two members, as the case may be, to serve until the final adjournment of the annual town meeting in the third year thereafter and until his successor is appointed and qualified. Any vacancy in the committee shall be filled by appointment by the Moderator and the member so appointed shall serve for the unexpired term of his predecessor. If any member of the committee ceased to be a resident of the Town, or accepts any position that would make him ineligible for appointment to the committee, he shall forthwith cease to be a member of the committee. The committee shall choose its own officers.

Section 2. Each year the Capital Budget Committee shall request and receive from the Town Boards and Departments a list of all capital investments and improvements that may be required within the ensuing five year period. The committee shall consider the relative need, timing and cost of these projects, the adequacy thereof and the effect these investments and improvements might have on the financial position of the town.

The committee shall prior to each annual meeting for the transaction of business, prepare, publish and distribute to each Town Meeting member in the Town a report of its findings, setting forth a list of all such capital investments and improvements together with the committee's recommendations as to the projects that should be undertaken within the five year period and the approximate date on which each recommended project should be started. This publication may be combined and distributed with the Report of the Finance Committee.

Section 3. The term Capital Budgeting shall comprise any and all investment and improvement expense of a non-recurring nature not construed as an ordinary operating expense, the benefit of which will accrue to the Town over an extended period of time.

To see if the Town will make an appropriation for said committee, determine in what manner the money shall be raised; or take any action relating thereto.

(Inserted at the request of one hundred (100) registered voters)

And you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and place herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed copy of this Warrant, and also by posting a copy of the same at the doors of the Town Hall, and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least prior to the time of said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, on or before said day and hour of meeting.

Given under our hands, at said Arlington, this twenty-seventh day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty-eight.

(Signed)

JOHN J. BILAFER	)	SELECTMEN
HORACE H. HOMER	)	OF THE
JOSEPH P. GREELEY	)	TOWN
KEVIN P. FEELEY	)	OF
ARTHUR D. SAUL, JR.)		ARLINGTON

A true copy.

attest;

FRANK K. NICKSAY

Constable, Town of Arlington

CONSTABLE'S RETURN

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

Arlington, June 20, 1968

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein specified by causing a printed attested copy of said Warrant to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, and by posting an attested copy of said Warrant at the doors of the Town Hall and in two or more conspicuous places in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before the day of said meeting. A notice of the time, place and objects of the meeting was published in the local papers.

(Signed) Frank K. Nicksay
Constable of the Town of Arlington,
Massachusetts

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING - JUNE 24, 1968

Pursuant to the Warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington by a constable of said Town, and notices having been sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least seven days before the day of the meeting to the town meeting members elected and qualified to act in town meetings in Arlington under the provisions of Chapter 43A of the General Laws, as amended, and published in the local newspapers as required by the Town's By-Laws, the town meeting members met in the Town Hall in said Town on June 24, 1968, at eight o'clock in the evening. The Warrant calling the meeting served as the notice sent by mail to the town meeting members by the Town Clerk.

A certificate was filed with the Town Clerk by the Chairman and Clerk of Precinct 6, relative to a meeting held on June 24 and of the election of William K. Tee, 20 Devereaux Street, to fill until the next annual election the town meeting vacancy created by the resignation of Robert J. Muldoon, Jr., whose term was to expire in 1970.

Lists of the duly qualified town meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in the charge of Christine Callahan and Charlotte E. Emerson. The lists contained the names of two hundred forty (240) town meeting members and seven (7) town meeting members at large qualified to participate and vote in town meetings in Arlington.

The check lists filed with the Town Clerk at the close of the meeting by the checkers showed that one hundred ninety-two town meeting members and six town meeting members at large (80.1% of total - 247) attended the meeting.

Lawrence W. Burt was sworn by the Town Clerk as Stenographer to impartially and correctly report the proceedings of the meeting to the best of his ability.

The Moderator, Lawrence E. Corcoran, declaring a quorum present, called the meeting to order at 8:11 P.M.

The meeting was opened with the singing of "The Star Spangled Banner" by the assembly, accompanied by Mr. Anton Kovar, pianist.

A town meeting member who had not previously been sworn was thereupon sworn by the Moderator.

There being no objection to the request of Mr. John J. Bilafer, Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, permission was granted by general consent for Mr. Feeley of the Board of Selectmen; Mr. Nicksay, Executive Secretary of the Board of Selectmen; Messrs. Dunn, Lawlor, Blackman, Cotter, Sisson, Dillon and Stein of the Finance Committee; Mr. Sliney, Executive Secretary of the Finance Committee; Mrs. Porteus, Mrs. Cremens, Mrs. O'Neill, Messrs. Coughlin and Allen of the School Committee; Mr. Roens, Superintendent of Schools; Mr. Anderson, Assistant Superintendent of Schools; Mrs. Buzzell, Secretary, School Committee and Mr. Purcell, Town Counsel, to sit within the Town Meeting enclosure.

The Town Clerk read the call of the meeting and the Constable's Return of the Warrant, the reading of the remainder of the Warrant being waived by consent of the meeting.

On motion of Selectman Bilafer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That if all the business of the meeting as set forth in the Warrant is not disposed of at this session, when the meeting adjourns, it adjourn to Wednesday, June 26, 1968, at 8 o'clock.

On motion of Selectman Bilafer, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 1 be taken up. (Reports of Finance and other committees.)

On motion of Mr. George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the report of the Finance Committee as presented in its printed form be now received.

On motion of Mr. Remmert, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 1 be laid on the table.

On motion of Mr. Remmert, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the remaining articles in the Warrant be now taken up separately in the order in which they appear in said Warrant, and that the recommendations of the Finance Committee under said articles as presented in their printed report be considered as now before the meeting, to be voted upon without further motion, separately, under the respective articles as they appear in said report.

Article 2. (Convey or Lease - Park Land - Summer Street - Skating Rink.)

By consent of the meeting, the motion of the Finance Committee, as appearing in its printed report, was considered withdrawn, and on the new motion of George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: (Standing Vote, 176 in the affirmative and 4 in the negative) That the Board of Selectmen or the Park Commissioners, as the case may be, be and hereby are authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town to convey or lease the land hereinafter described, for a price of not less than One (\$1.00) Dollar and upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen or the Park Commissioners, as the case may be, deem advisable in the best interests of the Town, to the Recreation Division of the Metropolitan District Commission of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the purpose of erecting a skating rink thereon.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

NORTHWESTERLY by Ryder Street, 359 feet, more or less;
NORTHEASTERLY by Summer Street, 250 feet, more or less;
SOUTHERLY and SOUTHEASTERLY by two courses abutting other playground land 165 feet and 160 feet, more or less; and
SOUTHWESTERLY by land of the Boston and Maine Railroad, 300 feet, more or less.

Said parcel contains approximately 2.4 acres and is shown on a plan entitled "Topo Plan of Summer Street Playground, Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" = 40', Jan. 1958, W. H. Roby, Town Engineer", on file in the office of the Town Engineer.

There being no further business under Article 2, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 3. (Abandonment - Through Way - Medford Street.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That a portion of Medford Street, from Massachusetts Avenue to a point 30 from the southwesterly intersection of Warren Street, be and hereby is abandoned as a through way.

There being no further business under Article 3, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 4. (Alteration of Longfellow Road.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the alteration of the way known as Longfellow Road, on the northerly corner of Highland Avenue, as made and reported by the Board of Selectmen, in its capacity as a Board of Survey, be accepted, and said way as so altered be established.

Said way as so altered is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a point of curve at the intersection of the northwesterly side line of Highland Avenue, and the northeasterly side line of Longfellow Road; thence going southwesterly, westerly and northwesterly on a curve to the right with a radius of 35.00 feet a distance of 50.85 feet to a point of tangency on the northwesterly side line of Longfellow Road; thence turning and going southeasterly on said northwesterly side line of Longfellow Road, on a curve to the left with a radius of 15.00 feet a distance of 21.78 feet to a point of tan-

gency on the northwesterly side line of Highland Avenue, a distance of 17.76 feet to a point of beginning containing 161 square feet as shown on a plan on file at the office of the Town Clerk, Arlington, Mass., entitled "Plan Showing Proposed Alteration Longfellow Rd., Arlington, Mass., Scale 1" equal 10', May 1968, Jos. J. Sullivan, Act. Town Engineer".

There being no further business under Article 4, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 5. (Amendment of Vote - Article 48 - 1968 Annual Town Meeting.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Vote under Article 48 of the Warrant for the 1968 Annual Town Meeting be and hereby is amended by deleting the words, "Municipal Purposes", as it appears in the vote and the Warrant Article and substituting the words, "Playground or Recreational Purposes in accordance with the provision of Section 14 of Chapter 45 of the General Laws, as amended" so that said vote will read as follows:

That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town to acquire by purchase, eminent domain or otherwise for playground and recreational purposes, in accordance with the provisions of Section 14 of Chapter 45 of the General Laws, as amended, all or any portion of the land within the Town hereafter described, any interest or easements therein and any rights or easements of way or otherwise appurtenant thereto and subject to or with any reservation of any rights or easements therein; that for this purpose the sum of two thousand (\$2,000.00) dollars be and hereby is appropriated; said sum to be raised by general tax and expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Said land is bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at the point of intersection of the northwesterly side line of Lot 593 and the westerly side line of Washington Street, thence going southerly on said westerly side line of Washington Street, a distance of 87.17 feet to the point of intersection of the westerly side line of Washington Street, and the southeasterly side line of Lot 593, thence going northerly and northwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Lot 593 on a curve to the left with a radius of 22.80 feet a distance of 33.31 feet to a point of reverse curve, thence continuing northwesterly on said southeasterly side line of Dodge Street, on a curve to the right with a radius of 54.34 feet to the point of intersection of the southeasterly and westerly side line of Lot 593, thence going northeasterly on said westerly side line of Lot 593 a distance of 37.05 feet to the point of intersection of the westerly and northwesterly side line of Lot 593, thence continuing northeasterly on said westerly side line of Lot 593 a distance of 39.72 feet to the point of beginning as shown on a plan on file in the office of the Town Engineer entitled "Plan of Land in Arlington Taken for Municipal Purposes, Scale 1" = 20", Jos. J. Sullivan, Acting Town Engineer, Dec. 1967".

There being no further business under Article 5, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 6. (Reduce Size of School Committee.)

The motion of the Finance Committee was declared lost by the Moderator on a roll call vote, 86 having voted in the affirmative and 106 in the negative.

There being no further business under Article 6, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 7. (Disposal of Park Land - Sparton Associates, Inc.)

VOTED: (Unanimously) That the Board of Selectmen be and hereby is authorized and empowered on behalf of the Town to petition the General Court for authority to sell, convey, or otherwise dispose of the parcel of land hereinafter described, which is now part of the public parks within the Town. If said authority is granted by the General Court, the Board of Selectmen, acting

on behalf of the Town, is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, convey or otherwise dispose of said parcel, hereinafter described to Sparton Associates, Inc. for a price of not less than One (\$1.00) Dollar and upon such terms and conditions as said Board of Selectmen may deem advisable in the best interests of the Town. Said parcel of land is bounded and described as follows:

Southwesterly by Chestnut Street, 0.50 feet;
Northwesterly by Lot 7 and 8 and Lot B, 178.15 feet;
Northeasterly by land of the Town of Arlington, 8.24 feet; and
Southeasterly by Chestnut Terrace, 180.29 feet.
Containing 749 square feet.

There being no further business under Article 7, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 8. (Committee - Renovations - Alterations - Additions - Junior High Schools.)

A substitute motion offered by Mr. Vincent A. Megna, town meeting member from Precinct 11, duly seconded, was declared by the Moderator to have carried on a standing vote, 89 in the affirmative and 86 in the negative, following which on the motion of the Finance Committee, as substituted, it was

VOTED: That the Town charge the committee of five, appointed to procure plans and estimates for the construction of a school building, as per the instructions of the Town Meeting of March, 1968, to further procure plans and estimates for renovations, remodeling and alterations to both the present Junior High School West and the present Junior High School East, or for the erection of an addition, or additions to said Junior High School West and said Junior High School East, or other alterations, improvements or reconstruction to said schools in order to provide equal educational facilities for all junior high school children in the Town; said committee to report to the Annual Town Meeting of 1969; and that the sum of ten thousand (\$10,000) dollars be and hereby is appropriated for the use of said committee; said sum to be taken from available funds now in the Treasury.

There being no further business under Article 8, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 9. (Appropriation - Renovations - Alterations - Additions - Junior High Schools.)

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 9 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 9, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 10. (Portable Classrooms - Pierce School)

A substitute motion offered by Mr. Werner A. Carlson, town meeting member from Precinct 13, duly seconded, was declared carried by the Moderator on a voice vote. Thereupon, on the motion, as substituted, it was

VOTED: That the Town Moderator shall appoint a committee of five, composed of the Town Manager, one member of the School Committee, and three registered voters of the Town, to study the feasibility of adding an addition or additions and/or the purchase of portable classrooms to relieve the overcrowded condition at the Peirce School; said committee to report back at the next town meeting.

There being no further business under Article 10, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

Article 11. (Creation of Capital Budget Committee.)

A substitute motion offered by Herbert M. Meyer, town meeting member from Precinct 4, duly seconded, was declared lost by the Moderator on a standing vote, 54 having voted in the affirmative and 78 in the negative. Thereupon, on the original motion of the Finance Committee, it was

VOTED: That no action be taken under Article 11 of the Warrant.

There being no further business under Article 11, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of Mr. George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That Article 1 be taken from the table.

There being no further business under Article 1, the Moderator declared it disposed of.

On the motion of Mr. George J. Remmert, Chairman of the Finance Committee, duly seconded, it was

VOTED: That the meeting adjourn.

The meeting thereupon adjourned at 11:45 P.M. on Monday, June 24, 1968.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington

Town Clerk

STATE PRIMARY, TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 17, 1968

TOWN WARRANT

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Arlington

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the polling places designated for the several precincts in said town, viz

Precinct 1,	Crosby School, entrance on Oxford Street
Precinct 2,	Hardy School, entrance on Lake Street
Precinct 3,	Junior High School East, entrance on Tufts Street
Precinct 4,	Hardy School, entrance on Lake Street
Precinct 5,	Thompson School Building, entrance on North Union Street
Precinct 6,	Town Hall, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue
Precinct 7,	Fidelity House, St. Agnes Parish, entrance on Medford Street
Precinct 8,	Town Hall, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue
Precinct 9A,	Bishop School, entrance on Stowcroft Road
Precinct 9B,	Stratton School, entrance on Mountain Avenue
Precinct 10A,	Cutter School, entrance on School Street
Precinct 10B,	Brackett School, entrance on Eastern Avenue
Precinct 11A,	Highland Hose House, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue
Precinct 11B,	Stratton School, entrance on Mountain Avenue
Precinct 12A,	Cutter School, entrance on School Street
Precinct 12B,	Brackett School, entrance on Eastern Avenue

Precinct 13, Peirce School, entrance on Park Avenue North
 Precinct 14A, Park Avenue, Congregational Church, entrance on Paul
 Revere Road
 Precinct 14B, Dallin School, entrance on Florence Avenue

TUESDAY, THE SEVENTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1968

at 7 o'clock A.M., for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

A REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS for the 7th Congressional District
 A COUNCILLOR for the 6th Councillor District
 A SENATOR for the 6th Senatorial District, Middlesex County
 In Precincts 1, 2, 3 and 5, TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL
 COURT for the 5th Representative District, Middlesex County
 In Precincts 4, 6, 7, 9, 11 and 13, ONE REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL
 COURT for the 6th Representative District, Middlesex County
 In Precincts 8, 10, 12 and 14, ONE REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL
 COURT for the 7th Representative District, Middlesex County
 A COUNTY COMMISSIONER for Middlesex County
 A SHERIFF for Middlesex County

The polls will be open from 7:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M.

And you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the times and places herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed copy of this Warrant, and also by posting a copy of the same at the doors of the Town Hall and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least prior to the time of said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, on or before said day and hour of meeting.

Given under our hands, at said Arlington, this nineteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and sixty-eight.

s/	JOHN J. BILAFER	SELECTMEN
s/	HORACE H. HOMER	OF THE
s/	JOSEPH P. GREELEY	TOWN
s/	KEVIN P. FEELEY	OF
s/	ARTHUR D. SAUL, JR.	ARLINGTON

A true copy.

ATTEST:

s/ FRANK K. NICKSAY
 Constable Town of Arlington

CONSTABLE'S RETURN

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Middlesex, ss.

Arlington, September 13, 1968

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the time and places and for the purposes herein specified by causing a printed attested copy of said Warrant to be left at every dwelling house in the Town previous to said day of the meeting for the election of candidates of political parties and by posting an attested copy of said Warrant at the doors of the Town Hall and in five or more conspicuous places in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town, seven days at least before

said day of said meeting. A notice of the time, places and objects of the meeting was published in the local papers.

s/ Frank K. Nicksay
Constable of the Town of Arlington,
Massachusetts

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington qualified to vote in Primaries met in the polling places designated by the Board of Selectmen for the several precincts in said Town on Tuesday, September 17, 1968, at 7:00 o'clock in the morning.

Upon receipt of the returns as made by the election officers of the several precincts, the Town Clerk, assisted by the Registrars of Voters and Temporary Assistant Registrars of Voters, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the results at 11:30 P.M. on Tuesday, September 17, 1968, as follows:

Total of Ballots Cast - 7,247
Democratic - 5,688
Republican - 1,559

DEMOCRATIC PARTY

CONGRESSMAN - SEVENTH DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Torbert H. Macdonald, Malden	229	286	167	169	417
John Dixon Elder, Arlington	143	231	111	152	404
Blanks	10	26	5	8	36
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Torbert H. Macdonald, Malden	98	243	109	104	74
John Dixon Elder, Arlington	139	120	142	75	138
Blanks	4	8	0	5	0
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Torbert H. Macdonald, Malden	50	87	133	161	128
John Dixon Elder, Arlington	51	72	117	133	78
Blanks	0	0	1	5	1
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Torbert H. Macdonald, Malden	55	187	118	202	3017
John Dixon Elder, Arlington	32	167	125	117	2547
Blanks	0	3	4	8	124

COUNCILLOR - SIXTH DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
G. Edward Bradley, Somerville	301	444	227	265	675
Harry G. Chickles, Wakefield					
Blanks	81	99	56	64	182
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
G. Edward Bradley, Somerville	167	295	182	140	152
Harry G. Chickles, Wakefield					
Blanks	74	76	69	44	60
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
G. Edward Bradley, Somerville	79	124	177	224	167
Harry G. Chickles, Wakefield				1	
Blanks	22	35	74	74	40
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
G. Edward Bradley, Somerville	60	284	192	261	4416
Harry G. Chickles, Wakefield					1
Blanks	27	73	55	66	1271

SENATOR - SIXTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Philibert L. Pellegrini, Arlington	313	472	232	279	644
Anna Blackham, Winchester					
McLain					
Blanks	69	71	51	50	213
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Philibert L. Pellegrini, Arlington	169	283	192	145	165
Anna Blackham, Winchester					
McLain					
Blanks	72	88	59	39	47
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Philibert L. Pellegrini, Arlington	79	133	184	234	160
Anna Blackham, Winchester				1	
McLain	1				
Blanks	21	26	67	64	47
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Philibert L. Pellegrini, Arlington	70	296	199	270	4519
Anna Blackham, Winchester					1
McLain					1
Blanks	17	61	48	57	1167

TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT
FIFTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	5	Total
Eleanor M. Campobasso, Arlington	279	400	204	709	1592
William J. Moran, Somerville	82	126	70	103	381
Michael J. Blong, Arlington	154	176	104	321	755
William A. Pickett, Somerville	127	233	107	173	640
Blanks	122	151	81	408	762

ONE REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT
SIXTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	4	6	7	9A	9B
Edward J. Dever, Jr., Arlington	284	176	313	141	164
Adele Krause		2			1
Werner A. Carlson, Arlington					
Blanks	45	63	58	43	47
Precinct		11A	11B	13	Total
Edward J. Dever, Jr., Arlington		194	247	305	1824
Adele Krause		2			5
Werner A. Carlson, Arlington				1	1
Blanks		55	52	51	414

ONE REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT
SEVENTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	8	10A	10B	12A
Marvin H. Glaser, Arlington	195	83	124	154
Frances T. Meacher, Arlington				
Blanks	56	18	35	53
Precinct	12B	14A	14B	Total
Marvin H. Glaser, Arlington	67	190	253	1066
Frances T. Meacher, Arlington			1	1
Blanks	20	57	73	312

TWO COUNTY COMMISSIONERS - MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Frederick J. Connors, Somerville	208	311	178	181	479
John F. Dever, Jr., Woburn	241	345	181	190	486
William J. Buckley, Concord	156	216	109	122	316
Jesse A. Rogers, Winchester					
Blanks	159	214	98	165	433
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Frederick J. Connors, Somerville	116	204	119	103	98
John F. Dever, Jr., Woburn	125	239	132	119	121
William J. Buckley, Concord	107	136	111	69	92
Jesse A. Rogers, Winchester	1				
Blanks	133	163	140	77	113
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Frederick J. Connors, Somerville	45	89	143	156	87
John F. Dever, Jr., Woburn	56	96	137	201	137
William J. Buckley, Concord	45	80	110	99	88
Jesse A. Rogers, Winchester					
Blanks	56	53	112	142	102
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Frederick J. Connors, Somerville	48	167	110	173	3015
John F. Dever, Jr., Woburn	47	238	169	199	3459
William J. Buckley, Concord	36	162	104	144	2302
Jesse A. Rogers, Winchester					1
Blanks	43	147	111	138	2599

SHERIFF - MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Malden	177	160	142	147	342
Charles J. Biondo, Arlington	182	367	132	160	475
Richard J. Barry, Everett			1		
Robert Benson, Arlington					
Robert A. Benson, Arlington	2				
J. Greeley					
George Robinson				3	
George C. Robinson					
Russel Sheriff, Arlington					
Blanks	21	16	8	19	40
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Malden	113	216	113	92	88
Charles J. Biondo, Arlington	87	131	108	74	104
Richard J. Barry, Everett	2		1		
Robert Benson, Arlington	3				
Robert A. Benson, Arlington			3		1
J. Greeley					
George Robinson				1	
George C. Robinson					
Russel Sheriff, Arlington					
Blanks	36	24	26	17	19
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Malden	48	65	124	139	92
Charles J. Biondo, Arlington	44	83	106	139	98
Richard J. Barry, Everett					
Robert Benson, Arlington					
Robert A. Benson, Arlington					
J. Greeley					1
George Robinson					
George C. Robinson			1		
Russel Sheriff, Arlington			1		
Blanks	9	11	19	21	16

Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Malden	36	154	117	155	2520
Charles J. Biondo, Arlington	45	183	113	159	2790
Richard J. Barry, Everett		2	2		8
Robert Benson, Arlington					3
Robert A. Benson, Arlington					6
J. Greeley					1
George Robinson					4
George C. Robinson					1
Russel Sheriff, Arlington					1
Blanks	6	18	15	13	354

REPUBLICAN PARTY

CONGRESSMAN - SEVENTH DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
William S. Abbott, Arlington	56	63	67	83	74
John D. Elder					
John Dixon Elder, Arlington					
Blanks	2	3	1	1	4
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
William S. Abbott, Arlington	149	64	173	55	52
John D. Elder	2				
John Dixon Elder, Arlington					
Blanks	6	6	8	3	1
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
William S. Abbott, Arlington	51	82	76	45	75
John D. Elder					
John Dixon Elder, Arlington				1	
Blanks	1	3	8	0	4
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
William S. Abbott, Arlington	45	108	88	77	1483
John D. Elder					2
John Dixon Elder, Arlington					1
Blanks	0	8	6	8	73

COUNCILLOR - SIXTH DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Harry G. Chickles, Wakefield	52	59	61	80	70
Jesse A. Rodgers, Winchester					
Blanks	6	7	7	4	8
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Harry G. Chickles, Wakefield	141	61	163	52	44
Jesse A. Rodgers, Winchester					
Blanks	16	9	18	6	9
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Harry G. Chickles, Wakefield	48	82	74	43	70
Jesse A. Rodgers, Winchester					
Blanks	4	3	10	3	9
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Harry G. Chickles, Wakefield	45	98	73	69	1385
Jesse A. Rodgers, Winchester		1			1
Blanks	0	17	21	16	173

SENATOR - SIXTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Ann R. Blackham, Winchester	56	61	62	81	72
Blanks	2	5	6	3	6

Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Ann R. Blackham, Winchester	149	60	168	53	46
Blanks	8	10	13	5	7
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Ann R. Blackham, Winchester	48	81	74	44	74
Blanks	4	4	10	2	5
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Ann R. Blackham, Winchester	45	101	76	74	1425
Blanks	0	15	18	11	134

TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT
FIFTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	5	Total
Thomas J. Naughton, Jr., Somerville	49	58	56	63	226
Katchadorian, Arlington		2			2
Blanks	67	72	80	93	312

ONE REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT
SIXTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	4	6	7	9A	9B
Werner A. Carlson, Arlington	83	151	64	54	50
Blanks	1	6	6	4	3
Precinct		11A	11B	13	Total
Werner A. Carlson, Arlington		80	46	112	640
Blanks		4	0	4	28

ONE REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT
SEVENTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	8	10A	10B	12A
Gregory B. Khachadorian, Arlington	171	46	83	79
Blanks	10	6	2	0
Precinct	12B	14A	14B	Total
Gregory B. Khachadorian, Arlington	44	91	79	593
Blanks	1	3	6	28

TWO COUNTY COMMISSIONERS - MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Wm. Barnstead, Arlington					
Wm. J. Buckley, Concord					
Werner A. Carlson, Arlington					
John F. Dever					
James Lawson, Arlington					
Robinson				2	
George C. Robinson, Arlington	3				
Jesse Rodgers, Winchester					
Jesse A. Rogers, Arlington					
Jesse A. Rogers, Winchester		2	1		
Jesse E. Rogers, Winchester					
Edw. Santoro, Arlington					
Sappio				1	
Blanks	113	130	135	165	156
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Wm. Barnstead, Arlington					
Wm. J. Buckley, Concord	1				
Werner A. Carlson, Arlington					
John F. Dever					
James Lawson, Arlington					

Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Robinson					
George C. Robinson, Arlington	1				
Jesse Rodgers, Winchester					
Jesse A. Rogers, Arlington					
Jesse A. Rogers, Winchester	2		5		
Jesse E. Rogers, Winchester		1			
Edw. Santoro, Arlington					
Sappio					
Blanks	310	139	357	116	106
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Wm. Barnstead, Arlington					1
Wm. J. Buckley, Concord					
Werner A. Carlson, Arlington				1	
John F. Dever					
James Lawson, Arlington					
Robinson					
George C. Robinson, Arlington			1	1	
Jesse Rodgers, Winchester					
Jesse A. Rogers, Arlington				1	
Jesse A. Rogers, Winchester				1	
Jesse E. Rogers, Winchester		1	3		
Edw. Santoro, Arlington					
Sappio					
Blanks	104	169	164	88	157
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Wm. Barnstead, Arlington		2			3
Wm. J. Buckley, Concord					1
Werner A. Carlson, Arlington					1
John F. Dever	1				1
James Lawson, Arlington			1		1
Robinson					2
George C. Robinson, Arlington		1			7
Jesse Rodgers, Winchester		1			1
Jesse A. Rogers, Arlington					1
Jesse A. Rogers, Winchester					11
Jesse E. Rogers, Winchester					5
Edw. Santoro, Arlington		1			1
Sappio					1
Blanks	89	227	187	170	3082

SHERIFF - MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Adams					
William Barnstead, Arlington					
Richard J. Barry, Everett			1		
Charles Biondo, Arlington					
Walter J. Buckley					
Werner A. Carlson, Arlington					
Gerard C. Coletta, Arlington					
Howard Fitzpatrick					
Weldon Nelson, Arlington					
Robinson				34	
George C. Robinson					
George C. Robinson, Arlington					
George C. Robinson, Arlington	12	2	38		3
Sears				3	
Blanks	46	64	29	47	75
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Adams					
William Barnstead, Arlington					
Richard J. Barry, Everett	4		14		

Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Charles Biondo, Arlington					
Walter J. Buckley					
Werner A. Carlson, Arlington					
Gerard C. Coletta, Arlington					
Howard Fitzpatrick					
Weldon Nelson, Arlington					
Robinson					
George C. Robinson	36		43		
George C. Robinson, Arlington					
George C. Robinson, Arlington		2		4	1
Sears					
Blanks	117	68	124	54	52
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
William Barnstead, Arlington					
Richard J. Barry, Everett					
Charles Biondo, Arlington					
Walter J. Buckley					
Werner A. Carlson, Arlington				1	
Gerard C. Coletta, Arlington					
Howard Fitzpatrick					
Weldon Nelson, Arlington					
Robinson	5				
George C. Robinson					
George C. Robinson, Arlington					13
George C. Robinson, Arlington		13	24	4	
Sears					
Blanks	47	72	60	41	66
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Adams	1				1
William Barnstead, Arlington				1	1
Richard J. Barry, Everett		2	3	4	28
Charles Biondo, Arlington			1		1
Walter J. Buckley	1				1
Werner A. Carlson, Arlington					1
Gerard C. Coletta, Arlington				1	1
Howard Fitzpatrick	2				2
Weldon Nelson, Arlington		1			1
Robinson					39
George C. Robinson	5		7		91
George C. Robinson, Arlington					13
George C. Robinson, Arlington		12		9	124
Sears					3
Blanks	36	101	83	70	1252

All ballots, used and unused, tally sheets, total vote sheets, voting lists, and all other records pertaining to the State Primary, properly signed and sealed, were delivered to the Town Clerk to be preserved during the time required by law.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington
Town Clerk

Arlington, September 18, 1968

The Town Clerk this day made return to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of the votes cast at the State Primary held in Arlington the 17th day of September, 1968, using therefor the blank forms supplied by the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington
Town Clerk

STATE ELECTION, TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 5, 1968

TOWN WARRANT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

MIDDLESEX, SS.

To any of the Constables of the Town of Arlington:

GREETING:

In the name of the Commonwealth, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town, qualified as the Constitution requires, to meet in the polling places designated for the several precincts in said town, viz:

Precinct 1,	Crosby School, entrance on Oxford Street
Precinct 2,	Hardy School, entrance on Lake Street
Precinct 3,	Junior High School East, entrance on Tufts Street
Precinct 4,	Hardy School, entrance on Lake Street
Precinct 5,	Thompson School Building, entrance on North Union Street
Precinct 6,	Town Hall, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue
Precinct 7,	Fidelity House, St. Agnes Parish, entrance on Medford Street
Precinct 8,	Town Hall, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue
Precinct 9A,	Bishop School, entrance on Stowcroft Road
Precinct 9B,	Stratton School, entrance on Mountain Avenue
Precinct 10A,	Cutter School, entrance on School Street
Precinct 10B,	Brackett School, entrance on Eastern Avenue
Precinct 11A,	Highland Hose House, entrance on Massachusetts Avenue
Precinct 11B,	Stratton School, entrance on Mountain Avenue
Precinct 12A,	Cutter School, entrance on School Street
Precinct 12B,	Brackett School, entrance on Eastern Avenue
Precinct 13,	Peirce School, entrance on Park Avenue North
Precinct 14A,	Park Avenue, Congregational Church, entrance on Paul Revere Road
Precinct 14B,	Dallin School, entrance on Florence Avenue
Special Precinct for Presidential Electors,	Hearing Room, Town Hall

TUESDAY, THE FIFTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1968

next, it being the Tuesday next after the first Monday in said month at 7 A.M. to act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To bring in their votes for Presidential Electors; a Representative in Congress for the 7th Congressional District; a Councillor for the 6th Councillor District; A Senator for the 6th Senatorial District, Middlesex County; in Precincts 1, 2, 3 and 5, two Representatives in General Court for the 5th Representative District, Middlesex County; in Precincts 4, 6, 7, 9, 11 and 13, one Representative in General Court for the 6th Representative District, Middlesex County; in Precincts 8, 10, 12 and 14, one Representative in General Court for the 7th Representative District, Middlesex County; two County Commissioners for Middlesex County; a Sheriff for Middlesex County.

To vote "Yes" or "No" upon the following questions:

QUESTION NO. 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held June 16, 1965, received 210 votes in the affirmative and 26 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 10, 1967, received 220 votes in the affirmative and 9 in the negative?

	YES
	NO

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment of the Constitution increases from five days to ten days the period of time the Constitution gives the Governor to act upon measures passed by the Legislature and submitted to him for approval. No other changes are made in the several Constitutional provisions relative to action by the Governor upon such measures.

QUESTION NO. 2

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held August 30, 1966, received 188 votes in the affirmative and 46 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held May 10, 1967, received 174 votes in the affirmative and 78 in the negative?

	YES
	NO

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment of the Constitution authorizes the Legislature to impose an income tax graduated according to total income, and authorizes the granting of reasonable exemptions, deductions and abatements, as an alternative to the exercise of the Legislature's existing power to tax income under Article 44 of the Amendments to the Constitution. Without limiting the foregoing authorization, the proposed amendment permits any such tax to be imposed at a uniform percentage of an individual's federal income tax liability or at graduated rates applied to his total income taxable federally, and it permits reasonable variations of any federal provision. It requires that the graduated rates, exemptions, and deductions be set without regard to the kind of income being taxed.

QUESTION NO. 3

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION

Do you approve of the adoption of an amendment to the constitution summarized below, which was approved by the General Court in a joint session of the two branches held July 20, 1966, received 225 votes in the affirmative and 1 in the negative, and in a joint session of the two branches held June 15, 1967, received 210 votes in the affirmative and 2 in the negative?

	YES
	NO

SUMMARY

The proposed amendment of the Constitution defines the circumstances in which a Governor's inability to perform his functions shall cause his office to become vacant, and it establishes a procedure for making the necessary determinations. The office will become vacant following a declaration of disability by the Governor himself or by the Chief Justice and a majority of the Associate Justices of the Supreme Judicial Court, or such other body as the Legislature may provide. The vacancy will terminate four days after the Governor declares that no disability exists, unless (1) within that period the Chief Justice and majority of the Associate Justices, or such other body provided by the Legislature, should make a contrary declaration and (2) within another stated period the Legislature, by two-thirds of each branch present and voting, then determines the issue contrary to the Governor's declaration.

The same procedure will also apply to a Lieutenant Governor who in the case of a vacancy is performing the Governor's duties.

The proposed amendment also requires the election of a Governor for the unexpired balance of the four-year term if a vacancy in the office of Governor as described in the proposed amendment continues for a six-month period expiring more than five months prior to a biennial state election other than an election for Governor.

QUESTION NO. 4

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION

Do you approve of a law summarized below, upon which the House of Representatives did not vote and upon which the Senate did not vote?

	YES
	NO

SUMMARY

The proposed law provides that the official ballot in the biennial State election for the year 1970 shall contain a question asking the voters whether there shall be a convention in 1971 to (1) revise, alter or amend the constitution of the Commonwealth on the following subjects, insofar as they relate to the structure of government, and no others: the Executive Branch; the General Court; the Executive Council; the government of cities, towns and counties and their relationship to each other and to the government of the Commonwealth; (2) simplify and rearrange the constitution and (3) provide methods of amendment thereof. The question will state that the convention shall not consider or propose any measure which relates to the Massachusetts Declaration of Rights, the provisions of the Massachusetts constitution concerning the "Judiciary Power" (other than provisions respecting the Executive Council), or any of the excluded matters enumerated in Article XLVIII, II, Section 2 of the Massachusetts constitution. The question will fix the number of delegates to the convention at 150, of whom 20 members shall be members of the General Court; the remaining 130 members shall be elected by the voters in the manner summarized below. The question will also state that the convention shall conclude its business not later than 120 days from its first session.

The proposed Law provides that if a majority of the votes on the foregoing question is in the affirmative, the convention shall be held in July, 1971 to revise, alter or amend the constitution on the matters enumerated above only. The House of Representatives and the Senate shall each elect as delegates 10 of its members, not more than 6 from each branch coming from the same political party. Of the remaining 130 delegates, 10 shall be elected at large and 120 shall be elected from the 40 senatorial districts, 3 from each. Provision is made for the manner of nominating and electing these 130 delegates, without party or political designation, for filling vacancies occurring in the position of any delegate, from whatever source chosen, and for the conduct of the convention's business.

Any revisions, alterations and amendments of the Massachusetts constitution adopted by the convention shall be submitted to the people at the State election in 1972 for their ratification and adoption in such manner as the convention may direct. If a majority of the people voting thereon ratify and adopt such revision, alteration or amendment, the constitution shall be deemed to be changed accordingly.

The proposed law also provides that if the vote on the question to be submitted at the biennial State election in 1970 is in the affirmative, the Governor shall appoint a preparatory commission of 5 members to compile data to aid the convention in the discharge of its duties. Each member of the commission shall receive compensation of \$10,000 and the commission may expend a sum not in excess of \$200,000, as the Governor may approve, for its expenses.

QUESTION NO. 5

A. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

	YES
	NO

B. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

	YES
	NO

C. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

<input type="checkbox"/>	YES
<input type="checkbox"/>	NO

D. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale of all alcoholic beverages by hotels having a dining room capacity of not less than ninety-nine persons and lodging capacity of not less than fifty rooms?

<input type="checkbox"/>	YES
<input type="checkbox"/>	NO

QUESTION NO. 6

Shall the Commonwealth of Massachusetts retain capital punishment for crime?

<input type="checkbox"/>	YES
<input type="checkbox"/>	NO

QUESTION NO. 7

Shall commuter railroad service to and from this town to the city of Boston be continued?

<input type="checkbox"/>	YES
<input type="checkbox"/>	NO

All the above to be voted for on one ballot. The polls will be open from 7 A.M. until 8 P.M. and you will notify and warn the voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the times and places herein specified by leaving at every dwelling house in the Town a printed copy of this warrant and also by posting a copy of the same at the doors of the Town Hall and in a conspicuous place in each of the fourteen precincts of the Town seven days, at least, prior to the time of said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, on or before said day and hour of meeting.

Given under our hands in said Arlington, this fourteenth day of October in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and sixty-eight.

(s) JOHN J. BILAFER) SELECTMEN
 HORACE H. HOMER) OF THE
 JOSEPH P. GREELEY) TOWN
 KEVIN P. FEELEY) OF
 ARTHUR D. SAUL, JR.) ARLINGTON

A true copy.

ATTEST:

(S) FRANK K. NICKSAY
 Constable, Town of Arlington

CONSTABLE'S RETURN

Arlington, Mass., October 31, 1968

Middlesex County:

By virtue of this Warrant I have notified and warned the legal voters of the Town of Arlington to meet at the times and places and for the purposes herein-named by causing a printed attested copy of the same to be left at every dwelling house in the Town, and by posting an attested copy at the doors of the Town Hall seven days at least before said day of meeting and by posting attested copies in two or more conspicuous places in each voting precinct in the Town. A notice of the time, places and objects of the meeting was published in the local papers.

(signed) Frank K. Nicksay
 Constable, Town of Arlington, Mass.

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant, the inhabitants of the Town of Arlington qualified to vote in elections met in the polling places designated by the Board of Selectmen for the several precincts in said Town on Tuesday, November 5, 1968, at 7 o'clock in the forenoon.

The number of absentee ballots received, cast and/or rejected, by precincts, was as follows:

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Armed Forces	13	12	9	13	23	14	8
Ballots Cast	12	12	9	13	23	14	8
Ballots Rejected	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Civilians	18	32	24	31	34	51	40
Ballots Cast	18	29	23	29	28	47	40
Ballots Rejected	0	3	1	2	6	4	0
Precinct	8	9A	9B	10A	10B	11A	11B
Armed Forces	13	12	6	5	8	19	8
Ballots Cast	12	12	5	4	8	17	8
Ballots Rejected	1	0	1	1	0	2	0
Civilians	50	33	23	12	18	36	16
Ballots Cast	50	32	23	12	18	36	16
Ballots Rejected	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Precinct	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total	
Armed Forces	11	3	22	9	14	222	
Ballots Cast	11	3	20	9	14	214	
Ballots Rejected	0	0	2	0	0	8	
Civilians	30	11	43	21	24	547	
Ballots Cast	29	8	41	20	22	521	
Ballots Rejected	1	3	2	1	2	26	

Upon receipt of the returns from the several precincts, the Board of Selectmen and the Town Clerk, assisted by the Registrars of Voters and Assistant Registrars of Voters, canvassed the same and announced the results at 5:00 A.M. on Wednesday, November 6, 1968, as follows:

Total of Ballots Cast - 27,238
(90% of total - 29,880)

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B
	1447	1768	1061	1766	2299	1351	1706	1575	1033	1016
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
	714	907	1802	1494	1244	621	2198	1350	1763	27115

(D) Democratic (SL) Socialist Labor
(R) Republican (P) Prohibition
(I) Independent

ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT

Precinct	*Central	1	2	3	4	5	6
Blomen and Taylor (SL)		1	1	2	1	3	1
Humphrey and Muskie (D)	61	968	1197	680	1164	1716	702
Munn and Fisher (P)		0	0	1	0	0	0
Nixon and Agnew (R)	57	430	477	344	535	496	604
Wallace and Griffin (I)	4	40	72	30	55	68	29
Blanks	1	8	21	4	11	16	15

Precinct	7	8	9A	9B	10A	10B
Blomen and Taylor	1	5	3	0	0	1
Humphrey and Muskie	1231	814	621	522	413	508
Munn and Fisher	3	1	1	0	0	0
Nixon and Agnew	427	702	368	463	276	378
Wallace and Griffin	37	40	34	21	17	14
Blanks	7	13	6	10	8	6

Precinct	11A	11B	12A	12B
Blomen and Taylor	4	2	4	1
Humphrey and Muskie	1112	957	731	341
Munn and Fisher	3	2	0	1
Nixon and Agnew	614	460	468	257
Wallace and Griffin	57	67	31	18
Blanks	12	6	10	3

Precinct	13	14A	14B	Total
Blomen and Taylor	0	2	1	33
Humphrey and Muskie	1410	882	1049	17018
Munn and Fisher	1	0	0	13
Nixon and Agnew	688	408	647	9042
Wallace and Griffin	93	45	51	819
Blanks	6	13	15	190

*Partial ballots of persons entitled to vote only for electors of president and vice president.

CONGRESSMAN - SEVENTH DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Torbert H. Macdonald, Malden (D)	765	1009	543	928	1371
William S. Abbott, Arlington (R)	642	699	491	792	875
Jack Elder, Arlington	1				
John D. Elder, Arlington					
John D. Elder, Arlington					
Blanks	39	60	27	46	53

Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Torbert H. Macdonald	476	1031	582	482	391
William S. Abbott	848	633	963	532	610
Jack Elder					
John D. Elder			4		
John D. Elder					
Blanks	27	42	26	19	15

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Torbert H. Macdonald	318	359	825	737	604
William S. Abbott	381	532	932	732	608
Jack Elder					
John D. Elder					
John D. Elder				1	
Blanks	15	16	45	24	32

Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Torbert H. Macdonald	266	995	676	809	13167
William S. Abbott	341	1149	637	928	13325
Jack Elder					1
John D. Elder					4
John D. Elder					1
Blanks	14	54	37	26	617

COUNCILLOR - SIXTH DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
G. Edward Bradley, Somerville (D)	955	1179	635	1075	1663
Harry G. Chickles, Wakefield (R)	383	452	340	558	467
Blanks	109	137	86	133	169

Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
G. Edward Bradley	569	1144	716	567	513
Harry G. Chickles	652	419	723	384	433
Blanks	130	143	136	82	70
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
G. Edward Bradley	386	452	1000	907	691
Harry G. Chickles	283	389	649	486	453
Blanks	45	66	153	101	100
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
G. Edward Bradley	306	1285	833	1007	15883
Harry G. Chickles	271	746	406	650	9144
Blanks	44	167	111	106	2088

SENATOR - SIXTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Philibert L. Pellegrini, Arlington (D)	982	1214	680	1150	1573
Ann R. Blackham, Winchester (R)	421	496	350	571	650
Francis X. Callahan					
Blanks	44	58	31	45	76
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Philibert L. Pellegrini	638	1173	743	624	607
Ann R. Blackham	671	464	792	381	390
Francis X. Callahan		2			
Blanks	42	67	40	28	19
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Philibert L. Pellegrini	439	499	1086	1026	756
Ann R. Blackham	261	384	663	448	452
Francis X. Callahan					
Blanks	14	24	53	20	36
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Philibert L. Pellegrini	347	1423	913	1128	17001
Ann R. Blackham	265	708	403	597	9367
Francis X. Callahan					2
Blanks	9	67	34	38	745

TWO REPRESENTATIVES IN GENERAL COURT
FIFTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	1	2	3	5	Total
Eleanor M. Campobasso, Arlington (D)	1123	1375	776	1912	5186
Thomas J. Naughton, Jr., Somerville (R)	450	441	343	487	1721
William A. Pickett, Somerville (D)	842	1119	651	1293	3905
Blanks	479	601	352	906	2338

ONE REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT
SIXTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	4	6	7	9A	9B
Edward J. Dever, Jr., Arlington (D)	1135	636	1182	579	551
Werner A. Carlson, Arlington (R)	584	663	479	419	456
Adele A. Kraus		1			
Blanks	47	51	45	35	9
Precinct		11A	11B	13	Total
Edward J. Dever, Jr.		1027	920	1208	7238
Werner A. Carlson		729	548	931	4809
Adele A. Kraus					1
Blanks		46	26	59	318

ONE REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT
SEVENTH MIDDLESEX DISTRICT

Precinct	8	10A	10B	12A
Gregory B. Khachadoorian, Arlington (R)	1036	375	549	729
Marvin H. Glaser, Arlington (D)	507	321	338	473
Joseph Greeley				
Joseph P. Greeley, Arlington				2
Blanks	32	18	20	40
Precinct	12B	14A	14B	Total
Gregory B. Khachadoorian	396	675	941	4701
Marvin H. Glaser	214	640	771	3264
Joseph Greeley		1		1
Joseph P. Greeley				2
Blanks	11	34	51	206

TWO COUNTY COMMISSIONERS - MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Frederick J. Connors, Somerville (D)	1059	1288	774	1240	1715
John F. Dever, Jr., Woburn (D)	1101	1336	808	1314	1727
Wm. S. Abbott, Arlington					
Wm. A. Barnstead, Arlington					
Richard F. Bartholomew				1	
Ann R. Blackham, Winchester					
Walter Boone	1				
Carlson	1				
B. P. Cowell, Arlington					
Edward F. Dever, Arlington					
Joseph P. Greeley					
Dick Kraus, Arlington	1				
Ronald A. Nigro					
George Robinson					
Edward Santoro, Arlington					
Arthur Saul, Jr.			1		
Blanks	731	912	539	977	1156
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Frederick J. Connors	844	1212	1006	702	630
John F. Dever, Jr.	893	1295	1094	761	707
Wm. S. Abbott			1		
Wm. A. Barnstead					
Richard F. Bartholomew					
Ann R. Blackham			1		
Walter Boone					
Carlson					
B. P. Cowell		1			
Edward F. Dever					
Joseph P. Greeley					
Dick Kraus			1		
Ronald A. Nigro					
George Robinson					
Edward Santoro					
Arthur Saul, Jr.					
Blanks	965	904	1047	603	695
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Frederick J. Connors	472	627	1219	1016	844
John F. Dever, Jr.	524	662	1296	1095	877
Wm. S. Abbott					
Wm. A. Barnstead					
Richard F. Bartholomew					
Ann R. Blackham					
Walter Boone					
Carlson					

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
B. P. Cowell					
Edward F. Dever					1
Joseph P. Greeley					
Dick Kraus					
Ronald A. Nigro		1			
George Robinson			1		
Edward Santoro					
Arthur Saul, Jr.					
Blanks	432	524	1088	877	766
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Frederick J. Connors	424	1495	911	1224	18702
John F. Dever, Jr.	443	1614	999	1288	19834
Wm. S. Abbott					1
Wm. A. Barnstead		1			1
Richard F. Bartholomew					1
Ann R. Blackham					1
Walter Boone					1
Carlson					1
B. P. Cowell					1
Edward F. Dever					1
Joseph P. Greeley			1		1
Dick Kraus					2
Ronald A. Nigro					1
George Robinson					1
Edward Santoro		1			1
Arthur Saul, Jr.					1
Blanks	375	1285	789	1014	15679

SHERIFF - MIDDLESEX COUNTY

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5
Howard W. Fitzpatrick, Malden (D)	1181	1467	853	1449	1930
Robert Benson					
Robert Benson, Arlington					
Charles Biondo					1
Michael Blong			1		
John F. Dever, Woburn					
Thomas Eistastadt	1				
Marion Glaser, Arlington	1				
Joseph P. Greeley, Arlington					
Edward G. Grey					
J. Helfer, Arlington					
Richard A. Kraus, Arlington					
Peter Moskoves					
Geo. Robinson				2	
George Robinson, Arlington	1				
L. Russell, Arlington	2				
John Sears					
Russell Sheriff, Arlington		1			
Stanley B. Zdonik				1	
Blanks	261	300	207	314	368
Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Howard W. Fitzpatrick	982	1425	1151	807	756
Robert Benson	7		4		2
Robert Benson					
Charles Biondo					
Michael Blong					
John F. Dever					
Thomas Eistastadt					
Marion Glaser					
Joseph P. Greeley					
Edward G. Grey					
J. Helfer					1

Precinct	6	7	8	9A	9B
Richard A. Kraus					1
Peter Moskoves					
Geo. Robinson	1				
George Robinson					
L. Russell					
John Sears			2		1
Russell Sheriff					
Stanley B. Zdonik					
Blanks	361	281	418	226	255
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A
Howard W. Fitzpatrick	551	699	1393	1163	964
Robert Benson			2		
Robert Benson					
Charles Biondo		1			
Michael Blong					
John F. Dever					
Thomas Eistastadt					
Marion Glaser					
Joseph P. Greeley					1
Edward G. Grey		1			
J. Helfer					
Richard A. Kraus					
Peter Moskoves					
Geo. Robinson					
George Robinson			2		
L. Russell					
John Sears					
Russell Sheriff					
Stanley B. Zdonik					
Blanks	163	206	405	331	279
Precinct	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
Howard W. Fitzpatrick	476	1769	1087	1409	21512
Robert Benson					15
Robert Benson			2		2
Charles Biondo					2
Michael Blong					1
John F. Dever			1		1
Thomas Eistastadt					1
Marion Glaser					1
Joseph P. Greeley					1
Edward G. Grey					1
J. Helfer					1
Richard A. Kraus					1
Peter Moskoves		1			1
Geo. Robinson					3
George Robinson					3
L. Russell					2
John Sears					3
Russell Sheriff		1			2
Stanley B. Zdonik					1
Blanks	145	427	260	354	5561

QUESTION NO. 1

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION
 RE: INCREASE IN TIME CONSTITUTION GIVES
 GOVERNOR TO ACT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B
YES	887	1054	664	1131	1359	999	1029	1120	701	748
NO	311	382	214	357	535	210	371	271	199	161
Blanks	249	332	183	278	405	142	306	184	133	107

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	469	617	1214	945	837	441	1361	853	1150	17579
NO	134	200	380	362	229	101	498	316	372	5603
Blanks	111	90	208	187	178	79	339	181	241	3933

QUESTION NO. 2

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION
RE: GRADUATED INCOME TAX

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B
YES	392	472	283	448	591	433	492	517	250	270
NO	840	1004	623	1104	1345	787	963	900	673	649
Blanks	215	292	155	214	363	131	251	158	110	97

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	202	247	479	380	372	163	558	400	485	7434
NO	421	572	1142	956	715	391	1354	800	1077	16316
Blanks	91	88	181	158	157	67	286	150	201	3365

QUESTION NO. 3

PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION
RE: GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B
YES	847	975	589	1033	1295	867	982	1017	643	666
NO	298	386	255	381	506	287	376	316	211	214
Blanks	302	407	217	352	498	197	348	242	179	136

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	409	583	1093	849	758	389	1264	785	1061	16105
NO	161	191	442	393	250	129	513	328	396	6033
Blanks	144	133	267	252	236	103	421	237	306	4977

QUESTION NO. 4

LAW PROPOSED BY INITIATIVE PETITION
RE: CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B
YES	569	673	393	738	915	665	704	770	507	488
NO	434	503	314	527	670	347	470	417	267	296
Blanks	444	592	354	501	714	339	532	388	259	232

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	311	418	839	640	562	282	922	614	744	11754
NO	189	282	535	477	344	176	668	387	534	7837
Blanks	214	207	428	377	338	163	608	349	485	7524

QUESTION NO. 5

A. Sale of all alcoholic beverages

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B
YES	274	362	144	401	527	219	274	275	155	168
NO	1054	1229	844	1240	1581	1060	1308	1201	809	796
Blanks	119	177	73	125	191	72	124	99	69	52

Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	156	133	443	317	271	100	520	291	381	5411
NO	492	722	1242	1080	881	482	1507	974	1245	19747
Blanks	66	52	117	97	92	39	171	85	137	1957

B. Sale of wines and malt beverages

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B
YES	270	370	145	409	501	219	275	276	168	172
NO	1010	1168	803	1177	1542	1011	1257	1162	777	769
Blanks	167	230	113	180	256	121	174	137	88	75
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	154	130	453	316	270	103	529	290	381	5431
NO	477	708	1196	1037	847	465	1437	937	1206	18986
Blanks	83	69	153	141	127	53	232	123	176	2698

C. Sale of all alcoholic beverages in packages

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B
YES	418	539	242	600	707	357	455	429	273	295
NO	883	1013	725	1014	1376	902	1100	1037	689	657
Blanks	146	216	94	152	216	92	151	109	71	64
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	244	262	658	473	431	180	808	493	587	8451
NO	407	598	1036	911	724	400	1206	770	1035	16483
Blanks	63	47	108	110	89	41	184	87	141	2181

D. Sale of all alcoholic beverages by hotels

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B
YES	413	471	211	563	662	330	405	375	257	294
NO	860	1030	723	991	1355	893	1093	1053	677	637
Blanks	174	267	127	212	282	128	208	147	99	85
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	208	206	567	437	362	149	684	420	512	7526
NO	414	626	1058	923	736	410	1249	794	1054	16576
Blanks	92	75	177	134	146	62	265	136	197	3013

QUESTION NO. 6

RE: CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B
YES	794	1004	571	981	1273	656	888	840	577	588
NO	528	582	402	647	833	623	660	649	401	378
Blanks	125	182	88	138	193	72	158	86	55	50
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	397	466	960	839	660	333	1195	750	975	14747
NO	265	388	732	561	514	247	839	519	674	10442
Blanks	52	53	110	94	70	41	164	81	114	1926

QUESTION NO. 7

RE: COMMUTER RAILROAD SERVICE

Precinct	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9A	9B
YES	1007	1196	752	1269	1615	983	1260	1094	706	674
NO	251	325	187	308	400	234	273	316	234	255
Blanks	189	247	122	189	284	134	173	165	93	87
Precinct	10A	10B	11A	11B	12A	12B	13	14A	14B	Total
YES	517	601	1259	1003	877	431	1499	937	1133	18813
NO	121	211	391	354	240	128	460	285	423	5396
Blanks	76	95	152	137	127	62	239	128	207	2906

All ballots, used and unused, tally sheets, total vote sheets, voting lists, absent voters' applications and ballot envelopes and rejected ballots, and all

other records pertaining to the State Election, properly signed and sealed, were delivered to the Town Clerk to be preserved during the time required by law.

A true record.

ATTEST:

Mary A. Farrington

Town Clerk

Arlington, November 18, 1968

Copies of the records of votes cast at the State Election held in Arlington on November 5, 1968, were this day certified by the Selectmen, attested and sealed by the Town Clerk in envelopes furnished for the purpose, and transmitted on November 19, 1968, to the Offices of the Secretary of the Commonwealth and County Commissioners for Middlesex County in accordance with the provisions of Section 112 of Chapter 54 of the General Laws.

ATTEST

Mary A. Farrington

Town Clerk

Report of the Town Clerk's Department

To the Citizens of Arlington:

The following annual report of the Town Clerk for the year ending December 31, 1968, is herewith submitted, in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the Town's By-Laws.

The total amount collected by the department during the year and deposited with the Town Treasurer was \$20,339.11, an increase of \$696.56 over the previous year. Included in the total amount was \$5,967.25 for conservation licenses and \$5,068.25 for dog licenses.

The breakdown of fees collected is as follows:

Marriage Intentions	\$ 1,473.28
Filing Fees (Financing Statements, etc.)	3,505.28
Miscellaneous Certificates	3,416.75
Pole Location Orders	230.25
Miscellaneous Licenses	143.50
Renewals of Gasoline Permits	24.50
Miscellaneous Books	506.75
Duplicate Dog Tags	3.30
Dog Licenses	5,068.25
Conservation Licenses	5,967.25
TOTAL	\$20,339.11

Dog Licenses

1,110 Males	@ \$2.00	\$ 2,220.00
212 Females	@ \$5.00	1,060.00
893 Spayed Females	@ \$2.00	1,786.00
9 Transfers	@ \$.25	2.25
2,224 Licenses Issued		\$ 5,068.25
Paid to County Treasurer, Licenses		\$ 4,512.25
Paid to Town Treasurer, Fees		\$ 556.00

Conservation Licenses

567 Resident Citizen Fishing	@ \$5.25	\$ 2,976.75
234 Resident Citizen Hunting	@ \$5.25	1,228.50
142 Resident Citizen Sporting	@ \$8.25	1,171.50
73 Resident Citizen Minor Fishing	@ \$3.25	237.25
55 Resident Citizen Female Fishing	@ \$4.25	233.75
7 Special Non-Resident Fishing	@ \$5.25	36.75
9 Non-Resident Citizen Fishing	@ \$9.75	68.25
7 Duplicate Licenses	@ \$.50	3.50
10 Archery Deer Stamps	@ \$1.10	11.00
110 Resident Citizen Sporting	Free	
3 Resident Citizen Fishing, Paraplegic, Blind (Old Age Asst.)	Free	
4 Resident Military Sporting	Free	
*1219 Licenses Issued		\$ 5,967.25

*Includes 20 1969 Licenses issued in December 1968

Does not include 30 1968 Licenses issued in 1967

Paid to Division of Fisheries and Game, Licenses \$ 5,695.00

Paid to Town Treasurer, Fees 272.25

Your attention is directed to the reports appearing on the pages that follow upon the vital statistics of the Town which are recorded at this time. It should be noted, however, that the summaries of births, marriages and deaths are incomplete, inasmuch as records thereof pertaining to Arlington residents are still being received by our office from other cities and towns.

Respectfully submitted,

Mary A. Farrington
Town Clerk

1968 Births

	Births Recorded in Arlington			Births Occurring in Arlington			Births of Residents Occurring out of Arlington
	MALES		FEMALES	Total	Residents	Non-Residents	
	TOTAL						
January	96	51	45	46	23	23	50
February	64	27	37	30	9	21	34
March	99	51	48	53	24	29	46
April	80	41	39	49	23	26	31
May	89	52	37	61	22	39	28
June	80	45	35	52	16	36	28
July	80	44	36	55	18	37	25
August	71	43	28	56	28	28	15
September	75	34	41	55	19	36	20
October	70	34	36	61	20	41	9
November	64	29	35	64	26	38	0
December	54	28	26	54	21	33	0
	922	479	443	636	249	387	286

The percentage of children whose births were recorded follows:

Both parents born in foreign countries	41
Both parents born in United States	813
Both parents born in Arlington	10
Both parents born elsewhere in U.S.	10
One parent born in Arlington and one parent born elsewhere in U.S.	690
One parent born in United States and one parent born in foreign country	113
One parent born in Arlington and one parent born in foreign country	68
One parent born elsewhere in U.S. and one parent born in foreign country	8
One parent born elsewhere in U.S. and one parent born in foreign country	60
Total number of births recorded	922

1968 Marriages by Months

MONTHS	Total	Groom's First	Bride's First	Groom's Second	Bride's Second	Groom's Third	Bride's Third	Groom's Fourth	Bride's Fourth
January	25	21	22	3	3	1	0	0	0
February	32	25	24	7	8	0	0	0	0
March	38	33	30	5	7	0	1	0	0
April	52	45	48	5	3	2	1	0	0
May	46	44	43	2	3	0	0	0	0
June	103	90	94	12	9	1	0	0	0
July	52	43	41	9	10	0	1	0	0
August	81	76	77	5	4	0	0	0	0
September	74	64	68	10	6	0	0	0	0
October	56	50	50	6	5	0	1	0	0
November	76	63	64	13	11	0	1	0	0
December	41	33	32	6	6	2	3	0	0
	676	587	593	83	75	6	8	0	0

Number of Marriages Recorded	676
Residents	786
Non-Residents	566
Solemnized in Arlington	274
Solemnized out of Arlington	402
Age of oldest groom	76
Age of oldest bride	67
Age of youngest groom	17
Age of youngest bride	15

1968

Deaths by Months

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	TOTAL
TOTAL:	78	65	70	54	52	45	47	45	40	47	49	61	653
Male	46	33	33	25	30	22	26	22	19	30	25	37	348
Female	32	32	37	29	22	23	21	23	21	17	24	24	305
Residents Died in Arlington:													
Male	21	19	15	9	17	8	12	11	12	12	17	28	181
Female	13	13	19	12	9	11	9	13	12	10	11	13	145
Non Residents Died in Arlington:													
Male	7	5	9	3	4	8	7	5	5	9	8	8	78
Female	9	8	8	6	6	6	8	5	9	3	8	11	87
Residents of Arlington Died out of Arlington:													
Male	18	9	9	13	9	6	7	6	2	9	0	1	89
Female	10	11	10	11	7	6	4	5	0	4	5	0	73
Children Under One Year:													
Male	3	1	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	12
Female	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	6
Between One & Ten Years:													
Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Female	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Between Ten & Thirty Years:													
Male	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	9
Female	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4
Between Thirty & Sixty Years:													
Male	9	5	4	7	5	5	3	3	5	6	7	7	66
Female	1	1	6	7	3	3	1	3	4	2	1	3	35
Between Sixty & Ninety Years:													
Male	30	26	26	17	22	13	21	14	13	20	15	24	241
Female	21	25	28	17	17	16	14	20	16	12	19	22	227
Over Ninety:													
Male	3	1	1	0	1	2	1	1	1	2	3	4	20
Female	5	4	3	3	1	3	4	1	1	2	2	0	29
Fetal Deaths Not Included Above:	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	6

Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

January 27, 1969

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I respectfully submit the Annual Report of the Sealer of Weights & Measures for the year ending December 31, 1968:

<u>Scales</u>	<u>Adjusted</u>	<u>Sealed</u>	<u>Condemned</u>
100 to 5,000 lbs.	6	9	0
Under 100 lbs.	4	92	3
<u>Weights</u>			
Avoirdupois	0	39	0
Apothecary	0	165	0
<u>Automatic Measuring Device</u>			
Gasoline Meters	7	133	1
Oil & Grease Meters	2	9	0
Vehicle Tanks	0	16	0
Bulk Storage	0	3	0
Taxi Meters	0	3	0
Totals	19	469	4

This Department has turned in to the Town Treasurer the sum of Six Hundred and Fourteen Dollars and forty cents (\$614.40), which was collected as Sealing Fees.

Due to the illness of the Sealer of Weights & Measures, Mr. James J. Dolan, this information was obtained from his records.

Very truly yours

JAMES J. DOLAN
Sealer of Weights & Measures

Annual Report of the Board of Assessors

During 1968, the Board of Assessors met every Monday evening, as well as for special meetings called by the Chairman, especially during July and August when regular meetings are not scheduled.

At the Annual election in March, Walter S. Cooledge, Jr. was re-elected to a three year term.

At the organizational meeting on the Monday following the Annual Town Election, the members: Mr. John B. Byrne, Jr., Mr. William O. Hauser, Jr., and Mr. Walter S. Cooledge, Jr. met and unanimously elected Mr. Byrne, Chairman, and Mr. Cooledge, Clerk for the ensuing year.

Hearings were held with property owners regarding valuation of Real and Personal Property and Motor Excise Taxes, as well as statutory exemptions for the elderly, veterans, widows, etc.

During the year, members attended all the conferences conducted by the State Department of Corporations and Taxation, and the Association of Massachusetts Assessors, as well as the Assessors' Seminars.

The Board made trips "into the field" during the year to assess new property, including additions and alterations to existing buildings.

During the month of January, members of the Board made individual inspections throughout the Town and assessed Personal Property in the amount of \$6,438,300

The number of bills processed this year was in excess of 40,000, broken down as follows:

Motor Excise	27,740
Real Estate	12,435
Personal Property	551
	<u>40,726</u>

The following permits were received from the Building Department during the year:

1-family dwelling	25	Garage	2
2-family dwelling	9	Swimming pools	9
Apartment Houses	7	Signs	41
Aluminum Siding	17	Fire Escape	1
Additions & Alterations	75	Repair dwell	14
Building	1	Demolish	19

Total 220

The following is a comparison of exemptions granted on Real Estate, as authorized by law:

Classification	Number	1968	Number	1967
Elderly	910	\$430,687.13	867	\$352,993.25
Veterans	921	232,930.90	921	198,763.25
Widows	202	49,913.10	159	33,374.10
Blind	23	8,500.20	21	6,630.30
Hardship	18	7,920.60	21	7,210.89
Old Age	20	4,944.50	14	2,957.40
Minors	2	496.00	2	424.00
	<u>2096</u>	<u>\$735,392.43</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>\$602,353.19</u>

The total amount of Statutory Exemptions granted in 1968 represents approximately \$7.48 on the tax rate.

New property was found and total valuation increased as follows:

January 1, 1964	\$1,904,450
January 1, 1965	1,661,600
January 1, 1966	1,765,400
January 1, 1967	889,300
January 1, 1968	850,000
January 1, 1969*	

*Amount now not ascertainable due to Revaluation.

The Revaluation program is nearing completion. The task of measuring and listing all properties has taken several months. Progress to date has been excellent and the firm's representatives from Whipple-Magane-Darcy, Inc. have been well received by the residents of the town.

In order to acquaint the townspeople with the program, several meetings have been held again this year with groups such as: Peirce P.T.A., St. James Holy Name Society, Arlington Armenian Citizens Association, St. Agnes Holy Name Society and the Ridge Associates. Mr. Darcy has been the speaker, followed by a question and answer period with the Assessors.

Of the approximately 12,500 parcels of Real Estate, to the present time 95% have been measured and listed, and as of December 31, 1968, the firm has approximately 7,000 dwellings reviewed and they are in the process of being final checked.

The results of the Revaluation Program will be reflected in the 1969 Tax Bills. Upon completion of the program, all taxpayers will be notified by mail of the new valuation placed on their property. During the program, every effort was made by the Board of Assessors to keep the public well informed through radio and press reports. The Assessors also issued progress reports periodically to the Selectmen and other Town officials.

Mr. Philip J. Waterman, Executive Secretary to the Board for the past nine years, resigned, effective June 1st, to accept a position in another town.

The tax rate figures, statistics, and percentages of appropriations by departments follows:

John B. Byrne, Jr., Chairman
William O. Hauser, Jr.
Walter S. Cooledge, Jr., Clerk

Recapitulation of Figures Used in Determining The Tax Rate of 1968(\$124.00)

DEBITS

Appropriations (including all appropriations voted since 1967 tax rate was fixed) . . .	\$14,754,196.99	
Appropriations voted to be taken from available funds	274,964.68	\$15,029,161.67
Overlay deficits		66,769.16
Offset for Cherry Sheet Appendix		137,421.48
State Audit of Municipal Accounts		8,852.27
State Examinations of Retirement Systems		4,025.73
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bills		4,191.90
Metropolitan District Area (includes 1967 underestimates)		703,398.94
Mass. Bay Transportation Authority		491,899.63
County Tax (includes 1967 underestimates)		525,151.13
County Hospital		13,627.42
Overlay of Current Year		816,061.61
Gross Amount To Be Raised.		\$17,800,560.94

CREDITS

Estimated Receipts from Local Aid and Agency Funds	\$ 2,705,174.11	
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise(estimated)	1,260,000.00	
Licenses	6,919.05	
Fines	9,052.30	
Special Assessments	65,073.62	
General Government	16,694.65	
Protection of Persons & Property	11,478.24	
Health & Sanitation	11,290.56	
Highways	7,703.91	
Schools	6,054.50	
Libraries	11,662.32	
Recreation	3,193.46	
Water Receipts	477,292.17	
Cemeteries	32,253.30	
Interest	30,872.08	
Farm Machinery Excise	52.50	
School Tuition	61,312.30	
Miscellaneous	35,572.38	
Over-estimates 1967		
Available Funds	857,527.09	\$ 5,609,178.54
Net Amount to be Raised		\$12,191,382.40

Personal Property Value \$ 6,438,300 at \$124.00 tax rate	798,349.20
Real Estate Value <u>\$91,879,300</u> at \$124.00 tax rate	<u>11,393,033.20</u>
\$98,317,600	\$12,191,382.40
Total Taxes to be Levied on Property	\$12,191,382.40

Assessors Record of Percentages of appropriation raised by taxation in 1968 (\$14,754,196.99) and voted for use by the Departments, Boards, etc.

Appropriated	Art.	Item	Dept., Board, Etc.	Percent
\$ 195,750.00	8		Classification & Pay Plan	
820.00	9		" " " "	
243.00	10		" " " "	
372.00	11		" " " "	
372.00	12		" " " "	1.34
9,400.00	22		Elec. Vot. Machines	.06
12,800.00	24		Town Hall Furniture	.09
5,273.00	25	1	Finance Committee	.04
40,612.00		2	Board of Selectmen	.27
42,582.00		3	Town Manager	.28
14,232.00		4	Purchasing Dept.	.09
19,832.00		5	Bldg. & Maint. Dept.	.14
16,154.00		6	Personnel Board	.11
43,665.00		7	Town Accountant	.30
98,558.00		8	Town Treas. & Collector of Taxes	.67
39,431.00		9	Board of Assessors	.27
44,500.00		10	Legal	.30
39,026.00		11	Town Clerk	.27
128,929.00		12	Public Works Dept.	.88
101,362.00		13	Engineering	.69
65,040.00		14	Elections & Town Meetings	.44
15,047.00		15	Planning Board	.10
4,744.00		16	Board of Survey	.03
49,788.00		17	Robbins Memo. Town Hall	.34
873,035.00		18	Police Department	5.91
3,206.00		19	Parking Meters	.02
950,696.00		20	Fire Department	6.45
43,698.00		21	Fire & Police Signals	.30
32,425.00		22	Bldg. Plumbing & Gas Inspection	.21
6,672.00		23	Board of Appeals	.05
18,660.00		24	Wire Dept.	.13
9,188.00		25	Sealer of Weights and Measures	.06
20,090.00		26	Youth Services	.14
97,273.00		27	Tree Warden	.66
9,875.00		28	Civil Defense	.07
12,717.00		28a	Civil Defense Maints.	.09
67,097.00		29	Board of Health	.45
1,100.00		30	Inspector of Animals	.01
47,625.00		31	Sewer Maintenance	.32
404,141.00		32	Sanitary Division	2.74
598,490.91		33	Division of Highways & Bridges	4.06
110,539.00		33a	Highway Capital Outlay	.75
130,539.00		34	Street Lighting	.89
34,583.00		35	Traffic Signals	.23
667,662.00		36	Public Welfare	4.53
129,834.00		37	Veterans Benefits	.88
6,624,571.00		38	School Department	44.90
424,274.00		39	Robbins Library & Branches	2.89
225,183.00		40	Public Parks & Playgrounds	1.53
15,000.00		41	Warren A. Peirce Playground	.10
335,000.00		42	Pensions	2.27
303,810.00		43	Contributory Retirement Systems	2.06
5,294.00		44	Memorial Day & Patriots Day	.03
5,500.00		45	Printing Town Reports	.03
254,718.00		46	Insurance	1.73
100,000.00		47	Reserve Fund	.68
11,962.00		48	Maint. of Town Owned Houses	.08
243,522.00		49	Water Dept. Maint.	1.65
7,500.00		49a	Extension of Services for Hse Conn.	.05
84,063.00		50	Cemeteries	.57
538,556.00		51	Interest & Maturing Town Debt	3.65

<u>Appropriated</u>	<u>Art.</u>	<u>Item</u>	<u>Dept., Board, Etc.</u>	<u>Percent</u>
\$ 5,000.00	26		Extension of Sewerage System	.03
15,000.00	28		Extension of Storm Drains	.10
25,000.00	29		Cons. Sidewalks & Edgestones	.17
20,000.00	30		Maint. of Public Sidewalks	.13
9,300.00	31		Sidewalks & Edgestones on Eastern Ave.	.06
38,700.00	32		Reconstruction of Streets	.26
5,500.00	36		Storm Drain - Draelon St.	.04
5,000.00	37		Relief Sewer - Mystic Valley Pkwy.	.03
24,766.08	38		Approp. Conversion Traffic Signals	.17
3,000.00	40		W. Suburban Refuse Disposal Plan.Bd.	.02
59,200.00	46		Construction of Ways	.40
200.00	47		Easements in Land	--
2,000.00	48		Acquisition of Land-Washington St.	.01
15,000.00	49		Jr. High Comm.	.10
78,500.00	51		Oil Burners - Brackett School	.53
200.00	53		Appointment of Committee	--
1,700.00	60		Land Taking Conservation Comm.	.01
4,000.00	61		Conservation Committee	.02
800.00	72		Advertising - Town By Laws	.01
100.00	73		Appointment of Committee - M.D.C.	--
100.00	75		Reg. Refuse Disposal Committee	--
1,800.00	77		Veterans' Day Observance	.01
300.00	78		Headquarters-Barracks No. 2701-WW I	--
2,400.00	79		Veterans Foreign Wars - Arlington Post No. 1775	.02
<u>\$14,754,196.99</u>				<u>100.00</u>

Assessors' Record of Statistics of the Town of Arlington from 1959 to 1968 Inclusive

	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968
Town Appropriations and Available Funds	8,073,609.35	8,766,261.24	8,805,115.80	9,413,622.15	10,035,661.44	10,923,388.54	11,461,049.55	12,338,519.87	14,310,664.41	15,029,161.67
County Tax	231,007.52	241,413.27	180,826.06	272,126.25	291,360.84	308,010.03	350,100.76	405,604.53	635,332.58	525,151.13
Tuberculosis Hospital	57,532.07	51,660.36	65,202.42	69,423.67	72,442.16	8,250.43	120,777.56	171,966.39	13,627.42	7,828.48
Metro Parks Tax	70,578.79	79,640.97	89,820.20	106,391.03	109,608.19	120,777.56	161,251.11	171,966.39		
Metro Sewer North	179,270.22	192,134.43	179,366.83	186,751.99	191,705.84	196,381.09	219,958.71	206,695.62		
Metro Water Tax	133,528.40	139,149.68	148,685.36	127,900.56	207,990.00	211,548.36	227,655.60	223,746.24	669,596.54	703,398.94
Boston Metro. Dist. Exp.	547.19	475.82	118.96	127,900.56	207,990.00	211,548.36	227,655.60	223,746.24		
Metro Air Pollution Control	1,024.60	1,087.96	1,597.55	1,224.66	1,261.11	380.66	512.86	512.86		
Auditing Municipal Accounts	4,672.83	518.51	7,342.32	449.85	797.47	10,561.71	749.52	11,160.68		
State Exam. of Retirement Systems	1,597.61	212.52	233.59	255.25	2,103.08	269.10	312.40	4,537.94	905.92	8,852.27
Mass. Bay Trns. Auth.	313,300.57	364,329.68	415,134.28	397,715.60	324,557.16	353,368.59	238,538.77	360,313.16	316.80	4,025.73
Overlay (total appropriated)	182,508.11	178,690.12	183,302.25	217,384.26	230,000.00	392,156.39	475,000.00	547,905.75	414,263.15	491,781.56
Income Tax	431,548.75	435,473.52	565,537.65	520,450.87	617,073.64	633,590.55	534,639.72		606,908.80	816,061.61
Corporation Tax	207,383.49	256,238.11	303,248.49	303,248.49	358,028.49	513,238.49	446,408.65	2,081,757.93	2,941,542.83	2,705,174.11
Old Age Tax (mials)) Fund	14,998.00	16,828.77	20,523.34	20,127.94	20,289.74	20,989.27	26,372.56			
Motor Excise Tax	697,553.43	678,050.63	940,507.39	900,654.64	969,120.55	1,098,999.74	1,071,002.32	1,091,965.00	1,150,000.00	1,260,000.00
(1968 incomplete)										
Poll Taxes (1964 abolished)	29,904.00	27,344.00	24,964.00	224,432.00	222,746.00	3,937,453.01	4,012,236.30	4,993,940.44	6,416,098.49	4,751,651.45
Receipts & Avail. Funds	3,067,111.89	3,311,323.07	2,978,418.75	3,253,401.76	3,755,669.48	87,315,150.00	88,608,800.00	90,090,500.00	91,013,600.00	91,879,300.00
Real Estate Valuation	78,644,250.00	80,621,750.00	82,308,150.00	83,786,400.00	85,579,550.00	5,568,250.00	5,936,200.00	6,219,900.00	6,186,100.00	6,438,300.00
Personal Prof. Valuation	4,847,950.00	4,915,550.00	5,257,800.00	5,207,750.00	5,399,400.00					
Net Amount Raised on Polls & Property	6,207,820.80	6,716,016.86	7,259,947.47	7,591,502.75	7,723,819.17	8,601,002.84	9,227,592.00	9,399,895.04	10,303,168.20	12,191,382.40
Tax Rate (total)	74.00	78.20	82.60	85.00	84.60	92.60	97.60	97.60	106.00	124.00
School Tax Rate	27.11	30.04	29.91	31.66	31.84	36.59	40.98	48.27	55.50	69.93
General Tax Rate	46.89	48.16	52.69	53.34	52.76	56.01	56.62	49.33	50.50	54.07
Payers of Pers. & R.E. Taxes	11,015	12,807	13,168	13,176	13,165	13,074	13,006	13,003	13,000	13,000
Dwelling Houses	10,274	10,424	10,514	10,592	10,762	10,800	10,866	10,909	10,953	10,987
Population:	1935 - 38,555;	1940 - 40,013;	1945 - 43,515;	1950 - 44,353;	1955 - 47,148;	1960 - 50,745;	1965 - 52,482.			

John B. Byrne, Jr.
William O. Hauser, Jr.
Walter S. Cooledge, Jr.

Report of the Finance Committee

Membership is as follows:

<u>Precinct</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Term Expires</u>
1.	Edwin A. Barnard	1970
2.	William H. Dunn	1969
3.	Ronald E. Higby	1971
4.	George J. Remmert	1970
5.	Joseph L. Sliney	1969
6.	George K. Rugg	1971
7.	Eugene F. Lawler, Jr.	1970
8.	Irving Stein	1969
9.	Robert F. O'Neill	1971
10.	Robert G. Sisson	1970
11.	Gilbert F. Dillon	1969
12.	Bernard A. Forest	1971
13.	Percival E. Richardson	1970
14.	William E. Collins	1969
Member at Large	Robert E. O'Brien	1971

On organization officers elected are as follows:

George K. Rugg	Chairman
George J. Remmert	Vice-Chairman
Gilbert F. Dillon	Secretary
Joseph L. Sliney	Executive Secretary

The Chairman appointed the following Sub-Committees:

Sub-Committee A with budgets #1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 35, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47.

Ronald E. Higby, Chairman
Edwin A. Barnard
Joseph L. Sliney

Sub-Committee B with budgets #6, 8, 9, 13, 15, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 28a, 29, 30, 34, 39, 40, 41, 50, 51.

Irving Stein, Chairman
Robert E. O'Brien

Sub-Committee C with budgets #12, 31, 32, 33, 33a, 49, 49a.

Eugene F. Lawler, Chairman
Percival E. Richardson
Robert G. Sisson

Sub-Committee D with budgets #5, 17, 37, 38, 48.

Bernard A. Forest, Chairman
William E. Collins
Gilbert F. Dillon
William A. Dunn
Robert F. O'Neill
George J. Remmert

Personnel Committee

Joseph L. Sliney, Chairman
William E. Collins
George J. Remmert

Long Range Planning Committee

Joseph L. Sliney, Chairman
 Bernard A. Forest
 Ronald E. Higby
 Eugene F. Lawler
 Irving Stein

The Chairman of the Finance Committee is a member ex officio of all Sub Committees.

There were thirty-five (35) regularly scheduled committee meetings along with the sub committee meetings with the heads of departments and the regular meeting with the precincts just prior to the Town Meeting.

There occurred the following resignation: Joseph L. Sliney, Executive Secretary; which resignation was accepted with regret. Resignation was effective December 20, 1968.

Status of Reserve Fund Budget #47 at the close of 1968 was as follows:

March, 1968		\$100,000.00
5-27-68	Budget #1 - Expenses	300.00
		<u>\$ 99,700.00</u>
9-23-68	Budget #11 - Expenses	1,200.00
		<u>\$ 98,500.00</u>
9-23-68	Warrant Article 21 of 1967 Town Meeting, Street Lighting.	789.00
		<u>\$ 97,711.00</u>
10-10-68	Budget #3 - Expenses	10,000.00
		<u>\$ 87,711.00</u>
10-10-68	Budget #24 - Personal Services	1,500.00
		<u>\$ 86,211.00</u>
11-21-68	Budget #51 - Interest	5,949.70
		<u>\$ 80,261.30</u>
12-10-68	Budget #14 - Election and Town Meeting - Expenses	1,410.00
		<u>\$ 78,851.30</u>
12-10-68	Budget #46 - Item Group Health Insurance	22,400.00
		<u>\$ 56,451.30</u>
12-10-68	Budget #46 - General Insurance	4,800.00
		<u>\$ 51,651.30</u>
12-16-68	Budget #20 - Expenses	2,000.00
		<u>\$ 49,651.30</u>
12-16-68	Budget #18 - Expenses	1,000.00
		<u>\$ 48,651.30</u>
12-30-68	Budget #20 - Medical Expenses.	300.00
		<u>\$ 48,351.30</u>
	Balance returned to Treasury	\$ 48,351.30

Respectfully submitted,

Gilbert F. Dillon
 Secretary

Report of the Tree Warden and
Superintendent of the Moth and
Town House Grounds Department

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit the report of the Tree, Moth and Town House Grounds Departments for the year ending December 31, 1968:

TREE DEPARTMENT

Major operations of the Tree Department are divided into three general categories: planting, removals, and pruning.

PLANTING:

Our planting program as in the past, consisted of planting of trees on new streets constructed or accepted in 1967; replacement of trees removed for various reasons; plantings requested by residents and special plantings at business districts, schools, or other public areas.

As has been our policy, several species were used with the object of diversification, to reduce potential disease and insect problems, and provide us with trees suitable for planting sites throughout the Town.

A total of 450 trees were planted on streets and adjacent areas, including Lindens, Pin Oaks, Celtis, Crabapple, Flowering Cherry, Norway Maple, Columnar Maple, Crimson King Maple, Plane trees, Emeragld Queen Maple, Ash and Locust trees. In addition, 150 trees were set out in our nurseries for future use. A total of over 600 trees were planted by our Department this year with our nursery producing several.

Several interesting planting projects were the planting of Kwanzan Cherry trees at the Park Circle water tower (12), the continuation of our business district planting on Massachusetts Avenue and Broadway (46), and the special Arbor Day planting of Flowering Cherry trees at the Thompson, Crosby, and Hardy Schools in which we received excellent cooperation from the School Department.

Our nursery program is progressing well, as mentioned before, 150 young trees were set out at Summer St. We expect to harvest over 100 trees from our nurseries to be used in 1969.

Upon the request of the School Dept., overgrown shrubbery was removed at the Maple St. Administration Building. We planted Dogwoods, Azaleas, Rhododendrons and other flowering plants as replacements.

As Arlington is a highly populated Town of a rather small size in land area, constant replacement planting, special purpose planting, combined with diligent maintenance programs are required to keep our Town green.

REMOVALS:

This phase of our tree program is carried on throughout the year. Trees are removed only if diseased or dangerous, ordered out by the Selectmen for necessary construction projects; or upon request of individuals following hearing procedures established under State law. In the last instance, all removal costs are paid by the petitioner prior to removal of the tree.

We remove all trees necessary upon request of the Cemetery, Park, School and Public Works Departments. The major part of the work this year consisted of clearing trees for a sewer main on Mystic Bank, Emerson Road and on adjacent M. D. C. Property.

In the past year, a total of 344 trees were removed for various reasons. One hundred and seventy-one of these were over 10" in diameter. Of the 173 smaller trees removed, many were in the two to three inch range with major causes of loss being drought, vandalism or automobile damage.

The major causes of loss of our mature trees continue to be fungus diseases, usually preceded by weakening of the tree by unfavorable environmental conditions. Following is a breakdown of major reasons for tree removal in 1968:

1. Maple Die Back - 48

This disease which is seriously damaging our Sugar Maple trees, is our most serious problem. The causal organism has not been identified by pathologists but unfavorable environmental conditions, such as drought, air pollution, chemical damage, are known to precede infection. There is presently no recommended treatment available.

2. Heartwood Rot - 31

This disease in its many forms is capable of infecting almost all species of trees with fast growing species, such as Silver Maple, Willow and Norway Maple most susceptible.

3. Verticillium Wilt - 28

This vascular disease which infects mainly Norway Maple trees showed a decrease over preceding years. This disease concerns us more than many due to the high number of Norway Maple trees on our streets.

4. Dutch Elm Disease - 9

Infects American and English Elm trees. This disease showed a reduction over previous years, which may be due to removal of infection sources. There is still no effective treatment for this disease and all Elm trees must be protected by spraying and pruning programs.

5. Root Diseases - 9

Soil borne diseases usually associated with poor environmental conditions.

6. Cankers - 3

Capable of infecting many species, usually enters via a mechanical injury on the trunk.

Followed in a lesser degree by storm damage, mechanical injury, trees ordered out, etc.

All stumps over three inches in diameter were removed where possible with our stump cutting machine while lesser stumps were dug out roots and all.

Trees were ordered out by the Selectmen for Chapter 90 work on Massachusetts Ave. and Forest Street. Also for construction of public ways on Longfellow Rd., Browning Rd. and Piedmont St. A total of twenty-one trees were ordered out. All trees under Chapter 90 were removed by the contractor and all trees will be replaced as part of our planting program.

A complete statistical record of all tree removals, including location, species, size, reason for removal, dates of removal and pertinent remarks, is on file at the Tree Department.

PRUNING AND GENERAL MAINTENANCE:

Our general pruning program continued from previous years. Fifty streets were pruned during our rotation pruning program this year. All dead or potentially dangerous limbs such as low limbs or limbs overhanging property were removed or trimmed as required.

The pruning of Elm trees to remove breeding places for the Elm Bark Beetle was continued. This work, combined with recommended spray programs, is our only defense against Dutch Elm Disease.

Over 1,000 individual trees were pruned, trimmed, or treated for mechanical injury upon request of residents, Police or other Departments. The trimming of limbs close to houses and repairs to trees struck by cars formed the bulk of this work, with clearance for traffic lights, street lights, etc. being involved. Additional pruning was done for the Cemetery, Public Works, Park and School Departments upon request.

The Boston Edison Co. and New England Telephone Co. tree contractor cleared wires at various locations. All clearance specifications were set by the Tree Dept. and all work was inspected daily.

Christmas trees were removed throughout the Town with brush chippers.

A severe ice storm struck the Town on December 28 and 29, 1968. Damage to trees, both public and private trees, in all sections of the Town, was severe. Emergency crews of the Tree Department assisted by Public Works and Park Department men worked around the clock clearing streets, removing dangerous split limbs, etc.

The damage to our shade trees will take months of pruning and other general maintenance to correct.

Our men and equipment assisted the Police Signal Dept., the Public Works Dept., Park Dept., Cemetery Dept., Building Maintenance Dept. and School Dept. on emergency work on snow or maintenance when requested. Our sky-worker and snow plow performed the bulk of this work.

MOTH DEPARTMENT

All employees involved in the application of pesticides are licensed by the Massachusetts Pesticide Board. These licenses cover the application of insecticides, herbicides and other related material on both the supervisory and applicator level.

In keeping with the recommendations of the Massachusetts Pesticide Board and the University of Massachusetts, all trees on public property in the Town were sprayed when and where necessary. As in the past several years, insecticides with short term residual effects were used whenever possible.

Our dormant spray program, to control the Elm Bark Beetle, the vector of Dutch Elm Disease, took place in mid-April. 3,700 gallons of insecticide were sprayed on all Elms on public property within the Town.

All Elm, Willow, Plane and other necessary trees were treated with a leaf spray to control defoliating insects such as: Elm leaf beetle, willow beetle, leaf miners, aphids and leafhoppers. Other pests including tent caterpillars, rose chafers, canker worms, leaf miners, borers, carpenter ants and lesser pests were sprayed when necessary throughout the year. Spray formulations of Methoxychlor, Lindene, Sevin, Chlordane, DDT and Pyrethrum were used to control these insects.

In cooperation with the Mass. Dept. of Natural Resources and the Waltham Field Station, a program to check the effectiveness of Methoxychlor, a very

safe insecticide to control Elm leaf beetle was tried. Half our Elm trees were sprayed with Sevin and half with Methoxychlor. Due to lower than normal insect activity the test was inconclusive. Further tests will be carried out by various agencies in this line.

Due to an extremely dry summer, leaf hoppers and aphids became a problem late in the Summer. Heavy infestations of leafhoppers were treated in Prec. 6, 8, 10 and 12 and several other locations in East Arlington. Aphids became active particularly on Linden trees throughout the Town. All areas were treated on a spot basis as needed. A total of 18,400 gallons of spray mixture was used on this work.

The month of June was very wet and rainy; this condition combined with the succulent new leaf growth provided ideal conditions for leaf fungus diseases. Many trees particularly Oak and Sugar Maple trees showed signs of this disease. Spray formulations of Captan and other fungicides were used to combat these leaf diseases where required.

Poison Ivy and other noxious weeds were sprayed with 245T weed killer at thirty-four locations throughout the Town. These included both public property and infestations on private property in close proximity to the public way. 980 gallons of herbicide mixture was used on this project.

Selective weed killers were used to control weeds in our nursery and at the Town Hall Grounds. The use of these new weed killers combined with applications of woodchip mulches reduces hand labor materially.

Activity of stinging insects continued to be a problem. Fifty-two nests of bees or wasps were treated with pyrethrum sprays. Nests were treated on public and private property whenever we could reach them.

The Summer St. landfill area was sprayed twenty-six times during the year upon request of the Public Works Dept. 22,405 gallons of deodorant-disinfectant was used with lesser amounts of insecticide as needed.

The park area at the Town Hall, Robbins House and Library was sprayed completely once to control leaf feeding insects. Individual treatments were given to control scale, borers, bark beetles, aphids, fungi and other pests as needed throughout the year.

Due to the need to use new short residual narrow spectrum insecticides as recommended by the Mass. Pesticide Board and the University of Mass., our total spray gallonage increased materially. We found it necessary to spray several times to control insects usually controlled with one application.

Our new 600 gallon hydraulic sprayer proved a great improvement over our old equipment, especially in spraying the landfill areas where large volumes of spray are needed.

A detailed record, as required by State law, of all spray applications is on file at the Tree Department office. These records must show the area treated, pesticide used, volumes, method of application, date of application, target organisms, name of licensed applicator and any difficulties encountered which may be a problem.

TOWN HOUSE GROUNDS

All areas of the Town House Grounds, Robbins House, Police Station and Mystic St. parking lot area were maintained by this Department. All lawns, shrub beds and walkways were cared for as usual.

The lawn area at the Town Hall and Robbins House was severely damaged by winter injury. Over 1,200 square feet of sod was removed and replaced, numerous areas were top dressed and a vegetable dye was used to enhance color early in the Spring. All areas were aerated twice and fertilizer was applied three times during the year. Repairs, patience and a good growing season returned the lawn to excellent condition.

A new four inch concrete floor was installed in the ornamental pool at the Town Hall. This work was done by a private contractor.

Repairs were made to the Cyrus Dallin statue "The Hunter at the Spring" at the Town Hall Grounds. This statue was seriously damaged by vandals. The feather was broken off and removed and the bow was cut with a saw. Repairs were made by Archangelo Cascieri and Adio DiBiccari following extensive study of original photographs, etc.

Renovation of the lawn area adjacent to a new curbing installed at the Robbins House parking lot was necessary.

The following trees and shrubs were planted at the Town House Grounds and related areas:

10 Hino Crimson Azalea
11 Hybrid Rhododendron
2,000 Pachysandra plants
1 Hawthorn tree

Yearly replacement of mature or diseased plants is necessary to keep this area in good condition.

Many shade and ornamental trees at the Town House Grounds were damaged by the ice storm in late December. Several trees were completely destroyed and many will need extensive repairs. The full extent of the damage will not be known until Spring, 1969.

A watchman was employed during the Summer to patrol the Town House Grounds every evening and on Saturdays, Sundays and Holidays. He also checked the Robbins Library on weekends.

Snow removal and sanding of all pedestrian areas at the Town Hall and Robbins House was taken care of as usual during the winter months.

Large amounts of woodchip and bark mulch were used in the shrub beds, nursery or as a mulch on new plantings on all areas.

The Town House Grounds were used for the Spring Strawberry Festival and the Arlington Art Association Art Show during the year.

In conclusion, I wish to thank you, the members of your Department, the personnel of the Tree Department, and all other Departments of the Town for their help and cooperation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank P. Wright, Tree Warden
Superintendent Moth and Town
House Grounds Departments

Annual Report of the Park Commission

January 10, 1969

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Marquis:

We, herewith, submit the annual report of the Arlington Park and Recreation Department for the year ending December 31, 1968. The Board of Park Commissioners expresses its appreciation to the Town Manager, the Honorable Board of Selectmen, and all branches of our Town government, for their co-operation and support in the promotion of a progressive and ever-expanding program.

The Board held its organizational meeting on Monday, February 5, 1968, and elected J. Fred McGann, Chairman.

STAFF

Superintendent of Parks and Recreation
William F. Canty

Assistant Superintendent of Recreation
Daniel F. Brosnan, Jr.

Principal Clerk and Stenographer
Margaret F. Clery

MAINTENANCE STAFF

Philip E. Preston	Foreman
Lewis C. Gilpatrick	Motor Equipment Operator
Orrin W. Madden	" "
William R. MacDonald	" "
Donald W. McEwen	" "
Myles McNally	" "
James D. Lussiano, Jr.	Gardener
Emil Mugica	Laborer
Joseph P. Ryan	"

GENERAL MAINTENANCE

The entire maintenance staff consisted of eleven men as of December 31, 1968. One man was out the entire year on Workmen's Compensation and there was one transfer. Replacements are selected from the Civil Service List and carefully screened before employment. The maintenance force was also on call for work in cases of emergency due to snowstorms and other storm damage.

A summary of service for school use of areas indicates the amount of maintenance work which was done for the whole community and not just for the Recreation Department.

Baseball: 16 A.Y.A. teams
1 American Legion team
12 Little League teams
20 Little League (Minors) teams
7 School teams

Tennis: 3 School teams

Track: 1 High School team

Football: 14 School teams
2 Pop Warner League teams

In addition, the maintenance force maintained all grounds for public use and organized league play by the Recreation Department.

The department also maintained 22 flower beds throughout the town.

Thirty-two days of skating was provided at Hills Pond and five areas were flooded: Waldo Road, Parallel Street, Robbins Farm, North Union Street and Grove Street. We hope the M.D.C. will erect a rink to take care of our skating problems.

Baseball diamonds at Warren A. Peirce Stadium and Summer Street were re-sodded. The grass infields at Thorndike Street, North Union Street, and Reservoir Field softball diamonds were removed and the skinned surface improved the play of the softball league.

Capital Outlay Expenditures -

Installed four recreation equipment storage boxes at Waldo Road, Pond Lane, Parallel Street and Grove Street. Boxes are used to store recreational supplies for summer playground purposes. \$1,200

Spy Pond Field

Replaced two water heaters to supply hot water for showers. A new gas heater was installed to replace an old belly stove that was used to heat the building. \$2,200

Robbins Farm

Because of vandalism, threaded tennis nets were replaced with steel nets and poles. \$500

Bishop School

Replaced wooden baseball backstop with an 18 x 30 chain link backstop. In previous year, many man hours were spent painting over obscene words and replacing wooden planks. \$650

Rowboat

It was necessary to replace the old boat used for lifesaving purposes at Reservoir Beach with a fibre glass boat. \$175

Permits

Four hundred permits were issued to the Girl Scouts, Boy Scouts, churches, public and parochial schools, private organizations and family groups, to use facilities at Menotomy Rocks Park.

Approximately 300,000 persons used the area during the course of the year for picnics, fishing, ice skating, and summer playground program.

120 baseball, softball, basketball and football teams were issued permits to use our fields.

5,076 registration permits were also issued for swimming Reservoir Beach.

Activities Under the Town of Arlington, Park and Recreation Department.

1968 Summer Program

The playground program for 1968 found a total attendance of 97,540. The average weekly attendance at the seventeen areas was 12,192, and the average daily attendance was 2,438. These figures do not include the many special events which were conducted during the playground season:

Trip Lincoln Park, Dartmouth, Mass.	562
Baseball Clinic, Spy Pond Field	162
Annual Weenie Roast, Menotomy Rocks Park	1,200
Trip Benson Animal Farm, Hudson, N. H.	404
Trip Cochituate State Park, Cochituate, Mass.	251
Trip Pleasure Island, Wakefield, Mass.	749
Trip Red Sox ball game, Boston, Mass.	581
Annual Parents Night - all areas	340 parents 11,344 children
Annual Track Meet	950
19th Annual Playground Festival, Warren A. Peirce Field	1,200
Total - - - -	17,743

The Annual Weenie Roast held on July 17 was a highlight of the summer season. This program is sponsored conjunctively by the American Legion Post 39 and the Arlington Lodge of Elks No. 1435. A fitting close to the season is the Annual Final Day Parade which is sponsored by the Boys' Club Associates. This year's Parade was held on August 22.

Two days of rain postponed the opening of the playgrounds till July 1; however, only one morning session was lost for the next eight weeks. Forty-five leaders covered the seventeen areas and provided varied recreational programs daily from 9:00 A.M. - 12:00 Noon and 1:00 P.M. - 4:45 P.M.

A one-day Training Institute was held on June 26 at which the playground leaders received a briefing on the program, information on first aid, and other pertinent material concerning the opening of the playgrounds.

The programs on the playground consisted of:

Baseball - the program is divided into three age divisions: Pee Wee League (boys 10 and under); Midget (boys 11 - 12); Junior boys (13 and over).

The Pee Wee League was divided into an Eastern and Western division with thirteen teams participating. The championship was won by North Union Playground who defeated Menotomy 6 - 0 in the playoff game.

The Midget League consisted of 10 teams playing a five game schedule in addition to playoffs. Summer Playground defeated Hardy 3 - 1 for the town championship.

The Junior League was comprised of 10 teams with Linwood Playground winning 5 - 4 over Summer for the championship.

An extra feature of the baseball program was a Baseball Clinic conducted by Joe Coleman, former major league pitcher. The clinic was held at Spy Pond Field with 162 youngsters on Monday, June 15.

Arts and Crafts - During the 1968 summer season, a theme for each week was provided from which a major project and several minor projects could be taken. Some of the themes included: printing, mosaics, sculpture, puppets and mobiles. In addition, ready-made craft projects were distributed such as beanies, comb cases and napkin holders. A craft exhibit was held during the final week at the Harvard Trust Company and the Arlington National Bank which gave the citizens of the town an opportunity to view some of the projects done by the children during the summer.

Much of the final weeks activity centered around the floats which were on display during the final day activities. This year's floats were exceptional, a credit to the children and leaders at each playground.

Archery - This program was conducted each morning during the summer season at three areas. Forty-five boys and girls registered for the program and learned the basic rudiments of archery as well as participating in various tournaments. A strong emphasis was placed on safety which made lessons more controlled and hazardless.

The total attendance in the program was 545 with the average attendance on each area 12.

Girls' Softball - Twelve teams participated in the Junior League (girls 8-13) with competition keen amongst the girls. Menotomy Playground won the championship defeating Bishop.

A senior team was composed of girls 13 and up and played teams from other communities during the course of the summer.

Tennis - Both boys and girls in the community were offered tennis instruction during the summer at three areas in the town: Crosby School, Robbins Playground and Grove Playground. The students were separated into classes in relation to sex and individual ability.

The first part of the season was devoted to instruction in basic fundamentals: stance, grip, serve and basic hand-eye coordination. As the summer progressed, the children were involved in singles and doubles matches. Tournaments were held in each area with winners receiving trophies at Final Day activities.

Additional Summer Programs

Twilight Summer Basketball - In an effort to reorganize this program, the league was divided into two divisions. The Junior Division was made up of boys from the freshman and sophomore classes and consisted of four teams. The Senior Division involved Junior and Senior boys and also had four teams.

Arlington High entered two teams in both divisions with the Boys' Club and Arlington Catholic one each. A twelve game schedule was played with all teams involved in the playoffs. Arlington Catholic won the Junior League with a 37-28 win over Boys' Club and the Boys' Club won the Senior with a 42-25 victory over Arlington West. In addition, an All-Star game with Lexington was played on August 8 with a group from both leagues playing a game against an equal group from Lexington.

The program was well attended with over 100 boys participating on Tuesday and Thursday evenings during the summer. The boys enjoyed themselves, and the two divisions system worked out well which made for a most successful activity for high school boys.

Reservoir Beach - The beach located on Lowell Street, Arlington Heights, was enjoyed by many residents during the past summer. Fine weather conditions brought the registration to 5,076 persons with a daily average attendance of 384.

Red Cross swimming classes (Beginners, Advanced Beginners and Intermediate) were offered to youngsters in the community during the month of July. Thirty-three children received Beginners certificates, nineteen Advanced Beginners, and fifteen Intermediate certificates were also issued.

A Pre-Beginners class was also held for youngsters with little or no swimming experience. This group ranged in age from four to seven years of age. Fifty-one students received certificates in this class.

Retarded Children's Program - The sixth summer recreational program for retarded children began on June 27 at the Brackett School. Total enrollment was thirty-three ranging from ages 7-19 with the average daily attendance numbering 24.

This year an average of eight students a day from the Fernald School in Waltham enjoyed the program and mixed in nicely with the Arlington children.

The activities varied from the most passive to the highly active ones. The pleasant summer brought much of the programming outside with such things as nature walks, group games, sports and alike taking place. Bowling on Tuesday mornings was a most popular activity, as well as the weekly bus trips to such places as Cranes Beach, Breakheart Reservation, Benson's Animal Farm, Pleasure Island, and the Boston Museum of Science.

Dramatics was a highlight of this program as the children were encouraged to express themselves freely. Each week a party was held with themes such as Hawaii, Mars, the world of clowns, and American Indians, in an effort to have the children use their imagination. This was culminated with the production of "Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs" and the characters in the story became very real to the children.

Dancing, western shows, weenie roasts, as well as numerous crafts, games and stories made for one of the finest summers ever for the retarded children of Arlington.

Summer Night Activity Program - This program was directed towards the teenagers in the community in an effort to provide some type of recreation for them during the summer months. It was held on Monday and Wednesday evenings from 7:30 - 11:00 P.M.

Ten sessions were conducted this past summer with five sessions cancelled by rain. As in 1967, the only programs that drew a large attendance were the dances. Other activities which were not well attended were a karate demonstration, various movies, softball games and group games.

In light of this year's program and attendance, it is the opinion of the people concerned that a weekly dance will best serve the needs of the teenagers during the summer.

Fall, Winter, Spring Youth Programs

Elementary School Flag Football - The 1968 Flag Football Program sponsored by the Park and Recreation Department and School Department was enjoyed by approximately 320 boys from grades five and six. The league was broken into two divisions with the Hardy Colts winning the Eastern, and the Brackett Packers winning the Western crown.

On November 11, Veterans' Day, the championship game was played at Warren A. Peirce Field. The Packers beat the Colts 28-12. Prior to the game, a Punt, Pass, Kick and Run contest was held. Each of the eight teams sent two representatives to compete in the contests which were enjoyed by all.

Elementary School Basketball - Program is sponsored conjunctively by the School and Park and Recreation Departments and enjoyed a fine season in 1968. The twelve teams involved are also split into an Eastern and Western league playing a ten game schedule. Both leagues ended in first place ties which resulted in playoff games. The championship game was played on March 15 as the first part of the Park and Recreation Department Championship Night. Thompson beat Locke 20-16. Each regular season game was prefaced by a one hour practice session in which the fifth and sixth grade boys were taught fundamentals and team play; approximately 188 boys participated.

Pee Wee-Bantam Hockey - The 1968 hockey program was very successful as 112 boys in grades five through eight participated. A nine game round-robin

schedule was played with the Black Hawks winning the Pee Wee league and the Canadiens the Bantam crown.

High School Basketball - This league enjoyed a fine season. The eight team league, consisting of boys not engaged in varsity sports, played a fourteen game schedule which ran for eleven weeks. Playoff games for the first five finishers were closely contested and well played. The Boys' Club beat St. Camillus 52-34 for the Town championship in the second game of the Park and Recreation Department Championship Basketball Night, March 15, at the high school. Awards were presented to players of these teams to climax the season. Ninety-six boys participated and displayed fine basketball talent and sportsmanship.

Elementary Winter Arts and Crafts - A very popular pastime for fifth and sixth grade girls is to attend the Saturday morning Arts and Crafts Program conducted by the Park and Recreation Department from mid-November till mid-March. The average attendance at the six schools was 21, or a total of 126 girls participating each Saturday.

Qualified college students teach various arts and crafts projects as well as lead active group games. During the year, special programs are held such as: Christmas Party, skating at M.D.C. Rink in Belmont, Valentines Day Party, and many more.

Since the program has been so popular, the Bishop School was added to the original six areas used in the past. Now in seven schools, the program can better serve the fifth and sixth grade girls in the community.

Junior High Girls' Softball - One hundred and twenty-eight seventh and eighth grade girls took part in this program. Three teams from the Junior High West and St. James, along with single entries from the Junior High East and Fidelity House, made this a most exciting league from mid-April to mid-June.

Games for the most part were well played and closely contested with the seven game schedule ending in a tie between the West Cougars and East All-Stars. In the playoff, the East won an exciting 7-2 ball game. Good sportsmanship and fair play were outstanding characteristics of all games and practice sessions.

Christmas Carol Singing - This seasonal program is coordinated by the department with groups scheduled to sing in front of the creche in Arlington Center during the Christmas season. The response this year came from nine different groups.

Adult Programs

Men's Basketball - Due to an increased interest in this program a new four team league was composed in addition to the long established eight team setup. Both leagues played a regular seven game schedule to determine playoff positions.

Quarter-final and semi-final playoff games were hard fought and closely contested ball games. The winners in each league met for the Town Championship on March 15 in the third game of the Park and Recreation Department's First Annual Championship Basketball Night. The Aces prevailed over St. James 54-52 in a well played ball game.

Men's Physical Fitness - Enjoyed by an average of 30 in each session, this program ran from early November till late March. The program site was changed to the boys' gymnasium at the high school in an effort to accommodate more men.

Adult residents of the community participate on Tuesday and Thursday evenings from 7:00-10:00 P.M. A brisk well-rounded program of exercises was provided as well as informal games of volleyball and basketball.

Women's Fitness - On Wednesday evenings in the Freshman gymnasium, the women of the community have an opportunity to exercise. The response during 1968 was excellent with approximately 25 women taking part each evening.

Qualified instructors lead the women in various exercise routines, exercising to music and active games. Two classes are held each evening at 7:30 and 8:30 from early November till mid-March.

Indoor Golf - One hundred eight adults took part in this most popular program. Classes held on Monday and Wednesday evenings from early January till mid-February. This gives residents an excellent opportunity to improve their golf game during the winter months.

This year marked the 19th consecutive year the program has been in operation. John Thoren, golf pro at Myopia Country Club, did an excellent job in teaching the basic fundamentals of golf. Instruction in stance, grip and swing was followed by sessions of hitting practice balls around the gymnasium.

Golden Age Club - Open to residents sixty-five years of age or older, this club has a membership of 325 members. Bi-monthly meetings were conducted the entire year with the exception of the summer months. Each meeting is highlighted by informative guests or entertainment.

Special events are an integral part of the Club and this year was no exception. Members enjoyed trips to Lincoln Park, the Old Mill, Hugo's Light-house, Foliage Trip; Shows: Flower Show, Ice Capades, Camelot, Funny Girl, Guess Who's Coming to Dinner, Half-a-Six-Pence. Annual Banquet was held on May 16 at Fellowship Hall.

Men's Softball - This year's softball program was one of the finest ever enjoyed by the residents of the town. Both the Slow Pitch and the Fast Pitch leagues were well balanced which made for close, exciting ball games. Approximately 225 men enjoyed the sixteen weeks of action from May till mid-August.

Playoff action in the Fast Pitch league was extremely close, especially in the final series, with Holovak-Coughlin beating Town Lynne in a three out of five series. First Baptist won the regular season battle for first place and swept through five playoff games undefeated to win the Slow Pitch crown.

Two umpires were assigned to each game this year which made for better ball games. On October 26, the Annual Banquet was held at Legion Hall at which the winning teams received awards.

Brochures for both the Summer, Fall, Winter, Spring were compiled and distributed throughout the schools and placed at various locations in the town.

The Board of Park Commissioners wishes to express its appreciation to the employees of the department for their co-operation and assistance.

Very truly yours,

J. Fred McGann, Chairman
John W. Walsh, 3d
Lawrence W. Babine

Report of the Conservation Commission

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Marquis:

For the Arlington Conservation Commission, 1968 was a year of firsts.

The Commission received its first gift of land; organized its first clean-up campaign; had its first sizable purchase approved by the Department of Housing and Urban Development (approximately \$30,000 for the purchase of Mt. Gilboa land); saw its Conservation Plan used as a textbook in Radcliffe College landscape courses; welcomed to the Commission its first woman member.

During 1968, Arlington residents saw more of their Conservation Commission than ever before. Commissioners and their families and Arlington citizens waded into Mill Brook on June 8 and June 15 and cleaned the Brook from the Flume to the Mystic Valley Parkway. The Boston Globe, describing the operation as a "Stream Clean," spoke of volunteers "pitching huge amounts of debris over their shoulders" to the banks of the stream.

Town Manager Marquis hailed the clean-up as "very successful" and Thomas C. McMahon, director of the state Water Resources Commission, wrote Chairman Philip S. Thayer: "It is gratifying to know there are groups such as yours that are interested in preserving the waters of the Commonwealth."

The Commission joined several other Arlington groups to sponsor a gallery exhibition in Robbins Library on June 4. The subject of the exhibition was Arlington as a town newly planned and landscaped by students of the Radcliffe College seminars in Landscape Design. Their textbook was the Commission's own "Conservation Plan for Arlington."

At the reception which followed, a number of Arlington residents formed a group known initially as Arlington Friends of Conservation, a name changed later in the year to the Arlington Conservation Association.

The year started with a gift. Mr. and Mrs. James C. Green of 54 Brattle Street presented to the Town a tree-covered hill about two-thirds of an acre in size, known as Green's Hill.

The C-shaped piece of land, which curves around the Green's house, was the first piece of land ever given the Town for conservation purposes and the Greens stated that they want the land "not developed....but permanently wild."

In June, Dr. Thayer received a telegram from the Department of Housing and Urban Development, notifying him that a grant of about \$30,000 had been approved toward the purchase of Mt. Gilboa land, the Town's first major conservation purchase. This will be supplemented by approximately \$12,000 from the State Department of Natural Resources.

In December, Town Manager Marquis appointed Mrs. Gerald F. Mahoney, Jr., one of the Commission's Associate members, to fill the unexpired term of Robert J. Muldoon, Jr., who had moved from Arlington after two years of faithful service on the Commission.

While the Commission noted its achievements, it also recognized problems, some permanent, some new.

Arlington in the '60's is a good example of the crowded suburb; affected by the city's smog; losing portions of recreation land to buildings, schools, and highway construction; having difficulty disposing of trash.

Time is one of the Commission's greatest problems. Established relatively late in the development of the Town, the Commission constantly races the clock to save what is left of trees, brooks, marshes, and ponds and seeks the help and active interest of Town officials and citizens -- young and old -- to assist at the job.

But one thing is certain. In 1968, conservation caught the public's interest in Arlington, though to some, the work of the Commission seems paradoxical. Conservation in a crowded suburb, a suburb that looks down on the lights of metropolitan Boston? But look at the facts another way: in Arlington 10,000 persons live in every square mile.

What kind of community needs conservation more?

Respectfully submitted,

Philip S. Thayer

Chairman, Arlington Conservation Commission

Supervisor of Building Maintenance

January 14, 1969

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Town of Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Marquis:

I, herewith, submit my report as Supervisor of Building Maintenance for the Year ending December 31, 1968.

Specifications and contracts for various types of repairs, alterations, and replacements to various Town Owned Buildings for contract work, including fuel, etc., were prepared by this Department and submitted to the Purchasing Agent to obtain competitive bids. After bids were awarded, this Department supervised and inspected all work and materials as the work progressed.

The following consists of some of the various types of projects completed by Contractors and the Building Maintenance Department personnel during the year:

Senior High School

Furnished and installed locksets, rims, cylinders, face plates, strikers and keys.

Repaired all thermostats in Gym, Shower Area, Lobby Cafeteria, Gymnasium, Rooms #55, 47, 64 and Boys' Lavatory.

Purchased new truck for School Maintenance Department.

Checked all exterior and interior doors and installed new hardware and calamine doors where needed. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Constructed and installed (12) bulletin boards in the Freshman Building.

Installed new partitions, enclosed lockers and made repairs to all broken tiles. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Furnished and installed stationary wire mesh grilles for windows in Paper Supply Room and (4) hinged wire mesh grilles in Multi-Purpose Room as per Specifications.

Renewed Service Contract for Freight Elevator in "B" section from January 1, 1968 to December 31, 1968.

Painted part of Interior of Building "B" and "C" as per Bid and Specifications of April 24, 1968.

Prepared field for Graduation. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Installed gas lines in General Shop, "A" Building. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Furnished and installed Air Conditioning for new Computer Room as per Bid and Specifications of May 31, 1968.

Installed Vinyl-Asbestos Tile Flooring as per Bid and Specifications of July 31, 1968.

Installed new panel for Air Conditioning, wire mesh grille, louvers, Latex fill, service panels, floor tiles, steel chalkboards and removed (2) concrete floors in the I.B.M. Room.

Made repairs and replacements to chain link fence.

Made and installed movie screen brackets for (50) classrooms. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Jr. High East

Wired disposal with 3-phase motor and installed wire for ranges and receptacles in new Cooking Room.

Prepared and painted Cooking Room. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Furnished and installed chalkboards in Lunchroom.

Replaced ballast in room #38, checked univents for short circuit and replaced control switch in room #26 and 35 and installed switch and circuit panel.

Remodeled Home Economics room. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Serviced and replaced parts to Console Radio.

Installed new blackboards in Cafeteria. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Installed new blackboards and tackboard in Room #5.

Repaired light and replaced ballast in Boys' Shower Room.

Jr. High West

Replaced ballasts, switches and plates in Room #27, Cafeteria, Boys' and Girls' toilets, Stairway "C" and Print Shop.

Installed new master control fan in Room #2.

Painted part Interior as per Specifications of April 24, 1968.

Prepared and painted Principal's Office. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Removed and rebuilt stairway to Playground.

Installed cabinets and tops in Woodworking Shop. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Installed Boiler Feed System as per Bid and Specifications of May 14, 1968.

Removed glass block windows and replaced with bricks.

Installed floor tiles in (3) classrooms.

Rewired and installed new fluorescent fixtures in Stairway "A" and "B".

Installed ventilating fan in Girls' Sanitary.

Repaired and replaced thermostats and valves where needed.

Jr. High Industrial Arts.

Located and repaired short circuit in wiring.

Supplied and installed new radiation in 2nd floor Office. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Replaced (3) receptacles and 3-phase switch.

Furnished and installed Vinyl-asbestos tile and metal trim on stairway and landing.

Constructed partition for stage area in Auditorium. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Bishop School

Wired (2) outlets for mimeograph machine.

Made repairs to screen on chimney.

Painted part of Interior as per Bid and Specifications of April 24, 1968.

Installed new heater for oil burner.

Furnished and installed (1) composition chalkboard.

Painted ceilings and doors in Stairway "D" and "E".

Painted ceilings, doors and woodwork in Stairway "A", "B" and "C".

Sanded and refinished floor in Auditorium.

Brackett School

Furnished and installed steel chalkboard and corkboard.

Installed new fixtures and switches.

Made repairs to wiring in light panel.

Repaired and remodeled ventilation in Sanitary.

Prepared and painted all classrooms. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Furnished and installed rubber treads and risers on stairway.

Installed new toilet room in Basement.

Furnished all labor, materials and equipment to make alterations and additions to the Heating and Ventilation System in accordance with Bid and Specifications of June 13, 1968.

Crosby School

Replaced and rewired (3) new ceiling fixtures in Boiler Room.

Made necessary repairs to existing chain link fence.

Replaced Yard Gong.

Installed aluminum covering on back stairway penthouse.

Repaired copper vent hood.

Removed and rebuilt fan motor in Girls' Sanitary.

Installed new room in basement. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Cutter School

Installed, adjusted and tested Electric Arm Assembly in Boiler.

Checked all rooms for short circuit and replaced ballast where needed.

Repaired tile floor.

Replaced and rewired (3) new ceiling fixtures in Boiler Room.

Prepared and painted Boiler Room, Hallway, Rooms #9, 10 and Teachers' Room. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Made repairs to Basement floor.

Dallin School

Removed and rebuilt motorized valve for Boiler Room return pump.

Removed and replaced ceiling fixtures in Auditorium.

Retaped and recorded venetian blinds in Library and Teachers' Room.

Replaced steam main in Boys' Toilet and Storage Room. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Hardy School

Patched plaster in rooms #27, B-1, B-2 and walls near Brook Road Exit.

Cemented around oil filters and installed manhole cover.

Installed pipe valves and control valves.

Repaired valves in classrooms and replaced bellows in Fan Room.

Repaired thermostat and runs for new branch air line.

Replaced defective Johnson valve in Fan Room. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Locke School

Furnished and installed (3) wire mesh grilles.

Lathed and plastered ceiling in Custodians' area.

Rewired outside light.

Installed new Wells Heater.

Installed wire mesh grille and refastened all loose existing grilles.

Made replacements to switches, box, ballast and fixtures.

Furnished and installed guard rail around heating coils in all classrooms.
Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Parmenter School

Checked all exhaust fans, removed and rebuilt fan in attic for Sanitaries.

Rewired feeder and surface units on electric range, repaired capillary tube, replaced switches and replaced receptacles.

Installed (10) soap dispensers in Sanitaries. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Replaced flushometers throughout building. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Peirce School

Wired Principal's Office and installed Vinyl-Asbestos Tile on floor.

Made repairs to plaster and installed ceramic tiles in Sanitary.

Replaced outside bell.

Made necessary repairs to chain link fence.

Remodeled Principal's Office and Toilet Room. Work done by Building Maintenance Department.

Stratton School

Wired new circuits and (4) outlets.

Built catch basin and installed pipe.

Replaced ballasts and cleaned fixtures.

Installed motor on draft fan.

Replaced roof fan motor and belt, rewired and installed (2) new outlets.

Cut door opening and installed door jamb.

Made repairs to leaks in valve in Nurses' room.

23 Maple Street

Checked and lubricated all locks as required.

Checked, adjusted and replaced vents and thermostats in Rooms #95, 96 and Gym.

Replaced meter-service ground.

Furnished and installed plywood and tile.

Installed new humidifier on hot air furnace.

Thompson School

Replaced plastic dome in Corridor.

Painted part of exterior as per Bid and Specifications of April 24, 1968.

Replaced switches and ballasts in (7) classrooms and fixtures in Office area, Gym, Room "A" and Middle Door.

Installed new motor in roof fan.

Petitioned area in main lobby for Secretaries' Office. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Robbins Town Hall

Purchased new furniture for Auditorium as per Bid and Specifications of June 5, 1968.

Recemented tile floor in Town Manager's outer office and restrung venetian blinds in Account's, Engineers' and Building Inspector's offices. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Prepared and painted partition and Engineers' office. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Tuned and made repairs to piano in Auditorium.

Cleaned all windows on outside of Town Hall and Annex. Cleaned (8) large windows inside and outside of the Auditorium.

Renewed license for Hall for one year.

Made installations for new telephone switchboard. Work expected to be completed by the end of January 1969.

Robbins House

Installed drinking fountain. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Cleaned all windows inside and out, including combination storm windows.

Checked and repaired front door and casement catches in basement windows, installed night rim latch in closet and installed bulletin board in Board of Health Office.

Dallin Library

Removed air conditioner from window and connected sink in rest room. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Park Department

Water is turned on in the various parks for summer use and turned off and winterized in the fall. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Installed gas space heating unit. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Police Station

Installed paneling in radio room. Work done by the Building Maintenance Department.

Various

Installed Electric Water Coolers throughout various buildings as per Bids and Specifications of June 20, 1968.

Made repairs and replacements to all locks, doors, door checks, etc. to all Town Owned Buildings.

Furnished Light Fixtures for various buildings as per Bid and Specifications of May 16, 1968.

Repairs and replacements were made to Intercom System in various schools throughout the year.

Renewed Annual Termite Protection Contracts for various schools.

Contracts for Oil Burner Service were processed through the Maintenance Office for all oil burners in the Town Owned Buildings.

Repaired and replaced window shades and venetian blinds in all Town Owned Buildings where needed.

The clocks in the various Town Owned Buildings were serviced and repaired throughout the year.

All heating boilers, hot water tanks and air compressors in the Town Owned Buildings were inspected by the Insurance Inspectors and all repairs and replacements were made according to their requests. Certifications of approval were issued for each unit in each building for a period of one year.

The Fire Alarm System in all schools were tested prior to fall school opening by the Fire Department and were found to be in good operation.

All Fire Extinguishers throughout the Town Owned Buildings were checked and recharged.

In addition to the above work, well over twenty-five hundred work and repair orders were issued to the Building Maintenance personnel and contractors for various types of work, such as plumbing, heating, painting, electrical work, roof work, boiler and oil burner repairs, carpenter work, furniture repairs and replacements, etc. throughout the Town Owned Buildings. The cost of these jobs varied from \$6.00 to \$3,600. Many of these repair orders were due to Vandalism.

During the year 2,427 lights of glass were replaced by the Building Maintenance Department personnel in the various schools at the cost of \$17,111.29.

I wish to express my appreciation to you and to the Officials and Employees of the Department and all other Town Departments and Town Officials for their co-operation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Anthony Quattrocchi
Supervisor of Building Maintenance

AQ/rd

Annual Report of the Inspector of Animals

December 25, 1968

Subject: Annual Report of Inspector of Animals.

To: Town Manager

1. A total of 140 animals were examined and quarantined for a period of ten days for biting persons in Arlington in the past year.

2. The head of one animal was sent to the Wasserman Laboratory in Jamaica Plain for examination of the brain for evidence of rabies. It was negative.

3. There were no cases of rabies in Arlington and indeed it has been many years since we have had the disease in the town. However due to the incidence of rabies in bats and other wild life we have to be ever on the alert for an outbreak.

4. I wish to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Comeau and his staff at the Board of Health for their great help and cooperation in my work. Also I wish to thank Dog Officer Femia and the Police for their help and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

John J. Murphy, D.V.M.

Report of the Dog Officer

January 8, 1969

Mr. Donald R. Marquis, Town Manager
Robbins Memorial Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report as Dog Officer for the Town of Arlington for the year ending December 31, 1968.

At this time, I wish to express my thanks to you and the Board of Selectmen for the advice and assistance given to me in the settlement of controversies arising between the dog owners and complainants.

I would also like to take this opportunity to thank Police Chief Lucarelli, his department and the office of the Town Clerk for the splendid co-operation given me through the past year.

In conclusion, I gratefully acknowledge the prompt attention given by the dog owners of Arlington to the licensing of their dogs this year, also abiding by the Leash Law.

Respectfully submitted,

Samuel F. Femia
Dog Officer

SFF/dal

DOG OFFICER'S REPORT

1968

Dogs Impounded	221
Dogs Returned to Owners from Pound and Fines Paid	112
Fines Collected and Turned Over to Town Treasurer	\$275.50
Unlicensed Dogs Impounded and Turned Over to Animal Rescue League When Owners Could Not Be Located	92
Dogs Sent to Harvard University Medical School	17
Violators of Leash Law Prosecuted	486
Fines Paid by Leash Law Violators	\$407
Fines Paid for Unlicensed Dogs	\$15
Dog Owners Contacted on Warrant	2,570
Dogs Caused to be Licensed	2,224
Dogs Licensed	2,224
Dead or Mutilated Animals Removed from the Highways	290
Dogs 31	Pigeons 11
Cats 136	Squirrels 47
Duck 1	Muskrat 12
Turtle 1	Skunks 42
Rabbit 1	Sea Gull 1
Raccoons 7	

Annual Report of the Department of Civil Defense

January 9, 1969

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Marquis:

In accordance with the By-Laws of the Town, I submit herewith the nineteenth annual report of the Department of Civil Defense.

Shelters Four additional buildings have been licensed this year as fallout shelters. We now have 26,545 spaces, 22,302 of which are stocked and 757 spaces licensed but not stocked.

Buildings marked and stocked are:

	<u>Spaces</u>
Arlington Town Hall	983
Robbins Library	584
Industrial Arts School	450
Police Station	224
Main Post Office	690
Arlington Storage Warehouse	1834
Arlington Five Cents Saving Bank	891
Arlington Cooperative Bank	260
Central Fire Station	450
Gordon's Furniture Co.	104
Arlington Catholic High	786
St. Agnes School	720
St. Agnes Convent	75
Arlington High School	4030
Cutter School	154
Junior High West	856
Locke School	185
Brackett School	879
St. James Church	273
St. James School	171
Marion Convent	83
Pierce School	173
Symmes Hospital	1658
Symmes Nurse's Home	131
MDC Pumping Station	137
St. Camillus Church	777
Regent Theatre	667
Capitol Theatre	358
Crosby School	922
Office Building, 661 Mass. Avenue	60
Parmenter School	198
Telephone Exchange	1084
Hardy School	931
Arlington Boy's Club	398
Wellington Nursing Home	127
Total	22,302

The following places have now been licensed, but not stocked.

	<u>Spaces</u>
Parkway Apartments, Summer Street	518
Apartment Building, 11 Brattle Drive	58
Colonial Apartments, 389 Mass. Avenue	121
Churchill Apartments, 846 Mass. Avenue	60
Total	757

The following places have been approved by the Army Corps of Engineers, but licenses have not been signed.

	<u>Spaces</u>
Masonic Temple	89
First Baptist Church	498
Apt. Bldg., 233 Mass. Avenue	360
Congregational Church, Park Avenue	225
Apt. Bldg., 20 Tufts Street	151
Apt. Bldg., 276 Mass. Avenue	680
Apt. Bldg., 285 Mass. Avenue	356
Apt. Bldg., 6 Jason Street	231
Ford Arlington Sales, 295 Broadway	460
St. James School	<u>436</u>
Total	3,486

Public Law 85-606 This is a program which reimburses a city or town, that has met the necessary qualifications, approximately one half of their administrative and personal expenses. Arlington has been certified by the State and Federal Governments as eligible participants. Payments are made to the town on a quarterly basis. This year a total of \$3,871.28 was collected under this program. These checks are not added to the Civil Defense Budget but go directly to general town funds.

The total amount given to the Town Treasurer this year was

Public Law 85-606	\$3,871.28
Matching Funds-Electricity	<u>144.00</u>
	\$4,015.28

Surplus Property During the year the following amount of surplus property was purchased.

<u>Government Cost</u>	<u>Our Cost</u>
\$18,961.21	\$1,484.45

Auxiliary Police Lieutenant John F. Carroll of the regular Police Department is in charge of this group of men, who, have this year given to the town a total of 1402 hours. Their assignments have been:

Church Traffic	1016 hours
Auxiliary Police Meetings	230 hours
Traffic Assignments for Parades	90 hours
Halloween	<u>66 hours</u>
Total	1402 hours

Bay State Five Waters This a group of Citizen Band Radio Operators who joined Civil Defense about three years ago. Ten members of this group helped patrol the town halloween and are always available if we need their assistance. We are very happy for the assistance they gave us on Halloween and it is nice to know that we can call of them in an emergency.

Communications Two Way Radios for Route Patrolmen - Since 1963 tests have been made on various pieces of communication equipment that could be carried by route patrolmen. All of them had disadvantages. Some could only receive from the station. Others were so large and heavy that they had to be carried by a strap over the shoulder. Last year a two-way radio was found that had none of these disadvantages. The radio was tested under routine operating conditions and was found to do the job. It was further found that this type of radio was used by various departments of the United States Government. A request was made in the 1968 budget for money to buy ten of these two-way radios. The Finance Committee approved this request. Ten radios were purchased and were delivered on September 10, 1968. Seven

of these radios are used by route patrolmen, one is left at the Police Station for emergency use and two are used by the Fire Department. This means that the Police Station is in constant touch with all route patrolmen as well as route patrolmen in constant touch with Police Station. It also means that the Fire Chief and the Deputy is in constant touch with the apparatus as well as Fire Headquarters.

Three additional mobile radios were also purchased this year. One for the Tree Department, one for the Engineering Department and one for the Police Department.

Auxiliary Firefighters This group is under the leadership of Auxiliary Chief, J. Fred McGann. They regularly report for duty and answer both still and box alarms. In addition they spend many hours on paper work and attending meetings. These men are to be commended for their many hours of faithful service.

We express our sincere appreciation to all Civil Defense Volunteers who have assisted us during the past year. And to you, Mr. Marquis, the Board of Selectman and Department Heads, my sincere thanks for your continued support of the Civil Defense Program.

Respectfully Submitted

John P. Dempsey
Director of Civil Defense

Report of the Inspector of Buildings

January 8, 1969

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Marquis:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Inspection of Buildings, Plumbing and Gas for the year ending December 31, 1968.

Apt Bldg 6-Unit	2	\$ 125,000
Apt Bldg 16-Unit	1	110,000
Apt Bldg 20-Unit	1	160,000
Apt Bldg 22-Unit	1	175,000
Apt Bldg 23-Unit	2	380,000
Apt Bldg 136-Unit	1	2,000,000
Reroof Convent.	1	1,200
Alter Hosp. Inter'r	1	270,000
Add'n to Libr.	1	200,000
1-Family Dwelling	25	506,500
2-Family Dwellings	9	191,000
Sign	41	19,390
Add & Alter	41	68,485
Reroof Dwelling	25	15,550
Bldg Remodel	1	8,000
Add'n to Bldg	3	37,500
Demol Garage	9	1,775
Demol Dwelling	6	3,700
Remodel Bldg	2	50,000
Remodel Store	1	1,200
Add'n to Dwelling	11	56,200
Add'n to Garage	2	11,000
Alter Store	1	1,500
Repair Fr Damage	3	21,500

Alter Bldg.	3	\$ 4,700
Alter Intr Bldg.	1	4,000
Repair Dwell	5	3,700
Repair Bldg.	3	3,150
Alum Siding	17	40,510
Building	1	50,000
Garage	2	3,700
Add'n to Store	1	140,000
Demol Bldg	3	1,100
Alter Dwell	5	3,050
Swim Pool	9	32,400
Fire Escape	1	90
Demol Shed	1	100
Alter Garage	1	50
Rebuild Garage	1	500
Repair Garage	1	250
Totals	246	\$2,225,600
Building Permits Issued	246	Fees Collected. \$ 657.00
Plumbing Permits Issued	441	Fees Collected. 1,081.25
Gas Permits Issued	610	Fees Collected. 305.50
*Non Taxable Property for 1968--Amount not included in total.		
East Arl. Libr.	Add'n	\$ 200,000
St. Anne's Convent	Reroof	1,200
St. Anne's School	Remodel	5,000
Symmes Hospital	Alter Intr	270,000
Apt Bld (Senior Citizen's)	136-Unit	2,000,000
	Total	\$2,476,200

Very truly yours

JAMES C. MCCABE
Inspector of Buildings

Annual Report of the Wire Department

January 10, 1969

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Marquis:

I herewith submit my twenty-eighth Annual Report of the Wire Department for the year ending December 31, 1968:

Permits issued 1078
Fees collected \$539
Inspections 2151
Poles set 32
Poles removed 95

Street Lights Ordered

3500 Lumen mercury vapor lamps 675
20000 Lumen mercury vapor lamps 4

Street Lights Replaced

1000 Lumen incandescent lamps	650
6000 Lumen incandescent lamps	4

Street Lights in Service December 31, 1968

1000 Lumen incandescent lamps	1328
2500 Lumen incandescent lamps	179
3500 Lumen mercury vapor lamps	830
4000 Lumen incandescent lamps	136
6000 Lumen incandescent lamps	128
7000 Lumen mercury vapor lamps	31
10000 Lumen incandescent lamps	12
11000 Lumen mercury vapor lamps	71
20000 Lumen mercury vapor lamps	328

I wish to extend my thanks to the other department heads for the many courtesies and the cooperation received from them during the year.

Respectfully submitted

ROBERT L. REID
Inspector of Wires

Report of the Boards of Appeals

January 13, 1969

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Robbins Town Hall
Arlington, Mass.

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Boards of Appeals for the calendar year ending December 31, 1968.

The Zoning Board of Appeals heard a total of 37 cases during 1968, disposition of which was as follows:

Variances granted	15
Variances denied	7
Appeals withheld pending further action or study	15
Total	37

The Building Board of Appeals heard a total of 14 Appeals during 1968, disposition of which was as follows:

Appeals granted	9
Appeals denied	3
Appeals withheld pending further action or study	2
Total	14

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph F. Tuller
Chairman Zoning Board

Daniel A. Healy, Jr.
Chairman Building Board

Annual Report of the Arlington Housing Authority

January 8, 1969

Board of Selectmen
Town of Arlington
Arlington, Massachusetts

The Arlington Housing Authority submits herewith its annual report for the year 1968. At the annual Town election held in March 1968 Mr. John F. Cusack was elected to a term of five years. At its annual meeting held on March 4, 1968 Mr. John J. Hogan was elected to the office of Chairman, Mr. Joseph S. Vahey was elected Vice-Chairman, Mr. Frederick R. Buckley, Jr. was elected Treasurer, Mr. Myron D. Chace was elected Assistant Treasurer, all officers to serve for a period of one year.

During the course of the year the Authority met regularly on Monday evenings and many special meetings. In January of 1968 bids were opened for a new thirteen story, 136 unit, high rise building for elderly persons. The lowest bidder was the Fletcher Construction Company of Salem, Massachusetts, in an amount exceeding \$2,000,000. Actual construction started in March 1968. It is anticipated that the building will be completed late in 1969. Supervision of this new construction was in addition to the operation and maintenance of 176 Veterans' apartments and 172 Elderly, already in occupancy.

In 1968 the Authority made a voluntary payment to the Town in the amount of \$6,336, in lieu of taxes. This payment is the maximum amount permitted by law and is the eighteenth consecutive year in which such payment has been made to the Town.

The Authority wishes to thank the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager, and all other Boards and Department heads for their cooperation in various matters throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ARLINGTON HOUSING AUTHORITY

John J. Hogan
Joseph S. Vahey
Frederick R. Buckley Jr.
Myron D. Chace
John F. Cusack

Report of the Town Engineer

December 31, 1968

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Marquis:

In addition to the usual Department work, which is listed later, all claims against the Town for damages or injuries alleged to have been caused by defects were investigated and reports and recommendations made. Many plans and sketches were made for the different Departments of the Town as well as reports and recommendations to the Selectmen and the Town Manager.

The following is a list of some of the work done by the Department during 1968:

Building Applications processed, house numbers assigned and grades checked.	46
Inspection of work by Licensed Contractors	37
Design, layout and supervision of Chapter 679 and Chapter 616 reconstruction projects	4
Engineering consultation and survey work on Chapter 90 reconstruction	3
Design, layout and supervision of 1968 street construction. . . .	4
Supervision of Purcell Road and Patrick Street developments.	2
Taking plans for Sewer, Water, Storm Drain and Street Acceptance	12
Lines and Grades given for Street Construction, Fences, Curb and Walk, Gutter Levels and miscellaneous	118
Survey, Levels and estimated costs of 1969 Street Construction	7
Estimated costs of 1969 Chapter 90 Street Construction	2
Traffic Signal installations, inspections and supervision	6
Traffic Signal design, specifications and contracts	4
Tree locations for Tree Department	3
Preliminary Surveys, Study Plans, Maps and Sketches for Park and Playground improvements, Zoning changes, Safety and Traffic Studies, etc.	24
Sewer, Water and Drain Installations - lines, grades, locations, estimates and final assessments and plans	60
Additions and corrections to Block Plans and Sewer Plans (subdivisions, buildings, etc.).	83

Since assuming the responsibilities of Town Engineer on August 19, 1968 I have received full cooperation from the members of all Town Departments, Boards and Committees for which I thank them. I also recognize that our engineering programs could not be accomplished without a competent technical staff and therefore thank the Engineering Department personnel for their wisdom.

Very truly yours,

Robert L. Higgins
Town Engineer

Table Showing Location, Length and Width of Public and Private Streets

Name	Location	Width	Length		Date of Acceptance
			Public	Private	
Aberdeen Road	45 Tanger St. to 71 Dundee Road	40	416	359	March 24, 1919; March 26, 1930; April 1, 1940; March 19, 1941 Abandoned March 22, 1944 April 2, 1866; September 20, 1875 November 2, 1866; March 20, 1963
Academy Street	734 Massachusetts Ave. to 40 Irving St.	40	1520	...	March 28, 1923
Acorn Park	30 Concord Turnpike, southwesterly	40	...	100	March 9, 1891
Acton Street	21 Appleton St. to Appleton Place	50-40	820	...	March 25, 1931; March 23, 1959
Adamian Park	20 Upland Road to south of College Ave.	40	...	200	March 20, 1916
Adams Street	319 Massachusetts Ave. to 216 Broadway	40	928	...	March 24, 1927
Addison Street	106 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond	40	800	...	May 6, 1924
Aerial Street	169 Forest Street to 288 Washington St.	40	485	640	March 23, 1960
Albermarle Street	38 Walnut St. to 35 Mt. Vernon St.	40	392	...	April 3, 1929
Alfred Road	97 Lake Street to Spy Pond Parkway	40	568	...	April 15, 1926
Allen Street	339 Massachusetts Ave. to 70 Warren St.	40	1122	...	March 25, 1915, and April 15, 1926
Alpine Street	26 Park Ave. Ext. to Summer St.	40	...	1459	March 23, 1938
Alpine Terrace	49 Huntington Rd. southwesterly	40	286	...	March 23, 1960
Alton Street	295 Broadway to 158 Warren St.	40	731	...	March 23, 1960
Amherst Street	14 River St. to Rawson Road.	40	530	...	March 23, 1960
Amsden Street	107 Massachusetts Ave. to Waldo Road.	45	950	...	March 23, 1960
Andrew Street	40 Foster St. to Allen Street.	40	400	...	March 23, 1960
Apache Trail	15 Lantern Lane to west of Country Club Drive	40	970	...	March 23, 1960
Appleton Place.	2 Appleton St. to 31 Quincy Street	30-40	902	...	April 9, 1875; March 21, 1958
*Appleton Street	1192 Massachusetts Ave. to 11 Paul Revere Road	50	1450	...	Laid out by County Commissioners, 1892, Old Town Way, named Appleton St., November 9, 1846
Appleton Street	11 Paul Revere Rd. to 29 Wachusett Ave.	50	1868	...	Laid out by County Comm. in 1915
*Appleton Street	29 Wachusett Ave. to Lexington Line	40	4522	...	April 15, 1936
Appleton Street	Concord Turnpike to Lexington Line	40	276	...	April 15, 1936
Argyle Road	20 Dundee Rd. to Aberdeen Road.	40	537	...	April 15, 1936
Arizona Terrace	Decatur St. east of Gardner St. southerly	25	...	20	March 23, 1955
Arlmont Street	Spring Street to 761 Concord Highway	40	...	2926	March 23, 1955
Arnold Street.	41 Dundee Road to Hibbert Street	40	701	...	March 23, 1955

	Width	Public	Private	
Arrowhead Lane	40	638	. . . .	March 22, 1961; March 21, 1962
Arthur Road	40	. . . .	236	Formerly Meadow Street
Asland Street	50	832	. . . .	April 7, 1898
Atlantic Road	40	. . . .	200	
Avola Street	40	. . . .	1158	
Avon Place	40	428	. . . .	November 22, 1906
Bacon Street	30	345	. . . .	March 4, 1872
Bailey Road	30	906.5	. . . .	March 28, 1934
Baker Road	50-40	788	. . . .	March 20, 1963
Bartlett Avenue	40	1350	. . . .	November 6, 1888; March 14, 1892
	45-40		. . . .	June 1, 1896; November 8, 1897
			. . . .	November 8, 1897; March 22, 1909
Bartlett Avenue	40	782	. . . .	April 1, 1940
Bates Road	50	1220	. . . .
Bay State Road	40	. . . .	1060	
Beacon Street	40	1447	. . . .	March 4, 1872
Beck Road	20	. . . .	375	
Belknap Place	20	. . . .	270	
Belknap Street	40	600	. . . .	March 6, 1911
Bellevue Road	40	. . . .	765	
Bellington Street	40	1090	. . . .	April 1, 1940
Belton Street	40	290	. . . .	March 26, 1930
Benjamin Road	40	. . . .	530	
Berkeley Road	40	542	. . . .	March 28, 1951
Beverly Road	40	2063	. . . .	March 24, 1952
Blossom Street	40	882	646	March 28, 1951; March 20, 1953
	40		. . . .	April 2, 1956
Bonad Road	40	554	. . . .	April 15, 1926
Boulevard Road	40	. . . .	700	Formerly Park Boulevard
Boundary Road	40	. . . .	180	
*Bow Street	40	1930	. . . .	Old Town Way named Bow St., November 9, 1846, Decree of Superior Court, June 30, 1899; Laid out by County Comm., 1884
Bowdoin Street	40	530	. . . .	September 8, 1921
Bradley Road	40	350	716	March 22, 1950
Branch Avenue	40	. . . .	340	

	Width	Public	Private	
†Brand St.	40	1730	1520	November 8, 1897
Brantwood Road	40			
Brattle Court				
Brattle Drive	22		186	
Brattle Lane	20		360	
Brattle Place	20		400	
Brattle Street	20	685		
1043 Massachusetts Ave. to Woodside Lane	40	1810	1360	March 27, 1873
Brattle Terrace	40	409		March 21, 1958
Brewster Road	40		682	
*Broadway	64	5400		Old Town Way named Elm Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1793
Brookdale Road	40	390		March 23, 1938
Brooks Avenue	40	2179		April 2, 1925; March 22, 1933
Browning Road	40	1150	390	March 23, 1959; March 21, 1962
Brunswick Road	40		765	
Buena Vista Road	40	279	771	March 29, 1939
Burch Street	40	1136		March 28, 1934, March 28, 1951
Burton Street	40	370		April 1, 1940
Cabot Road	65		185	
Campbell Road	40	356		March 21, 1962
Candia Street	40	211	272	March 22, 1961
Candia Street	40	554		March 22, 1961
Carl Road	40	523	90	March 20, 1967
†Carlton Road	40		1600	
Cedar Avenue	40	1295	1755	March 22, 1950
†Cedar Avenue	40		200	
Central Street	30	556		March 7, 1870
Chandler Street	40	1164		March 28, 1928; March 27, 1935
Chapman Street	40	268		December 7, 1896
Charles Street	40	300	348	March 21, 1962
Charlton Street	40	935		March 23, 1960
261 Forest St. to Edmund Rd.				
22 Kensington Park to Jason St.				
26 Brattle St. to Metropolitan Pumping Station				
59 Brattle St. southerly				
325 Summer St. to Charles St.				
75 Brattle St. to B & L R.R.				
1043 Massachusetts Ave. to Woodside Lane				
49 Washington St. easterly				
Golden Ave. Connection Rd. to Belmont Line				
421 Massachusetts Ave. to Somerville Line				
21 Summer St. to 156 Mystic St.				
123 Varnum St. to Elmhurst Rd.				
Kipling Rd. to Wadsworth Rd.				
255 Pleasant Street to 62 Hillsdale Road				
354 Gray Street to Cedar Avenue				
96 Lake Street, southerly				
1166 Massachusetts Ave. to Appleton Pl.				
155 Lake Street to 32 Elliot Road				
Wollaston Ave. to Dow Avenue				
144 Washington St. to Gorham Street				
143 Washington St. to 45 Charles St.				
90 Edmund Rd. to Gay St.				
273 Forest Street, southerly				
108 Oakland Ave. to Belmont Line				
Hemlock Street, westerly				
725 Massachusetts Ave. to B & L R.R.				
188 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave.				
170 Pleasant Street to Spy Pond				
53 Pine Street, northerly and southerly				
North of 207 Florence Ave. to Oakland Ave.				

	Width	Public	Private
Chatham Street	40	648	. . .
Cherokee Road.	40	750	. . .
Chester Street.	40	1062	. . .
*Chestnut Street	50	500	. . .
200 Washington St. to Pheasant Avenue. . .			March 20, 1953
39 Old Middlesex Path to Ridge St.			March 28, 1966
370 Park Ave. to 114 Eastern Ave.			April 1, 1940; March 28, 1951
38 Medford Street to 41 Mystic Street . . .			Old Town Way named Mystic St.,
			November 9, 1846; Laid out by
			County Comm., 1899
25 Chestnut St., northeasterly.	40	450	March 15, 1894; Formally Cemetery
			Street
15 Eliot Road to 25 Bay State Road	40	. . .	650
16 Intervale Rd. to 44 Robin Hood Rd. . .	40	. . .	367
68 Dickson Ave., easterly	40	. . .	204
860 Massachusetts Ave. to Valley Rd. . . .	50	1620	743
38 Wollaston Ave. to 175 Oakland Ave. . .	60	2171	. . .
72 Claremont Ave., easterly	25-40	. . .	150
1211 Mass. Ave. to North of 30 Pierce St.	40	. . .	457
175 Massachusetts Ave. to 64 Broadway . .	45	1608	. . .
46 Florence Ave. to Oakland Ave.	50	1441	. . .
341 Forest St., southeasterly	40	568	. . .
179 Scituate St. to Hillcrest St.	40	. . .	244
950 Massachusetts Ave. to Moulton Rd. . .	40	530	. . .
344 Mystic St. to Crosby St.	40	885	. . .
Crosby St. to west of Ridge Street	40	663	. . .
189 Lake Street to 22 Putnam Road	40	. . .	1414
174 Lowell Street, southwesterly.	26	. . .	125
216 Mystic Street to Upland Rd. West. . .	40	692	973
26 Upland Road West to 14 Frost St. . . .	40	904	406
27 Medford St. to 28 Alton Street.	40	231	. . .
Cambridge Line to Cambridge Line. . . .	100	2085	. . .
Cambridge-Belmont Line to Lexington Line	50 & 100	14441	. . .
246 Gray St. to 1315 feet southeasterly. .	40	. . .	1315
84 Park Street to Beacon Street	30	. . .	250
564 Appleton Street, southerly	40	189	143
38 River Street to Rawson Road	40	530	. . .
45 Henderson St., easterly.	30	. . .	270
Compton Street			
Concord Turnpike.			
Concord Turnpike.			
Cooledge Road.			
Coral Street			
Corey Lane			
Cornell Street			
Cottage Avenue			
			Formerly Dennet Road
			Metropolitan Dist. Commission
			March 20, 1967
			March 31, 1927
			Formerly Highfield Rd.
			March 13, 1946; March 23, 1960
			April 2, 1925; March 26, 1930
			State Highway
			State Highway
			Formerly Dennet Road
			Metropolitan Dist. Commission
			March 20, 1967
			March 31, 1927

	Width	Public Private		
		Public	Private	
Country Club Drive.	40 & 50	675	412	19 Fox Meadow Lane to Apache Trail . .
Court Street	20 & 45	620	. . .	687 Massachusetts Ave. to Water St. . .
Court Street Place	20	. . .	160	23 Court Street, northerly
Crawford Street.	40	721	535	11 Gorham Street to 80 Charles St. . . .
Crescent Hill Ave.	40	1144	255	Park Place to Lexington Line
Crosby Street	50	2153	. . .	41 Ridge St. to Falmouth Road West. . .
Crosby Street	50	607	. . .	77 Falmouth Rd. W. to 46 Old Mystic St.
Cross Steel.	40	. . .	215	71 Teel Street to 76 Henderson Street . .
Cutter Hill Road.	50	397	940	77 Summer Street to Ridge Street . . .
Cypress Road	40	500	. . .	154 Park Ave. Ext. to Wright Street. . .
Damon Park	40	. . .	408	122 Warren St. to 12 Webster Street . . .
Daniels Street	40	498	. . .	1262 Mass. Ave. to 75 Appleton St. . . .
Dartmouth Street	40	530	. . .	48 River Street to Rawson Road
Davis Avenue.	40	812	. . .	241 Mystic Street to Mystic Bank
Davis Road	40	406	. . .	1300 Mass. Ave. to Paul Revere Road . .
Day Street.	40	390	74	25 Rhinecliff Street to Valentine Rd. . . .
Decatur Street.	35-40	988	. . .	94 River Street to North Union St. . . .
Devereaux Street	35	560	. . .	145 North Union Street, easterly.
Devereaux Street Ex.	40	293	. . .	6 Chapman Street, southerly.
Dickson Avenue	40	290	. . .	Devereaux Street, southwesterly.
Dodge Street	40	917	815	171 Overlook Road to Hemlock St.
Dornay Way	40	690	870	330 Forest Street, easterly
Dorothy Road. . . . .	. . .	. . .	. . .	15 Mystic Street, southeasterly.
Dothan Street.	40	1277	. . .	45 Margaret St. to Littlejohn St.
Dothan Street.	40	. . .	818	54 Wright Street to Thesda Street
Dow Avenue.	40	712	. . .	Thesda Street to Winchester Line
Dow Avenue.	50	1000	. . .	306 Appleton Street to Rhinecliff St. . . .
Dow Avenue.	40-50	729	665	35 Rhinecliff Street to Wollaston Ave. . .
†Draelon Street.	40	. . .	1550	Dorhan Street to Reed Street.
Drake Road.	40-95	110	700	1471 Massachusetts Ave. to B & M R.R. .
Draper Avenue.	40	730	. . .	259 Mystic Street to Mystic Bank

	Width	Public	Private	
Dudley Street.	40	1370	. . . . .	April 20, 1874
Dudley St. Place.	20	. . . . .	150	April 15, 1936
Dundee Road.	40	673	170	March 27, 1935
Dunster Lane.	40	100	. . . . .	November 27, 1875
Eastern Avenue.	50	2040	. . . . .	March 23, 1955; April 2, 1956
Edgehill Road.	40	1265	. . . . .	March 28, 1951
Edith Street.	40	250	250	April 15, 1936
Edmund Road.	40	492	861	March 20, 1961; March 28, 1928;
Egerton Road.	40	1391	. . . . .	March 22, 1933
Elder Terrace.	25-40	. . . . .	300	
Eliot Park. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .	134	
Eliot Road.	50	. . . . .	1020	
Elmhurst Road.	40	. . . . .	800	Includes Barnes Lane
Elmore Street.	40	500	. . . . .	April 14, 1896
Elwern Road.	40	400	. . . . .	Formerly Locke Street;
†Ely Road.	40	. . . . .	450	March 23, 1964
†Emerson Road.	40	. . . . .	400	Formerly Chestnut Street
Endicott Road.	50	665	. . . . .	Formerly Walnut Avenue
Epping Street.	40	583	239	March 31, 1937
Ernest Road.	40	. . . . .	469	March 23, 1959
Eustis Street.	40	950	. . . . .	March 22, 1950
Everett Street.	40	1350	. . . . .	March 26, 1914
Evergreen Lane.	40	1410	. . . . .	March 23, 1964
†Exeter Street.	40	. . . . .	450	Formerly Franklin Ave.
Exeter Street.	40	722	250	
Fabyan Street.	40	. . . . .	494	March 31, 1927; March 26, 1930
Fairmont Street.	40	1650	. . . . .	March 26, 1917; March 27, 1935
Fairview Avenue.	40	778	122	March 21, 1962
Falmouth Road.	40	950	. . . . .	March 20, 1916
Falmouth Rd. West.	40	480	. . . . .	April 3, 1929
Farmer Road.	40	385	. . . . .	March 28, 1966
Farrington Street.	40	328	. . . . .	March 23, 1955

	Width	Public	Private	
Fayette Street	40	736	. . . .	March 29, 1939; March 19, 1941
Fessenden Road	20	. . . .	414	
Field Road	40	335	. . . .	March 25, 1931
Finley Street	40	. . . .	500	March 29, 1939; April 1, 1940
Fisher Road	40	970	. . . .	March 12, 1883; March 20, 1916;
Florence Avenue	50	4486	. . . .	April 3, 1929; March 28, 1951;
				March 22, 1961
Florence Terrace	12	. . . .	387	March 31, 1927
Fordham Street	40	530	. . . .	Old Town Way named Forest St.,
*Forest Street	40	4980	. . . .	November 9, 1846; Laid out by
				County Comm., 1884
Foster Street	40	1053	. . . .	May 6, 1924
Fountain Road	40	852	298	April 3, 1929
Fox Meadow Lane	40	. . . .	1100	May 1, 1876; April 3, 1929
Franklin Street	40	2430	. . . .	Laid out by County Comm., 1884
*Frazer Road	33	640	. . . .	Decree of Superior Court, June 20,
				1899. Formerly Forest St. Place
Freeman Street	40	1027	. . . .	March 25, 1915; and April 15, 1926
Fremont Court	40 & 25	. . . .	845	March 21, 1949; March 24, 1952
Fremont Street	40	1268	. . . .	March 29, 1939
Frost Street	40	875	282	March 28, 1928; March 22, 1950;
Garden Street	40	. . . .	490	April 2, 1956
Gardner Street	40	1636	514	
				March 22, 1950
Garrison Road	40	. . . .	210	March 22, 1950
Gay Street	40	220	395	Formerly Dover Pl., March 23, 1959
George Street	40	2214	. . . .	April 15, 1936
George Street	25	248	200	March 19, 1941
Glen Avenue	40	503	. . . .	April 11, 1922
Glenburn Road	40	1353	. . . .	March 28, 1928; March 28, 1934;
Gloucester Street	40	688	. . . .	March 23, 1955
Gloucester Street	40	1330	. . . .
70 Glenburn Road, 68 Eastern Ave.	40	736	. . . .	March 29, 1939; March 19, 1941
1130 Massachusetts Ave., southerly.	20	. . . .	414	
68 Wildwood Ave. to Gloucester St.	40	335	. . . .	March 25, 1931
Carleton Road to Brand Street	40	. . . .	500	March 29, 1939; April 1, 1940
43 Eustis Street to 30 Hillcrest St.	40	970	. . . .	March 12, 1883; March 20, 1916;
108 Appleton St. to Wadsworth Road.	50	4486	. . . .	April 3, 1929; March 28, 1951;
				March 22, 1961
50 Florence Avenue to Linden Street	12	. . . .	387	March 31, 1927
76 River Street to Rawson Road	40	530	. . . .	Old Town Way named Forest St.,
1173 Mass. Ave. to Winchester Line	40	4980	. . . .	November 9, 1846; Laid out by
				County Comm., 1884
305 Massachusetts Ave. to 200 Broadway	40	1053	. . . .	May 6, 1924
336 Gray St. to 12 Hawthorne Ave.	40	852	298	April 3, 1929
9 Old Middlesex Path to Ridge St.	40	. . . .	1100	May 1, 1876; April 3, 1929
397 Massachusetts Ave. to Parallel St.	40	2430	. . . .	Laid out by County Comm., 1884
65 Forest Street to Mill Lane.	33	640	. . . .	Decree of Superior Court, June 20,
				1899. Formerly Forest St. Place
19 Lake Street to Elmhurst Road.	40	1027	. . . .	March 25, 1915; and April 15, 1926
40 Freemont Street, northeasterly.	40 & 25	. . . .	845	March 21, 1949; March 24, 1952
33 North Union St. to Sunnyside Ave.	40	1268	. . . .	March 29, 1939
214 Crosby Street to Morningside Drive	40	875	282	March 28, 1928; March 22, 1950;
79 Mystic St., easterly and southerly	40	. . . .	490	April 2, 1956
57 Broadway to Decatur Street	40	1636	514	
				March 22, 1950
48 Spy Pond Lane westerly.	40	. . . .	210	March 22, 1950
80 Brand Street to 294 Washington St.	40	220	395	Formerly Dover Pl., March 23, 1959
203 Florence Ave. to Concord Turnpike	40	2214	. . . .	April 15, 1936
38 Rhinecliff Street to Florence Avenue	25	248	200	March 19, 1941
187 Mystic St. to Emerson Road	40	503	. . . .	April 11, 1922
370 Park Avenue to Hillcrest Street.	40	1353	. . . .	March 28, 1928; March 28, 1934;
35 Mt. Vernon St. to 48 Highland Ave.	40	688	. . . .	March 23, 1955
48 Highland Ave. to Churchill Ave.	40	1330	. . . .

	Width	Public	Private	
Golden Avenue	40	785	. . . .	March 20, 1967
Gordon Road	40	. . . .	200	
Gorham Street	40	541	. . . .	March 21, 1958
Gould Road	40	500	. . . .	March 28, 1923
Governor Road	40	. . . .	465	
Grafton Street	40	1411	. . . .	March 26, 1914; March 20, 1916
Grand View Road	40 & 50	. . . .	1832	
Granton Park	40	378	. . . .	March 22, 1961
Gray Circle	40	180	. . . .	March 20, 1967
Gray Street	40 & 50	6361	. . . .	March 19, 1885; November 8, 1887;
				March 31, 1927
Greeley Circle	40	851	. . . .	March 23, 1960
Greenwood Road	40	365	. . . .	March 20, 1963
Grove Street	33 & 40	1460	. . . .	March 2, 1840
Grove Street Place	40	. . . .	490	
Hadley Court	40	183	. . . .	March 23, 1960
Hamilton Road	20 & 25	. . . .	1200	
Hamlet Street	40	1165	. . . .	March 23, 1960
				April 2, 1925; March 26, 1930;
Hancock Street	40	534	316	March 29, 1939; March 23, 1955
Harlow Street	40	1295	. . . .	March 20, 1963
Harold Street	40	232	. . . .	March 26, 1914; March 24, 1920
Harris Circle	40	. . . .	140	March 28, 1951
Hartford Road	40	694	. . . .	March 23, 1964
Hartford Street	40	674	. . . .	March 6, 1911
Hathaway Circle	50	2223	. . . .	March 22, 1961
Hawthorne Ave.	40	. . . .	1476	
Hayes Street	40	550	. . . .	April 3, 1929
Hazel Terrace	40	. . . .	285	
Heard Road	40	465	. . . .	March 20, 1953
Heath Road	40	377	211	March 23, 1959
Hemlock Street	50 & 40	2150	. . . .	March 16, 1908; April 3, 1929;
				March 22, 1961; Portion formerly
				Jackson St., March 20, 1963;
				March 15, 1965
5 Kent Lane to Lexington Line				
121 North Union Street southeasterly				
180 Washington Street to Candia Street				
194 Pleasant Street to Shore Road				
76 Hemlock Street, westerly				
245 Mass. Ave. to 108 Broadway				
286 Gray Street to 95 Eastern Ave.				
19 Fremont Street to Norcross Street				
366 Gray Street, southwesterly				
159 Pleasant St. to 72 Oakland Ave.				
33 Tower Rd. to 31 Tower Rd.				
431 Winchester Road to Ridge St.				
929 Mass. Ave. to 190 Summer St.				
67 Grove Street, westerly				
25 Gardner Street southeasterly				
45 Lakehill Ave., northwesterly				
135 Medford St. to 90 Beacon St.				
258 Forest Street to Thomas St.				
259 Mass. Ave. to 140 Broadway				
619 Summer St. to Berkeley St.				
19 North Union St., southeasterly				
78 Winchester Road to 21 Hodge Road				
80 Appleton Street, southerly				
264 Florence Ave. to 274 Florence Ave.				
69 Coolidge Road to 246 Park Avenue.				
168 Medford St. to Mystic Valley Pkwy.				
57 Woodside Lane, easterly				
251 Forest Street to Wright St.				
77 Broadway to Norcross Street				
90 Brattle St. to Fabyan Street				

	Width	Public	Private	
Henderson Street	40	1000	. . .	November 2, 1886; March 9, 1891
Henderson Street	40	. . .	80	
Henry Street	40	543	. . .	March 23, 1964
Herbert Road	40	2100	. . .	March 25, 1931; March 29, 1939
Hiawatha Lane	40	288	. . .	March 23, 1964
Hibbert Street	40	1102	229	April 15, 1936
†Hibbert Street	40	. . .	180	
Higgins Street	40	380	. . .	March 26, 1930
High Haith Road	40	1246	120	April 3, 1929; March 22, 1950
High Haith Road	40	. . .	624	
Highland Avenue	50	3706	105	March 2, 1872; March 22, 1957
Highland Court	30	. . .	275	
Hill Avenue	40	. . .	527	
Hillcrest Street	40	480	384	March 19, 1954; March 28, 1966
Hillsdale Road	40	1200	. . .	March 13, 1946
†Hillsdale Road	50	. . .	100	
Hillside Avenue	50	4214	197	August 4, 1884; March 20, 1939; March 19, 1941; March 20, 1963 March 22, 1950; March 23, 1959
Hilton Street	40	463	. . .	
Hobbs Court	25	. . .	700	
Hodge Road	40	450	1326	
Homer Road	40	1070	. . .	March 28, 1966
Homestead Road	40	200	. . .	March 23, 1959; March 21, 1962
Hopkins Road	40 & 50	629	. . .	March 29, 1939
†Hopkins Road	50	. . .	121	March 26, 1917
Hospital Road	40	. . .	1200	
Howard Street	40	510	. . .	April 9, 1929
Huntington Road	40	907	. . .	March 19, 1941; Abandoned March 22, 1944; March 22, 1950; March 19, 1954
*Hutchinson Road	40	2995	. . .	Old Town Way named Oak Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1912
Indian Hill Road	40	. . .	874	
Intervale Road	40	. . .	523	
Inverness Road	40	430	. . .	March 26, 1930

Inverness Road	1 Peck Avenue, northerly.	40	. . . .	200	Formerly First Street
Iroquois Road	9 Bonad Road to Ottawa Road	40	430	445	March 26, 1930
Irving Street	139 Pleasant Street to Churchill Ave. . . .	40	1270	403	September 20, 1875; November 8, 1897; November 15, 1898; November 18, 1901
Ivy Circle.	15 Joyce Road, southerly.	40	325	. . . .	March 21, 1958
James Street.	Thesda Street to Winchester Line	40	. . . .	910	
Janet Road	77 Hemlock Street northeasterly.	20	. . . .	353	
Jason Court.	23 Jason Street, northwesterly . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	170	
Jason Street	754 Mass. Ave. to Brantwood Road	40-50	2770	. . . .	November 4, 1884; March 2, 1885;
Jason Street	Brantwood Road to 31 Spring Street. . . .	40	1090	220	March 13, 1893; July 1, 1895
Jason Terrace.	11 Jason Street, westerly.	30	190	. . . .	April 1, 1940
Jean Road	115 Medford Street to Franklin Street . .	40	410	. . . .	March 22, 1957
Jeffrey Road	174 Woodside Lane, southwesterly. . . .	27	. . . .	460	March 26, 1930
Johnson Road.	10 Brookdale Road to Cutter Hill Road. .	40	577	327	
Joyce Road	25 Oak Hill Drive to Saratoga Road	40	776	. . . .	March 22, 1950
#Keats Road	Homer Road to Shelley Road.	40	. . . .	200	March 21, 1958
Kenilworth Road.	300 Gray Street to Hawthorne Ave.	40	. . . .	1171	
Kensington Park.	191 Pleasant Street to 23 Norfolk Road. .	40 & 50	1486	. . . .	November 8, 1897; March 27, 1935
Kensington Road.	30 Kensington Park to Brantwood Road. .	40	850	. . . .	November 8, 1897
Kent Lane.	2 Golden Ave., Sly.	40	. . . .	48	
Kilsythe Road	84 Selkirk Road to Inverness Road. . . .	40	632	. . . .	March 31, 1937
Kimball Road.	215 Mystic Street to Emerson Road. . . .	40	668	. . . .	April 11, 1932
King Street	367 Summer Street, northerly.	40	. . . .	260	
Kipling Road	368 Appleton Street to Wadsworth Road . .	40	471	914	March 23, 1960
Lafayette Street	36 Massachusetts Ave., southerly	40	692	978	March 28, 1928. A portion formerly Park Boulevard
Lakehill Avenue.	81 Lake Street, northwesterly.	40	631	. . . .	May 6, 1924
Lake Shore Drive.	51 Robin Hood Road, east and west	40	. . . .	606	
*Lake Street.	200 Massachusetts Ave. to Cross St. Belmont Line.	50	5000	. . . .	Old Town Way named Pond Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1859
Lakeview	132 Pleasant Street, easterly	40	498	. . . .	November 15, 1898
Lanark Road	17 Kilsythe Road to Peck Avenue.	40	409	. . . .	March 31, 1937

	Width	Public	Private	
Lancaster Road	40	904	931	March 23, 1955
Langley Road	40	584	. . . .	March 20, 1916
Lansdowne Road	40	464	290	March 23, 1960
Lantern Lane	40	1470	. . . .	Portion formerly South Street;
				March 23, 1960
Laurel Street	40	410	. . . .	March 22, 1950
Lawrence Lane	40	400	. . . .	March 21, 1962
Lee Terrace	27 & 14	. . . .	450	Formerly Harvard Street;
Lehigh Street	50	214	. . . .	March 20, 1963
				March 31, 1937
Lennon Road	40	402	98	March 28, 1966
†Lennon Road Ext.	40	700	. . . .	May 1, 1876
Lewis Avenue	40	720	. . . .	March 25, 1915
Lincoln Street	40	470	. . . .	November 8, 1897
†Lincoln Street	40	. . . .	104	November 11, 1850; April 20, 1874
Linden Street	50	820	. . . .	March 13, 1946; March 22, 1957
Linwood Street	40	660	. . . .	April 2, 1956
Littlejohn Street	40	644	. . . .	March 25, 1931; April 15, 1936
Locke Street	40	419	. . . .	November 22, 1910
Lockeland Avenue	50	1430	. . . .	November 22, 1910
Lombard Road	40	450	. . . .	Formerly Hawthorne Ave.,
Lombard Terrace	40	814	. . . .	March 22, 1950
Longfellow Road	40	540	636	March 23, 1960
				March 20, 1963
Longmeadow Road	40	1290	. . . .	March 18, 1965
Lorne Road	40	274	26	Old Town Way, named Lowell St.
Lorraine Terrace	40	655	. . . .	November 9, 1846; Laid out by
Lowell Road	40	. . . .	450	County Comm., 1792
*Lowell Street	50	3876	. . . .	March 22, 1961
				March 6, 1911
Lowell St. Place	40	294	. . . .	April 20, 1874
Lubin Street	40	. . . .	314	
Madison Avenue	40	. . . .	1600	
Magnolia Street	40	1045	655	
Maple Street	40	670	. . . .

	Width	Public	Private	
Marathon Street	45	1730	. . . .	April 15, 1898
Margaret Street	40	1127	952	March 22, 1933
Marion Circle	40	205	. . . .	March 19, 1954
Marion Road	40	699	. . . .	March 6, 1911; March 19, 1954
Marrigan Street	40	358	. . . .	March 23, 1959
51 Silk Street to Sunnyside Avenue	40	. . . .	420	
68 Charles Street to 59 Crawford St. . . .	40	1239	. . . .	March 27, 1935; April 1, 1940
11 Margaret Street to Littlejohn Street . .	40	544	201	March 20, 1967
Littlejohn St. to south of Wilson Ave. . .	40	18310	. . . .	Old Town Way named Main Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1804
Cambridge Line to Lexington Line.	66-98			
Carleton Road to Dodge Street	40	. . . .	425	
11 Brewster Rd. to 12 Standish Rd.	40	. . . .	631	
160 Medford St. to Mystic Valley Pkwy. . .	40	989	. . . .	March 31, 1927; March 28, 1928
24 Pine Street to 51 Charles Street	40	502	. . . .	March 22, 1961
451 Massachusetts Ave. to Medford Line .	. . . .	3180	. . . .	Old Town Way named Medford St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1695
152 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave. . .	40	1427	. . . .	March 25, 1915; March 28, 1928; County Comm., 1893
Morningside Drive to 22 Hodge Road . . .	40	440	986	March 22, 1933
99 Gardner to 88 Sunnyside Avenue	40	386	. . . .	March 28, 1966
1040 Massachusetts Ave. to Gray St. . . .	40	1360	. . . .	March 23, 1959
42 Bonad Road, easterly	40	. . . .	385	April 3, 1929
47 Menotomy Rd. to 48 School St.	6	260	. . . .	April 9, 1930
35 Gardner Street to Silk Street	40	710	. . . .	April 2, 1956
16 Mill Street to High School	40	842	. . . .	March 19, 1954
25 Lowell St. to Forest Street Place . . .	25	425	. . . .	Public Way decreed by Land Court in 1917
781 Massachusetts Ave. to Summer St. . .	50	860	. . . .	June 11, 1872, also Old Town Way
33 Lansdowne Rd. to Rockland Ave.	40	. . . .	254	
19 Rockland Ave. to Symmes Hospital . . .	40	. . . .	260	
138 Massachusetts Ave. to Brooks Ave. . .	40	1501	. . . .	March 25, 1915; March 28, 1928; March 22, 1933
8 Fox Meadow Lane to Ridge Street	40	. . . .	800	
439 Appleton Street to Sylvia Street	40	190	. . . .	March 20, 1967

	Width	Public	Private	
Mohawk Road.	40	670	. . . .	March 21, 1962
Monadnock Road.	40	. . . .	400	
Montague Street.				
Montague Street.	40	390	. . . .	November 2, 1886
Montrose Avenue	40	. . . .	
Moore Place	40	. . . .	640	
Morningside Drive	40	. . . .	421	
Morris Street	25	. . . .	350	
Morton Path	40	1893	419	March 19, 1954; March 21, 1962
Morton Road	40	. . . .	230	
Mott Street	10	35	. . . .	March 20, 1953
Moulton Road.	40	. . . .	500	
Mountain Avenue	40	1317	. . . .	March 28, 1951; March 20, 1953
Mountain Avenue	40	778	. . . .	March 26, 1930
Mt. Vernon Street.	40	1139	. . . .	March 19, 1954; March 21, 1962
Murray Street	40	740	. . . .	March 20, 1963
Mystic Bank	40	2682	. . . .	April 7, 1873; April 3, 1929
Mystic Lake Drive	40	. . . .	223	Formerly Orient Avenue
*Mystic Street.	50-60	8150	. . . .	March 31, 1927; April 3, 1929
	80			June 4, 1856; September 3, 1873;
				Old Town Way called Mystic St.,
				November 9, 1846; Laid out by
				County Comm., 1695 & 1960
Mystic Valled Pky.				
Mystic Valley Pky. . . . .	. . . .	4100	. . . .
Mystic View Ter. . . . .	. . . .	3600	. . . .
Newcomb Street.	20	. . . .	509	March 20, 1916
Newland Road	40	875	. . . .	March 28, 1928; March 29, 1939
Newman Way	40	1896	. . . .	April 3, 1929
Newport Street.	40	617	. . . .	March 31, 1927; April 3, 1929
Newport Street.	40	1944	. . . .
Newton Road	40	1030	50	Formerly Gaylord St., April 1, 1940
Nicod Street	40	395	. . . .	April 2, 1925
	40	871	. . . .	March 20, 1967
390 Ridge St. to 317 Washington St.				
175 Pleasant Street, northeasterly.				
179 Westminster Ave. to Crescent Hill Avenue				
79 Crescent Hill Ave. to Orient Ave.				
78 Richfield Rd. to Cutler Hill Rd.				
418 Massachusetts Ave. to B & L R.R.				
50 Hutchinson Rd. to Dickson Ave.				
93 Alpine St. to Park Ave. Ext.				
64 Spring Street to Concord Turnpike.				
69 Spring Street, northeasterly.				
15 Parker Street to Wilson Avenue				
132 Wildwood Ave. to 28 Mt. Vernon St.				
57 Dickson Ave. to 156 Overlook Road				
291 Washington St. to 156 Overlook Rd.				
966 Massachusetts Ave. to Longfellow Rd.				
75 Cooledge Rd. to Puritan Rd.				
52 Davis Avenue to Fairview Avenue				
79 Webcowet Rd. to Mystic Valley Pkwy.				
493 Mass. Ave. to Winchester Line				
Somerville Line to Medford St., Metro-politan Park Commission Blvd				
Medford Street to Mystic Street, Metro-politan Park Commission Blvd.				
347 Mystic Street to 355 Mystic Street.				
39 Lake Street to Elmhurst Road.				
90 Bow Street to 192 Forest Street				
824 Mass. Ave. to Wildwood Ave.				
39 Gloucester St. to Longfellow Rd.				
58 Longfellow Rd. to 737 Concord Turn-pike				
14 Parallel Street to Hamlet Street				
72 Williams St. to S.E. of Wollaston Ave.				

	Width	Public	Private	
Norcross Circle.....	40	766	142	Originally called Cross Street;
Norcross Street.....	30			March 22, 1961
Norfolk Road.....	40	1101		March 6, 1911; March 25, 1912
North Union Street.....	40	1920		March 6, 1871
Nourse Street.....	40	362		March 21, 1958
Oak Hill Drive.....	40 & 50	1631		March 28, 1951
Oak Knoll.....	40	359		April 3, 1929
Oakland Avenue.....	50	2760		April 14, 1896; September 23, 1878
Oakland Avenue.....	50	1545	75	March 21, 1962
Oakledge Street.....	40	312		March 28, 1951
Old Colony Lane.....				Private Driveway
Old Colony Road.....	40	1350		March 22, 1961
Oldham Road.....	60 & 40	580	670	March 22, 1961
Old Middlesex Path.....	50	705	547	March 22, 1961
*Old Mystic Street.....	40	2200		Old Town Way named Old Mystic Street, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1896 Part of Spring Street
Old Spring Street.....				
Orchard Place.....	25			
Orchard Terrace.....	40	344	500	April 15, 1926
Orient Avenue.....	40		2000	
Orlando Avenue.....	40		408	
Ortona Street.....	40		265	
Orvis Circle.....	100		140	
Orvis Road.....	80	920		March 25, 1915
Osborne Road.....	40	275		Formerly Eleanor Rd., March 13, 1946
Osceola Path.....	40	311		March 22, 1961
Ottawa Road.....	40	645		April 15, 1936
Overlook Road.....	50-40	2551		May 6, 1924; March 28, 1928;
Oxford Street.....	40	1453		March 22, 1950; April 2, 1956
Palmer Street.....	40	2636		March 25, 1918; March 24, 1920
				March 14, 1892; November 22, 1906; March 31, 1927

	Width	Public	Private	
Pamela Drive	40	. . . .	390	March 29, 1939
Parallel Street.	40	410	. . . .	June 29, 1875; Laid out by
*Park Avenue	80-50	5920	. . . .	County Comm., 1875
Park Avenue Ext.	40	2470	. . . .	March 26, 1917; May 6, 1924
Park Circle.	40	1050	. . . .	March 23, 1938
Park Place . . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	. . . .	March 30, 1903
Park Street.	40	1518	700	March 4, 1872
Park Street Place.	30	. . . .	. . . .
Park Terrace	10	. . . .	125	
Parker Road	40	. . . .	300	
Parker Street	40	. . . .	382	
Patricia Terrace	40	401	499	March 31, 1937
Patrick St. . . . .	. . . .	. . . .	65	
*Paul Revere Road.	40	. . . .	400	
	50	2050	. . . .	November 10, 1877, also Old Town
Pawnee Drive	40	620	. . . .	Way, formerly Vine St., named
Peabody Road	40	. . . .	529	Paul Revere Road, Nov. 7, 1901;
Peck Avenue	40	390	210	Laid out by County Comm., 1877
Peirce Street.	40	680	. . . .	March 23, 1960
Pelham Terrace.	40	345	. . . .	March 23, 1964
Perkins Street.	40	. . . .	470	April 15, 1926
Perth Road	40	. . . .	200	Old Town Way, named Summerset
Peter Tufts Road	40	561	. . . .	Place, November 9, 1846
Pheasant Avenue	40	951	. . . .	April 15, 1936
Pheasant Avenue	40	277	363	March 21, 1962; March 20, 1963
Philemon Street	40	. . . .	750	March 23, 1960
Philips Street	40	620	. . . .	Formerly Exeter Street, March 28,
	40	. . . .	1039	1934; March 23, 1955
Piedmont Street.	40	. . . .	210	
Pine Avenue	20	. . . .	403	
Pine Court	20	. . . .	

	Width	Public	Private	
Pine Ridge Road.	40	619	552	April 3, 1929
Pine Street.	40	740	. . .	1875
Pioneer Road.	65	. . .	190	
*Pleasant Street. . . . .	. . .	4820	. . .	Old Town Way, named Pleasant St., November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1763
Pleasant View Rd.	40	1015	. . .	March 19, 1954
Plymouth Street.	40	333	. . .	April 3, 1929
Pond Lane.	30	700	. . .	November 11, 1850
Pond Lane.	20-30	. . .	490	
Pond Terrace.	30	. . .	160	
Pondview Road.	40	567	. . .	April 15, 1926
Prentiss Road.	40	. . .	225	
Prescott Street.	40	591	. . .	March 14, 1892
Princeton Road.	40	. . .	1340	
†Proprietors Way.	40	. . .	340	
Prospect Avenue.	50	300	650	August 4, 1884
Purcell Rd.	40	. . .	400	
Puritan Road.	40	. . .	. . .	Formerly Irwin Road
Putnam Road.	40	. . .	675	
Quincy Street.	40	. . .	644	
Quincy Street.	50	1100	. . .	April 4, 1931; formerly Bowen St.
Quinn Road.	50	400	. . .	March 23, 1938; formerly Bowen St.
Radcliffe Road.	40-25	591	. . .	March 21, 1958
Railroad Avenue.	40	319	412	March 22, 1950
Raleigh Street.	40	124	. . .	March 22, 1957
	40	1088	. . .	March 20, 1916; March 24, 1920;
	40	. . .	. . .	March 19, 1954
Ramsdell Court.	17	. . .	200	
Randolph Street.	40	940	. . .	March 20, 1916
Rangleley Road.	40	602	. . .	March 31, 1927
Ravine Street.	40	368	. . .	March 6, 1893
Rawson Road.	40	1734	. . .	April 15, 1926
Reed Street.	40	. . .	375	
Regis Road.	40	. . .	461	

	Width	Public	Private	
Renfrew Street.	40	2245	. . .	March 13, 1946; March 22, 1950; March 23, 1955
Reservoir Road	40	237	. . .	Formerly Nourse Road, March 21, 1958
Revere Street	40	370	. . .	April 3, 1929
Rhinecliff Street.	40	1910	. . .	March 22, 1950
Rhinecliff Street.	50 & 40	1004	. . .	March 28, 1951
Richardson Avenue.	40	398	. . .	March 26, 1930
Richfield Road.	40	2302	. . .	A portion formerly Cutter Ave. March 31, 1937; March 22, 1950
Ridge Street	50	2256	. . .	March 20, 1953; March 21, 1962
Ridge Street	50	1930	700	March 20, 1963; March 23, 1964; March 28, 1966
Ridge Street	50	1804	602	March 22, 1961; March 28, 1966
*River Street	50	1800	. . .	March 2, 1857; Laid out by County Comm., 1855 & 1960
Roanoke Road	40	. . .	180	April 14, 1896
Robbins Road.	40 & 45	1370	1200	
Sagamore Road	40	. . .	1000	
Rockaway Lane	40	. . .	434	
Rockland Avenue	40	. . .	551	
Rockmont Road	40	. . .	. . .	March 20, 1953
Ronald Road	40	795	. . .	May 6, 1924
Roslin Road.	40	1270	. . .	
Rublee Street.	40	. . .	150	March 18, 1965
Rublee Street.	40	550	. . .	
Rublee Street.	40	. . .	273	
Rublee Street.	40	555	325	March 18, 1965; March 28, 1966
Russell Street.	40	791	. . .	March 4, 1871
Russell Terrace.	40	390	. . .	March 14, 1892
Ryder Street	40	. . .	364	
Sachem Avenue	40	. . .	100	
Sagamore Road	40	. . .	811	
Saratoga Road	40	282	. . .	March 23, 1959
Sawin Street	40 & 30	215	200	March 16, 1908
School Street.	40	1363	. . .	April 8, 1931
235 Cedar Avenue to Florence Avenue . . .				
15 Nourse Street, westerly.				
37 Walnut Street to Menotomy Road.				
211 Florence Ave. to 891 Concord Turnpike				
300 Appleton St. to 214 Florence Ave. . . .				
1246 Massachusetts Ave. to Appleton St. . .				
30 Victoria Road to 107 Summer Street . .				
182 Mystic Street to College Avenue				
College Ave. to north of Morningside Dr. .				
South of Cherokee Road to north of				
Osceola Path.				
159 Broadway to Medford Line				
24 Colonial Drive to Spy Pond Pkwy.				
1090 Mass. Ave. to 16 Hawthorne Ave. . .				
372 Mystic St. to Lake Shore Drive				
472 Summer St., westerly				
43 Millet St. north and south.				
99 Richfield Road to 11 Oak Hill Drive. . .				
15 Overlook Road to Pheasant Avenue . . .				
17 Aberdeen Road to Kilsythe Road				
149 Hibbert Street to Udine Street.				
Williams Street to Appleton Street.				
14 Mystic Street to Water Street.				
28 Russell Street to Winslow Street.				
430 Summer Street to B & M R.R.				
127 Mystic Street, easterly				
31 Brewster Rd. to east of Standish Rd. . .				
57 Richfield Road to 55 Oak Hill Drive. . .				
46 Henderson St. to Teel St., westerly . . .				
1060 Massachusetts Ave. to Gray St.				

	Width	Public	Private	
Schouler Court.	30	340	. . . .	March 31, 1927
Scituate Street.	40	1923	. . . .	March 28, 1934; March 13, 1946
Scituate Street.				Formerly Yale St., March 19, 1941
Selkirk Road.	40	433	631	March 23, 1964
Seminole Avenue.	40	. . . .	500	March 24, 1952
Shawnee Road.	40	230	. . . .	March 31, 1927; March 31, 1937
†Shelley Road.	40	577	. . . .	April 2, 1956
Sheraton Park.	40	. . . .	978	March 28, 1966
Sherborn Street.	40	. . . .	460	March 23, 1959
†Shore Road.	40	732	. . . .	March 23, 1959
†Short Street.	40	. . . .	735	March 23, 1959
Silk Street.	40	. . . .	201	March 23, 1959
Sky Line Drive.	40	1000	. . . .	March 23, 1959
Sleepy Hollow Lane.	40	260	. . . .	March 23, 1959
Smith Street.	40	. . . .	600	March 23, 1959
Sorensen Court.	40	200	. . . .	March 23, 1959
Spring Avenue.	20 & 40	. . . .	2450	March 23, 1959
Spring Road.	40	. . . .	300	March 23, 1959
Spring Street. . . . .	. . . .	2650	. . . .	March 23, 1959
				Old Town Way named Spring Place, November 9, 1846
Spring Valley.	20	520	. . . .	November 11, 1850; April 15, 1867
Spy Pond Lane.	40	. . . .	1010	November 11, 1850; April 15, 1867
Spy Pond Parkway.	60	. . . .	275	November 11, 1850; April 15, 1867
Spy Pond Parkway.	60-40	. . . .	2188	November 11, 1850; April 15, 1867
Standish Road.	40	. . . .	716	November 11, 1850; April 15, 1867
†Steep Rock Road.	40	. . . .	300	November 11, 1850; April 15, 1867
Stevens Terrace.	40	. . . .	400	November 11, 1850; April 15, 1867
Stone Road.	40	625	780	November 11, 1850; April 15, 1867
Stony Brook Road.	40	. . . .	650	November 11, 1850; April 15, 1867
Stowcroft Road.	40	667	403	November 11, 1850; April 15, 1867
Stowcroft Road.	40	762	181	November 11, 1850; April 15, 1867
*Summer Street.	50	3920	. . . .	November 11, 1850; April 15, 1867

Laid out by County Comm., 1918

	Width	Public	Private	
†Unnamed Street	40	. . . .	280	
†Unnamed Street	40	. . . .	340	
Upland Road	40	525	190	March 20, 1916
Upland Road West	40	467	665	March 22, 1950
Valentine Road	50 & 40	1831	. . . .	March 26, 1930; March 22, 1950; April 2, 1956
Valley Road	50	. . . .	783	
Varnum Street	40	1625	92	March 26, 1914; March 28, 1928; April 8, 1931
Venner Road	40	777	. . . .	March 19, 1941
Victoria Road	50	746	. . . .	March 31, 1937
Viking Court	15	. . . .	. . . .
Village Lane	40	. . . .	363	
Virginia Road	40	827	. . . .	April 2, 1956
Vista Circle	40	. . . .	450	
Wachusett Avenue	40	650	. . . .	November 13, 1894
Wachusett Avenue	50	744	. . . .	March 23, 1955
Wachusett Avenue	50	1725	. . . .	March 23, 1938
Wadsworth Road	50	. . . .	2146	
Waldo Road	45	940	. . . .	April 15, 1898; April 15, 1926; March 26, 1930; formerly Laurel St.
Waldo Road	40	. . . .	341	
Wall Street	40	. . . .	593	
Walnut Court	25	. . . .	275	
Walnut Street	33	1360	. . . .	March 7, 1870
Walnut Terrace	40	613	. . . .	April 1, 1940; March 19, 1954
*Warren Street	50	2680	. . . .	March 27, 1873; Old Town Way, November 9, 1846; Laid out by County Comm., 1874
Warwick Street	45	. . . .	200	
Washington Avenue	40	. . . .	250	
Washington Street	40	242	458	March 21, 1958
Washington Street	40	1442	. . . .	April 8, 1931
Washington Street	40	2467	. . . .	April 15, 1936; March 23, 1959; March 22, 1961
Water Street	40	680	. . . .	March 15, 1894

	Width	Public	Private	
†Water Street Ext.	50	. . . .	1300	March 22, 1950; March 22, 1957
Waverley Street	40	2133	790	March 31, 1937
Webcawet Road	40	473	. . . .	April 15, 1926
Webcawet Road	40	. . . .	. . . .	March 25, 1861; April 15, 1926
Webster Street	40	608	. . . .	March 23, 1959
Wellesley Road	40	2390	. . . .	November 8, 1897; Mar. 6, 1911
Wellington Street	40	457	. . . .	March 13, 1946
Wellington St. Ext.	40	373	. . . .	August 4, 1884; March 17, 1881
West Court Terrace	40	. . . .	191	March 19, 1954; March 23, 1955
Westminster Avenue	40	. . . .	. . . .	March 21, 1958
Westmoreland Ave.	50	440	. . . .	March 23, 1959
West Street	40	400	. . . .	March 18, 1965
Wheaton Road	40	240	. . . .	April 1, 1940
Wheeler Lane	40	375	. . . .	November 23, 1909
White Street	40	466	. . . .	March 15, 1965
Whittemore Street	40	236	. . . .	March 20, 1963; March 23, 1964
Wigwam Circle	40	770	312	April 3, 1929
Wilbur Avenue	40	1110	. . . .	March 29, 1939; formerly Trent St.
Wildwood Avenue	40	370	. . . .	April 3, 1929; formerly Trent St.
Wildwood Avenue	40	365	. . . .	March 23, 1955
Williams Street	40	1509	. . . .	March 28, 1951
Willow Court	30	170	. . . .	March 29, 1939; March 20, 1963
Wilson Avenue	40	. . . .	395	March 27, 1906; April 3, 1929
Winchester Road	40	1581	755	Portion formerly Sawyer Road;
Windermere Avenue	40	441	. . . .	March 22, 1961
Windermere Lane	40	. . . .	. . . .	March 25, 1915
Windermere Park	40	. . . .	160	May 6, 1924
Windmill Lane	30	. . . .	400	March 14, 1892
	40	. . . .	. . . .	April 13, 1874; also Old Town Way,
	40	393	1187	November 9, 1864
Windsor Street	45	577	. . . .
Windsor Street	40	423	. . . .
Winslow Street	40	528	. . . .
Winter Street	40	1540	. . . .

	Width	Public	Private	
Winthrop Road.	40	265	September 23, 1878; November 13, 1894; March 16, 1908	
Wollaston Avenue.	60	1340	March 22, 1957; March 23, 1959; March 20, 1963	
†Wollaston Avenue.	60	488	March 21, 1962	
Wollaston Avenue.	60	972	March 22, 1909	
Wollaston Avenue.	50	609	March 25, 1915	
Woodbury Street.	40	723	Portion formerly Brattle Ave., March 22, 1957; March 15, 1965	
Woodland Street.	40	750	March 22, 1957	
Woodland Street.	40	282	March 19, 1888; November 22, 1906	
Woodland Street.	40	240	March 20, 1916	
Woodside Lane	40	1890	March 15, 1965	
Woodside Lane.	40	758	March 22, 1961	
Wright Street.	40	1596		
Wyman Street	40	1050		
Wyman Terrace.	40	751		
Yale Road.	40	454		
Yerxa Road.	40	1269		
*Streets laid out by the County Commissioners.				Length of Public Streets and Town Ways. 92.96
†Proposed Street not built.				Length of Private Streets open for travel 26.43
				Length of Proposed Private Streets 3.78

*Streets laid out by the County Commissioners.

†Proposed Street not built.

General Statistics

Arlington is situated six miles northwest of Boston, in latitude 42 deg., 25 min. north; longitude 71 deg., 09 min. west, at an elevation above mean tide of from 4 to 377 feet.

Massachusetts Avenue at Cambridge line, elevation 10 feet.

Massachusetts Avenue at Pleasant Street, elevation 48 feet.

Massachusetts Avenue at Park Avenue, elevation 155 feet.

Park Circle at Eastern Avenue (base of standpipe), elevation 377 feet.

Crescent Hill Avenue at Park Place, elevation 281 feet.

The Town and a part of what is now Belmont were set off from Cambridge and incorporated as West Cambridge in 1807. The name was changed from West Cambridge to Arlington in 1867.

Area of Town, including that covered by water 3,517 1/2 acres 5-1/2 square miles; are covered by water, 286.2 acres.

Parks: Town 150.93 acres; Metropolitan 52.25 acres.

Total cemetery areas, 51.20 acres.

Public streets and Town ways; Macadam, 20.77 miles, Macasphalt 0.27 miles; Colprovia, 0.29 miles; oiled gravel 16.69 miles; concrete, 0.24 miles, bituminous concrete, 54.70 miles; total 92.96 miles.

State Highways and parkways, 5.87 miles.

Private streets open for travel, 26.43 miles.

Length of proposed private street, 3.78 miles.

Permanent sidewalks; Bituminous concrete, 34.69 miles; brick, 1.26 miles; cement, 61.94 miles.

Edgestones, 77.17 miles.

Sewer System, 114.70 miles.

Water System, 126.91 miles.

Storm drain system, 72.21 miles.

Catch basins, 2992.

Annual Report of the Police Department

Mr. Donald R. Marquis, Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Marquis:

I herewith submit my second Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1968.

The net cost of operation of the Police Department for 1968, including maintenance of Police Headquarters and equipment was \$804,170.94.

Salaries	\$785,183.20
Maintenance of building and other expenses	42,577.74
Gross cost	\$827,760.94

Less Receipts as follows:

Bicycle licenses	\$ 269.75
*Court fines turned over to treasurer	11,373.20
Miscellaneous	2,605.55
Reimbursement for damages to Town property	5,313.00
Taxi operators	570.50
Permits for firearms	594.00
Firearms identification cards	1,864.00
	\$ 22,590.00

Gross cost	\$827,760.94
Total receipts	22,590.00
Net cost of dept. for 1968	\$804,170.94

Per Capita cost based on population of 52,482	15.32
---	-------

*Total fines imposed by the court on Arlington cases were \$ 16,365.00

ORGANIZATION

CHIEF OF POLICE

Ferdinand A. Lucarelli

CAPTAINS

John Y. Duggan, Jr.

Walter H. O'Leary

LIEUTENANTS

Harold J. O'Leary
James A. Doherty
Francis A. Cook

Lawrence B. Flynn
John F. Carroll
Arthur G. Guarente

SERGEANTS

George J. Morgan
Robert L. Ouellette
Henry A. Bradley
James M. Casali
Donald M. Flynn
Robert G. Learnard
James J. Tierney

Thomas A. O'Neil
Harry R. Ryerson, Jr.
John J. Buckley
Bernard L. O'Quinn
William T. Carroll
Gerald J. Connors
Frederick J. Cameron

PATROLMEN

George C. Alexie
 Edward J. Anderson
 Michael F. Burke
 Thomas J. Calautti
 Donald J. Canniff
 Amelio Cappella
 Richard W. Carroll
 Anthony J. Chella
 Howard D. Clark
 William J. Colby
 Robert J. Collins
 James H. Cooke
 James A. Crocker
 Thomas H. Cullen
 Edward F. Daley
 Ronald E. Dapkas
 Eugene V. DelGaizo
 Lawrence L. Dennen
 John J. Donnelly
 Cornelius J. Duggan
 Richard Femia
 Raymond W. Forrest
 William E. Fraser
 Bernard J. Gardner
 Thomas F. Grady
 Peter F. Greeley
 Carl A. Grobel
 Phillip E. Hogan
 Timothy T. Hourihan
 James H. Kearns
 Paul D. Keefe

Thomas J. Kenney
 John M. LeCain
 James J. Lyons
 Agostino Manderino
 James J. Mangiacotti
 Francis H. McKenna
 John F. McNally
 Paul D. O'Brien
 Robert C. O'Brien
 Shaun J. O'Halloran
 William C. Pease
 Wayne T. A. Perkin
 Michael H. Polston
 John F. Powers
 Bruce D. Price
 Joseph A. Roper
 Robert J. Rowsell, Jr.
 Dominic J. Santosuosso
 Genovino G. Schiavo
 William J. Shea
 Thomas B. Silva
 Charles E. Skerry
 Joseph A. Steele
 Ronald F. Tocio
 Robert S. Vaughan
 Virgil E. Wagner
 John R. White
 Robert E. White
 William F. White
 Albert L. Young
 Richard Zepf

CIVILIANS

Principal Clerk
 Senior Clerk-Stenographer
 Junior Clerk
 Junior Clerk
 Police Matron
 Motor Equipment and Radio Repairman
 Traffic Signal Maintenance Man
 Assistant Traffic Signal Maintenance Man
 Traffic Laborer
 Junior Building Custodian
 Dog Officer
 Part-Time Dog Officer
 Part-Time Dog Officer

Anne P. O'Neil
 Dorothy A. Lahan
 Dorothy L. Reale
 Grace-Ardelle Shwab
 Gertrude A. Lanced
 Joseph L. Keefe
 James J. Carmody
 George E. Vaughn
 John J. Daley, Jr.
 Clifford McAuliffe
 Samuel F. Femia
 David C. Hill
 Thomas A. H. Buck

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Mary M. Barnstead
 Antoinette Boike
 Grace V. Cook
 Louise Cronan
 Ann Cronin
 Julia D. Cronin
 Rose DeGeorge
 Catherine V. Donlin
 Julia Eustace
 Marion R. Hamel

Irene M. Shea

Margaret E. Knowles
 Grace A. MacMillan
 Edith Marino
 Eunice M. Marino
 Barbara McLeod
 Mary C. Meskell
 Julia D. Morrison
 Annabelle O'Connell
 Janet Preston
 Theresa Roche

LOST TIME FOR YEAR

<u>CAUSE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF DAYS</u>
Absent without pay	31
Days off	8946
Sick leave with pay	965-1/2
Sick leave without pay	146
Vacation	1127
Injury	632
	<u>11847-1/2</u>

NEW APPOINTMENTSPATROLMEN

Richard P. Zepf	April 7, 1968
James A. Crocker	April 7, 1968
Shaun J. O'Halloran	April 14, 1968
Ronald F. Tocio	April 14, 1968
Richard Femia	May 22, 1968
Bernard J. Gardner	May 22, 1968
Anthony J. Chella	October 13, 1968
Thomas J. Grady	October 13, 1968
Thomas B. Silva	October 13, 1968
Michael H. Polston	October 13, 1968
Wayne T. A. Perkin	October 13, 1968
James J. Mangiacotti	October 13, 1968
James H. Kearns	October 13, 1968

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Grace V. Cook	September 5, 1968
Grace MacMillan	October 14, 1968

CIVILIANS

David C. Hill, Part-Time Dog Officer	June 10, 1968
Thomas A. H. Buck, Part-Time Dog Officer	June 10, 1968

SEPARATIONS FROM DEPARTMENT

Joseph C. Davanage - resigned	April 15, 1968
James P. Barry - retired	May 24, 1968
Gerald J. Duggan - retired	June 1, 1968
Wilson P. Schaber - retired	August 15, 1968
Philip Canniff - resigned	August 19, 1968
John J. Sullivan - resigned	November 5, 1968
Robert Lombard - retired	December 30, 1968

SCHOOL TRAFFIC SUPERVISORS

Virginia Feeley - resigned	June 24, 1968
Catherine A. Gilbert - resigned	October 11, 1968

As of December 31, 1968, the department had 85 police officers, the normal complement is 90 officers, including all grades, which is a ratio of one and seventy-one hundredths (1.71) per thousand population based on a total population of 52,482.

STATISTICS ON ARRESTS - 1968

Number of persons arrested - Male	1,414	
Number of persons arrested - Female	191	
		1,605
- Residents	667	
- Non-Residents	938	
		1,605
Juveniles not included		
Juveniles or Persons Under 17 years of age		
- Residents	70	
- Non-Residents	32	
		102
Criminal Process Served for Outside Departments		2,316

OFFENSES FOR WHICH ARRESTS WERE MADECRIMES VS. PERSON

	1967	1968
Assault & Battery	6	6
Assault & Battery with Dangerous Weapon	1	4
Assault with intent to Murder	0	1
Assault & Battery on Police Officer	0	2
Assault with intent to Rape	1	1
Indecent Assault & Battery	1	0
Murder	0	1
Robbery - Attempted	0	2
- Armed	0	1
- Unarmed	0	4
Total	9	22

CRIMES VS. PROPERTY

	1967	1968
Breaking & Entering (Attempted)	0	2
Breaking & Entering & Larceny	11	5
Burglar Tools in Possession	1	2
Concealing Leased Property	0	1
Conspiracy to Commit Larceny	4	4
Forgery, Uttering and Larceny	5	0
Larceny	16	14
Larceny in Building	5	0
Larceny of Automobile	3	11
Larceny by Check	2	0
Receiving Stolen Property	5	7
Trespassing	0	1
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority	8	11
Uttering & Larceny	2	0
Suspicion of Breaking and Entering	2	0
Total	64	58

CRIMES VS. PUBLIC ORDER

Absent without Leave	3	1
Abortion	2	0
Affray	3	1
Contributing to Delinquency of Minor	0	4

CRIMES VS. PUBLIC ORDER (Cont'd.)

	1967	1968
Disturbing the Peace	28	30
Drunkenness	174	277
Indecent Exposure	1	0
Lewdness	2	0
Minor with Liquor in Motor Vehicle	0	5
Non-Support	3	6
Possession Dangerous Weapon	0	1
Safekeeping	9	24
Stubborn Child	1	0
Suspicious Person	0	1
Trespassing	2	0
Unnatural Acts	0	3
Vagrancy	1	0
Violation of Auto Laws	283	240
Violation Auto Laws (Leaving Scene of Accident)	12	10
Violation Auto Laws (Operating to Endanger)	23	26
Violation Auto Laws (Operating Under Influence of Liquor)	30	41
Violation Dog Law (1967 only)	40	
Violation of Narcotic Drug Law	4	11
Violation of Probation	1	0
Violation of Town By-Law	3	0
Violation of Traffic Rules	505	844
Sub-Total	1118	1525
Juveniles Total	91	102
Total	1209	627

JUVENILE DELINQUENCY VS. PUBLIC ORDER

	1967	1968
Assault & Battery	0	1
Attaching Plates	0	2
Breaking & Entering & Larceny	8	12
Disturbing Peace	33	18
Drunkenness	11	15
False Alarm	1	1
Forging & Uttering	1	0
Larceny	7	3
Larceny of Motor Vehicle	0	6
Lewdness	1	0
Malicious Damage	2	3
Minor with Liquor in Motor Vehicle	0	3
Narcotics	0	1
No License	0	1
Operating to Endanger	0	1
Possessing Burglar Tools	0	1
Receiving Stolen Property	0	4
Runaway	4	7
Stubborn Child	2	4
Threatening	0	1
Traffic	15	5
Trespassing	0	1
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority	6	10
Violation Probation	0	2
Total	91	102

DISPOSITION OF CASES

	1967	1968
Guilty	1063	1361
Not Guilty and Discharged	138	176
Released	82	170
Total	1283	1707

Juvenile Cases are included in these totals

ARREST RECAPITULATION

	1967	1968
Crimes vs. Person	10	22
Crimes vs. Property	64	58
Crimes vs. Public Order	1209	1627
Total	1283	1707

Juvenile arrests are included in these totals

MISCELLANEOUS DUTIES

	1967	1968
Accidents Other than Auto -- Personal Injury Involved	263	246
Auto Accident with Injury	468	493
Auto Accident without Injury	503	555
Ambulance Calls	483	519
Bank Alarms -- False	59	71
Bank Alarms -- Test	14	68
Bldgs. Found Open and Made Secure	264	373
Bldgs. Reported Vacant and Protected	952	903
Burglar Alarms	88	120
Complaints Investigated	5460	5488
Complaints of Children	933	854
Dead Bodies Cared For -- Animal	57	53
Dead Bodies Cared For -- Human	41	26
Dog Bites Investigated	51	45
Dog Complaints	130	161
Dogs Killed	6	8
Dogs Turned Over to Dog Officer	---	7
Electric Lights -- Defective	963	995
Electric Wires -- Defective	43	49
Fire Alarms -- False	268	248
Fire Alarms -- Given	219	243
Injured Persons Assisted Home	7	15
Injured Persons Assisted Hospital	353	304
Investigations for Other Departments	5	13
Lanterns Placed in Dangerous Places	20	17
Lost Children Cared For	10	5
Mental Persons Cared For	20	37
Messages Delivered	101	117
Missing Persons	94	92
Officers at Fires	243	234
Sick Persons Assisted Home	21	40
Sick Persons Assisted Hospital	310	314
Streets & Walks -- Defective	27	26
Sudden Deaths	69	68
Suicides (and Attempts)	9	8
Water Running to Waste	18	26
Total	12,572	12,841

MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Meter Violations

Residents Warned	1724
Residents Prosecuted	1071
Non-Residents Prosecuted	1208

4003

Motor Vehicle Violations (moving violations)

Residents Registry	407
Residents Prosecuted	416
Non-Residents Registry	633
Non-Residents Prosecuted	749

2205

Parking Violations

Residents Warned	8731
Residents Prosecuted	5762
Non-Residents Prosecuted	3769

18262

Total

24470

AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

	1967	1968
Fatalities	3	1
Involving Personal Injury	468	493*
Involving Property Damage	499	555
*Includes 31 involving Pedestrians in 1968.		
Total	970	1,049
Accidents Investigated	512	479
Number of Persons Injured	609	688
Operators Interviewed on Further Investigation	119	69
Witnesses Interviewed on Further Investigation	29	23
Total Interviewed	148	92

There was only one fatal automobile accident in 1968. On December 12, 1968 at 7:10 A.M. an automobile operated by Francis X. Maher, 37 years of 7 Vanderbilt Rd., Acton, Mass., was struck by another vehicle on Route 2. Francis X. Maher died at the Symmes Hospital on December 13, 1968 as a result of injuries received in this accident.

Action was taken against 88 of the operators involved in these accidents through the Courts and through the Registry of Motor Vehicles by the Arlington Police Department.

LICENSES -- REGISTRATIONS -- SUSPENDED -- REVOKED

	1967	1968
Licenses to Operate Suspended	374	467
Licenses to Operate Revoked	129	55
Registration Suspended	4	12
Registration Revoked	10	20

CRIME REPORT TO FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATIONTOTAL OF MONTHLY CRIMES -- YEAR 1968

	<u>Reported or Known</u>	<u>Unfounded</u>	<u>Actual Offenses</u>	<u>Cleared By Arrest</u>
Murder.	1	0	1	1
Manslaughter By Negligence (Auto Acc.)	1	0	1	1
Rape	6	2	4	2
Robbery	12	0	12	5
Assault	41	0	41	14
Burglary (Breaking & Entering).	264	10	254	19
Larceny Over \$50.	119	0	119	11
Larceny Under \$50.	76	0	76	2
Auto Thefts	<u>169</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>167</u>	<u>25</u>
	689	14	675	80

Attempts Included in Above

CLASSIFICATION OF PROPERTY STOLEN

	<u>Number</u>	<u>Value of Property Stolen</u>
<u>Breaking & Entering</u>		
A- Residence		
1- Committed During Day	38	\$ 9,190.00
2- Committed During Night	43	5,864.00
3- Unknown	70	27,751.00
B- Non-Residence (Store, Etc.)		
1- Committed During Day	0	000.00
2- Committed During Night	36	4,044.00
3- Unknown	67	7,714.00
<u>Robbery</u>	12	860.00
<u>Larceny</u>		
A- Over \$50.	119	44,134.00
B- Under \$50.	76	1,742.00
<u>Auto Thefts</u>	167	<u>230,412.00</u>
		\$331,711.00

Attempts included in above.

90 Cars stolen outside Arlington and recovered here not in above total.

Automobiles Recovered

(A) Number stolen locally and recovered locally	72
(B) Number stolen locally and recovered by other departments	74
(C) Total locally stolen automobiles recovered	146
(D) Number stolen out of Town and recovered locally	90

VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND PROPERTY RECOVERED
DURING 1968

	Value of Property Stolen	Value of Property Recovered
(A) Currency, Notes, Etc.	\$ 16,374.00	\$ 120.00
(B) Jewelry and precious metals . . .	13,310.00	450.00
(C) Furs	500.00	
(D) Clothing	3,477.00	
(E) Automobiles	230,412.00	191,422.00
(F) Miscellaneous	67,638.00	20,492.00
Total	\$331,711.00	\$212,484.00

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

1968

The following investigations were conducted by the Bureau of Criminal Investigation, involving persons seventeen years of age and over, and are classified as follows:

Accidental Shooting	1
Accosting Persons of the Opposite Sex	20
Affray	1
Aiding an Escaped Prisoner.	1
Arson	1
Assault & Battery	54
Assault & Battery By Means of Dangerous Weapon	5
Assault & Battery, Indecent	8
Assault & Battery on Police Officer	2
Assault with Intent to Commit Rape	3
Assault Upon Police Officer with Intent to Murder	1
Assists to Other Police Departments	270
Bomb Scare	5
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	337
Breaking Glass	3
Burglarious Tools in Possession	7
Care & Protection.	2
Carnal Abuse of Female Child Under 16 Years	2
Claims Against the Town	22
Concealing Mortgaged Property.	5
Conspiracy to Commit Larceny	4
Conspiracy to Commit Robbery	2
Dangerous Weapon in Possession.	1
Disturbance of the Peace	63
Dog Complaints	14
Domestic Relations	4
Fingerprints Taken (Revolver Permits & Misc.).	321
Firearm Identification Cards Issued	1,042
Flim-Flam	4
Gun Dealers Licenses Issued	8
Gunshot Wounds	2
Habitually Congregating (Court)	11
Harassment	5
Illegitimacy	2
Indecent Exposing	9
Investigations, Misc.	293
Jurors Investigated	72
Larceny	241
Larceny of Automobiles	200

Larceny by Check	72
Lewd Person in Speech & Behavior	3
Licenses to Carry Firearm Issued	269
Malicious Damage to Property	80
Minor in Possession of Alcoholic Beverage in M. V.	5
Missing Persons (Adults)	13
Murder	1
Narcotic Drug Violations	43
(A) Attempt to Illegally Procure Harmful Drug	3
(B) Conspiracy to Violate Narcotic Drug Law	2
(C) Death from Overdose of Narcotic Drug	1
(D) Larceny by False Prescription	1
(E) Misc. Marijuana Investigations	5
(F) Overdose of Narcotic Drug	5
(G) Receiving Stolen Property (Nar. Prescript.)	7
(H) Unlawful Possession of Hypodermic Needle	1
(I) Unlawful Possession of Narcotic Drug	8
(J) Uttering Forged Prescription	10
Nonsupport	14
Obscene Calls & Letters	47
Open & Gross Lewdness	2
Peeping Tom	1
Photographic Assignments	350
Rape	3
Receiving Stolen Property	18
Robbery, Armed	4
Robbery, Unarmed	8
Shoplifting	1
Stubborn Child (Over 17 Years of Age)	3
Sudden Deaths	67
Open & Gross Lewdness	1
Probation	1
Receiving Stolen Property	4
Warned	1
Probation	3
Runaway	28
Warned	19
Probation	9
Stubborn Child	1
Probation	1
Threatening	1
Probation	1
Trespassing	36
Warned	29
Probation	7
Using a Motor Vehicle without Authority	21
Probation	21
1968 Total	565
1967 Total	347
Suicides & Attempts	15
Suspicious Persons	61
Threatening	5
Trespassing	13
Unnatural Acts	1
Using a Motor Vehicle without Authority	13
Violation of Town By-Laws:	491

(A) Discharging Rifle	2
(B) Disposing Refuse on Public Highway	1
(C) Dog Leash Law (Court)	486
(D) Parking Commercial Vehicles in Residential District	2

INVESTIGATIONS FOR OTHER DEPARTMENTS

1968

Board of Selectmen's Office	163
Certificates of Incorporation	31
Claims Against the Town	22
Dog Complaints	14
Jurors Investigated	72
Licensees Investigated	24
Town Manager's Office	1
U.S. Civil Service and Private Industry	401

RECAPITULATION

Board of Selectmen's Office	163
Investigations (Adult & Juvenile)	5,391
Town Manager's Office	1
U.S. Civil Service & Private Industry	401
1968 Total	5,956
1967 Total	3,403

JUVENILE INVESTIGATIONS

1968

FEMALE

Assault & Battery	6
Probation	6
Disturbance of the Peace	1
Probation	1
Drunkenness	2
Probation	2
False Alarm of Fire	1
Warned	1
Larceny	4
Warned	4
Larceny of Motor Vehicle	2
Probation	2
Loitering	102
Warned	100
Probation	2
Miscellaneous	2
Warned	2
Narcotic Investigation	17
Warned	17
Runaway	21
Warned	8
Probation	13
Stubborn Child	3
Probation	3
Trespassing	13
Warned	9
Probation	4

Using a Motor Vehicle Without Authority	1
Probation	1
1968 Total	175
1967 Total	60

BUREAU OF CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION

JUVENILE INVESTIGATIONS

1968

MALE

Assault & Battery	21
Warned	20
Probation	1
Breaking, Entering & Larceny	52
Warned	24
Probation	28
Disturbance of the Peace	22
Warned	6
Probation	16
Drunkenness	25
Warned	5
Probation	20
False Alarm of Fire	2
Warned	2
Larceny	25
Warned	20
Probation	5
Larceny of Motor Vehicle	3
Probation	3
Loitering	240
Warned	235
Probation	5
Malicious Damage	32
Warned	32
Minor Having Alcoholic Beverage in Possession	5
Probation	5
Miscellaneous	21
Warned	21
Narcotic Investigations	25
Warned	24
Probation	1

JUVENILE

RECAPITULATION

MALE	565
Warned	438
Probation	127
Out-of-Town Violators	30
Restitution Made	\$761
FEMALE	175
Warned	141
Probation	34
Out-of-Town Violators	6
Restitution Made	\$20

RADIO AND PATROL CARS

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>
Messages Broadcast	9,330	9,905
Calls directed to specified Arlington Patrol Cars	8,138	8,631
Arrests made by car operators - Includes Arrests for other departments		
Car 32	2	15
Car 33	18	18
Car 34	25	27
Car 35	16	9
Car 37	9	22
Car 39	83	3
Car 41	139	172
Car 42	0	63
Car 43	97	169
Car 45	76	142
Car 48	<u>197</u>	<u>168</u>
Total arrests by Arlington Patrol Cars.	662	808

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

Duty Calls	151,656	151,136
Telephone Calls	0	6
Wagon Calls	9	6
Ambulance Calls	546	551
Officers in Court	1,296	1,536
Bank Alarms	37	70
Burglar Alarms	19	71
Teletype	407	525

TRAFFIC SIGNAL DEPARTMENT

The Traffic Signal Maintenance Division is responsible for the installation and maintenance of all the aids to the regulation and control of vehicular and pedestrian traffic on the public ways.

Measures adopted in 1968 to expedite the flow of traffic and to facilitate parking were as follows:

New installation of traffic signal lights for pedestrian safety were installed at the following locations:

Medford Street at Warren Street
Mass. Ave. at Appleton Street

Traffic signal lights were converted from pedestrian red and yellow to Walk - Don't Walk at following sites:

Mass. Ave. at Brattle Street
Mass. Ave. at Park Ave.

Stop signs were installed at the following locations:

Wildwood Ave. at Highland Ave.
Fairmont Street at Herbert Road
Thorndike Street at Herbert Road
Magnolia Street at Herbert Road

Stop sign removed from Chestnut Street at Medford Street after Chestnut Street was made a Through Way from Mystic Street to Medford Street.

Yield sign installed for north-east bound traffic on Medford Street entering Chestnut Street intersection.

Overhead flashing warning signal installed at intersection of Jason Street and Gray Street to emphasize a hazardous intersection.

Flashing amber warning light installed at junction of Mass. Ave. and Forest Street to alert motorist of dangerous west-bound curve.

New warning bells installed on traffic signals at railroad crossings for Mass. Ave. and Swan Place.

Removed flashing beacons on Summer Street and Mill Street after installation of traffic-light signals to avoid confusion to motorist.

Request submitted for Posted Speed School Zone at Peirce School on Park Ave. Ext.

Additional Stop signs installed on north side of Allen Street and Rawson Road for north bound motorist at Warren Street.

Traffic Rules and Regulations were amended for Newman Way prohibiting parking on the west side from Mass. Ave. to Wildwood Ave. and on the east side from Mass. Ave. to a point 75' south. From a point 75' south of Mass. Ave. to Wildwood Ave. 1-hour parallel parking.

Green crosswalks repainted at various locations on Mass. Ave. and Broadway.

Construction on Route 2, Concord Turnpike, in the Arlington sector is progressing according to schedule of the State Department of Public Works.

Temporary access to Arlmont Village has been provided at the Dow Avenue underpass for both pedestrians and motorist.

East and West bound traffic on the Concord Turnpike is now using a section of the new highway reducing hazards at Dow Avenue.

The Route 2 construction area in Arlington is kept under observation for safety factors and recommendations are made to the State Department of Public Works where and when the need arises.

OTHER MAINTENANCE

Type	Installed	Replaced	Repainted	Total Inventory
Flashing Beacons (4 remvd)	2			2
Railroad Warning Bells	4	4		8
Spotlight				7
Traffic Control Units	3	2	20	31
Traffic Control Mag. Loops.				6
Traffic Light Heads	39	6		247
Traffic Light Posts & Bases	32	6	75	151
Traffic Sign Posts	34	70	1354	1354
Walk - Don't Walk	32	10		106
Total	146	98	1449	1912

ROAD AND CURB MARKINGS

Type of Markings	1968			Total Inventory
	New Markings	Removed	Renewed	
Bus Stops			38	38
Cross on Walk Signal Only				49
Crosswalks	10		40	302
Crossroad			4	4
Directional Arrows			112	63

<u>Type of Markings</u>	<u>New Markings</u>	<u>Removed</u>	<u>Renewed</u>	<u>Total Inventory</u>
Do Not Enter			2	2
Enter Only			2	2
In			6	6
Island Curbs			54	21
Left Turn Only			16	8
Look			1175	588
No Parking			45	45
Out			6	6
Parking Area Stalls			294	294
Parking Meter Stalls			490	490
Railroad Warning			16	16
Right Turn Only			32	16
Slow	20		210	422
Slow School			192	104
Stop	25		472	236
Stop Line	25		472	236
Taxi Cab Stands		1	8	8
Total	60	1	4236	2956

CURBS - LINES - STREET MARKINGS

<u>Type</u>	<u>Footage</u>
Bus Stop (Yellow curbs)	2,806 Feet
Bus Stop (Yellow lines)	3,486 "
Center Vertical Lines	49,010 "
Crosswalks	20,760 "
Crosswalks Green	26,219 "
Directional Lanes	1,625 "
Parallel Parking	1,900 "
Parking Meter Stalls	10,394 "
Parking Stalls 30° (Park Ave.)	1,206 "
Parking Areas	7,302 "
Stop Signs	1,610 "
Taxi Cab Stands	1,150 "
No Parking (red lines & curbs)	2,304 "
Total	129,772 Feet

TRAFFIC SIGNS1968

<u>Type of Sign</u>	<u>Renewed</u>	<u>Installed</u>	<u>Total Inventory</u>
Concord Turnpike			3
Dead End Street			9
Do Not Enter	37		75
Heavy Trucking Prohibited	2		36
Head In			8
Intersection (symbol)		8	25
Keep to the Right	32		38
Keep Left (with arrow)			3
Left Lane Left Turn Only			3
Municipal Parking	7		12
No Left Turn	2		4
No Parking Anytime	107	15	345
No Parking Bus Stop			7

Type of Sign	Renewed	Installed	Total Inventory
No Parking Here to Corner	30		72
No Parking 4 P.M. - 6 P.M.	2		2
No Parking 8 A.M. - 6 P.M.			8
No Parking Traffic Control on Street		4	6
No Passing			2
No Right Turn			1
No U Turn	19		34
One-Hour Parallel Parking	53		316
One-Hour Angle Parking 30°	4		9
One-Way Arrow	28		86
One-Way Sign			54
Out - In (with arrow)	2		4
Pedestrians Cross Walk Don't Walk	12	7	45
Radar		1	8
Railroad Warning Signs	6		10
Right Lane Right Turn Only	3		6
Right Turn Green Arrow Only			1
Road Narrows			2
Single Line			6
Slow Danger	34	10	112
Slow School Crossing			1
School	12		73
Stop Ahead			2
Stop	104	7	275
Stop Line		2	8
Taxi Stand (removed one)	10		15
Ten-Hour Parking Meters	8		8
Traffic Signals Ahead	22		39
2-Hr. Parking Library Patrons	1		2
1-Hr. Parking Town Hall Patrons			1
30-M.P.H. Speed Limit		1	10
Yield		2	2
Total	529	57	1787

PARKING METERS

There are at the present time 517 parking meters in operation through-out the Town. Mechanical failure and other causes necessitated certain other repairs.

Meters repaired	895
New meters installed to replace old meters	157
Converted to ten (10) hr. meters in parking lot	40
Meters damaged by vehicles	6
Additional meters installed	1
Meters lost or stolen	3
Meter posts replaced	92
Meter posts straightened	41

INVENTORY

Meters on the street	256
Meters in Municipal Parking Areas	261
Total	517

AUXILIARY POLICE

I wish to publicly acknowledge my sincere gratitude, and to commend the members of the Auxiliary Police for their unselfish devotion to duty through their various activities in the past year.

CONCLUSION

I extend my sincere appreciation to the Honorable Board of Selectmen, to our Town Manager, Donald R. Marquis, to the members of the Police Department, and to all heads and personnel of other Town agencies for their cooperation and support during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Ferdinand A. Lucarelli
Chief of Police

Report of the School Committee for the Year 1968

To the Citizens of Arlington:

We live in difficult times, times that are totally unlike any others we have known. The turmoil in this country is reflected in our own community and in our own schools. The major concern of the Town, as it has reflected itself to the School Committee, is the deep concern over the ever-spiralling cost of schools. There is no question that sooner or later the cost of schools will have to be assumed by the State and Federal government rather than the homeowner. Already there is machinery in motion to accomplish this at both the State and Federal level, but it can be expected that any real relief will be slow in coming.

Two questions are repeatedly asked us by our constituents:

1. Are our school costs too high?
2. Why do our schools cost so much?

In answer to the first question, let us make a comparison of school costs in Arlington with other communities around us. The chart provided here comes from the Research Bulletin published by the Mass. Teachers' Association, October, 1968 and reflects the school year 1967-1968.

Average cost per pupil - kindergarten through grade 12

Arlington \$658

Brookline	\$963	Needham	\$691
Newton	843	Everett	672
Wellesley	813	Boston	665
Lexington	806	Waltham	658
Winchester	735	Watertown	643
Milton	718	Somerville	612
Framingham	711	Medford	612
Belmont	701	Dedham	607

Among the 47 Massachusetts cities and towns with 6,000 or more pupils in public schools, Arlington ranks just within the upper quarter in per pupil costs.

These statistics are obtained with the formula devised by the Massachusetts Taxpayers Association. This assures a consistency in the factors used to determine costs and, therefore, is valid for all of the communities compared. Look Magazine, in its issue devoted to education, said, that other things being equal, the per pupil cost is the best way to measure how effective a community's schools are in comparison with its neighbor. Let us, therefore, consider our position in this light.

After examining these figures can we say that our school costs are too high? To some they may be; to others, they may not be high enough. Of this we are certain, that we are receiving good value for the money we are spending. It should be kept in mind also that in any community where schools are improving, the value of property increases. As schools become less adequate, property values always decrease. An increase in taxes paid is one indication of increased property values, and this is as it should be, for taxes supposedly reflect increased value. If they do not reflect increased property values then other factors must be examined.

Why do our schools cost so much? The following is a simplified breakdown of the 1968 school budget:

Salaries for all personnel (teachers, clerks, custodians, administrators, etc.)

Supplies and Services	6%
Custodial and Maintenance (not including salaries)	5%
Capital expenditures (equipment, buildings, sites)	2%
Miscellaneous (programs for handicapped, vocational tuition, travel, etc.)	1%

The surface answer to why our schools cost so much is salaries. 86% of the total is consumed by salaries of the personnel working in our schools. This figure is consistent with the percentages in communities surrounding us. The hidden factor in increased school costs is inflation with its concomitant evils and this is a national problem beyond the control of the local community.

For the past two years the School Committee, by law, has been required to negotiate salaries and has tried its best to be fair to both the taxpayer and the teachers. All other Town employees also negotiate for their salaries either with the School Committee or the Town Manager. As long as the economy of our nation continues in an inflationary period, and salaries must be negotiated that reflect the inflationary trend, no community, anywhere, can hold the line so far as the school budget is concerned. Our only hope for relief is from State and Federal assistance for school expenditures. Even this, to be effective, is incumbent upon the curbing of inflation at the national level.

The Committee wishes to acknowledge the retirement of the following teachers:

Started in Arlington

Leona Blacktin	1948
Lucy Cameron	1930
M. Eileen Dwyer	1929
Anton Kovar	1946
Lena Manning	1929
Mariellen McDonald	1948
Helen Ryan	1952
Dorothy Rounds	1930

The Committee thanks the entire staff for its continued devotion to duty and all the Town Boards and Officials for their cooperation with the Public Schools.

Respectfully submitted,

John P. Morine, Chairman
 Carl F. Allen
 Velma B. Brown
 Mary K. Carter
 Arthur F. Coughlin, Jr.
 Doris M. Cremens
 Thomas D. Kenna, Jr.
 Claire C. O'Neil
 Mary E. Porteus

Annual Report of the Superintendents of Schools for the Year 1968

To the School Committee of Arlington

Ladies and Gentlemen:

Once again it is our privilege to submit a report on the progress of our schools. It is our belief that we are continuing to make significant gains in the improvement of our schools.

The entire sum of \$75,000 from Public Law 874 was turned over to the Town to help defray some of the costs of our schools. This is in addition to \$673,298 received from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts which was assigned directly to the Town.

"It is the best of times; it is the worst of times." These words written nearly two hundred years ago take on peculiar significance in 1968. In an era of unprecedented prosperity and unparalleled opportunity, it is highly disturbing to the generation of parents who endured deprivations in the Depression years to note reports of drug abuse, violent protests, conspicuous disregard for public and private property, as well as other irresponsible activities by today's youth. All this, plus the reputed "generation gap", (the inability of parents to meaningfully communicate with their children or vice versa) adds to the general tone of confusion and unrest. It is at this moment that education must emerge to its finest hour. For a multiplicity of reasons, too numerous or complex to discuss here, the home and the church no longer are as stabilizing elements for youth as they once were. Into this void must come some new factor, or society, as we know it, will soon fail to exist. This new factor could be public education.

The tragedy inherent in all this is not that education is unable to meet the challenge. We know it can! --but that the timing is so inopportune. The rising cost of education and public resistance to it is occurring at precisely the moment when the demands on education are greatest. This dilemma must be met and met courageously unless we wish to see our society disintegrate. It is not a question of whether education can handle the enormity of the task, but rather a question if society is willing to pay the cost. Certainly, if society chooses to pay the cost some new means of raising revenue other than the real estate tax must be found. Property is no longer a true indice of wealth in our economy.

This report is an attempt to inform the ordinary citizens of Arlington how its schools are meeting the needs of Arlington's youth for today and tomorrow. No report can be all inclusive and this one does not attempt to be. It is, however, an attempt to highlight some of the more significant happenings in our educational picture this year.

OUR ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Anyone familiar with the Arlington Public Schools knows it is axiomatic that proper attention is allotted to the 3 R's in our curriculum. Previous reports have described in detail the mechanics of how reading, writing and arithmetic are taught. This year we shall highlight a few of our more interesting aspects rather than discuss the entire fields.

One of our schools is using "The First Talking Alphabet" (a commercially prepared approach) in Grade I as a reinforcement to facilitate the teaching of reading. In this program the child responds to the programmed instruction on a record. He hears the initial sound, names the sound, sees the letter, names the letter and feels the shape of the letter as he traces it with his fingers. It is an example of a machine (the record player) doing a routine job just as effectively as the teacher and, more importantly, gives the teacher time to devote her professional skill to the pupils who need it most.

The use of three basal reading series in each grade continues to expand as funds become available. This method permits teachers to group pupils homogeneously within grades and encourages team teaching as each teacher tends to develop a special area of competence. Several schools are using listening tables and reading laboratories to strengthen pupil skills.

One of the more ingenious and interesting pieces of hardware used in the teaching of reading is the "Controlled Reader". Its purpose is to improve the pupil's fluency and speed of reading. A filmstrip geared to the pupil's reading level is fed into the machine which has phrases and sentences running a sequence which is seen by the child. A timing device controls the number of sequences per minute which the child should be reading. All of our elementary schools now possess at least one of these controlled readers. They were purchased with money made available under Title III of Public Law 85-864 NDEA.

For the past several years our teachers have been engaged in the construction of a viable curriculum in arithmetic, K-6. This project is now in operation and is an example of what can be done in an on-going in-service program. Each teacher has an outline of a year's work appropriate to her teaching level. In addition, she has been informed as to what arithmetical experiences her pupils have had prior to coming to her and what experiences lie in store for them when they leave her. The outline is complete for three levels of competence -- superior, average and slow learners. No teacher is expected to complete the outline in its entirety. The curriculum was coordinated with extensive teacher research on textbooks best suited for our purposes. As mentioned earlier teachers are encouraged to develop areas of speciality and this encourages effective grouping for better teaching. The day is past when it was assumed that any teacher was capable of teaching every pupil every subject effectively.

One of the newer innovations in teaching emerging from the universities is the elementary subject matter specialist. Currently, we are involved with Harvard University in an internship with a sixth grade teacher who is a math specialist. This intern, under supervision, is responsible for teaching a sixth grade but provision is made in her assignment so her talents in mathematics are available to the other sixth grades. This idea, while not wholly new, is being closely watched as the rapid proliferation of knowledge necessitates specially trained individuals in the various fields.

Elementary school science has undergone significant changes thanks to the joint efforts of scientists and educators.

Traditionally, the book centered approach was used which, in spite of directions to the contrary, became just another reading lesson. In such a program the teacher and/or several students performed the experiments while the rest merely watched. Today our elementary science program has become a laboratory program in which every child carries through his own investigations, with guidelines, and records his own conclusions. In this way the pupil actually experiences the process of discovery and its rewards.

Science activity units provide enough materials so that each pupil may conduct his own experiments. Such programs are more costly in money than textbooks, but the increased and sustained interest of the children and their rapid growth in science concepts, make the original outlay well worth the cost.

It is our philosophy to begin basic concepts as soon as pupils are able to understand and profit from them. In the field of science we conducted a series of workshops in conjunction with the Science Museum for our kindergarten teachers. The workshops were conducted by Mr. David Bonney, Director of the Live Animal Center, and involved teachers in discovering what type of animals are suitable for classroom use and how to utilize them effectively. This knowledge was then translated into pupil action by obtaining the animals and letting the pupils experience them first hand.

We are justly proud that one of our kindergarten teachers, Mrs. Ruth Jarvis, was chosen as one of the Fellows for the Experienced Teacher Fellow-

ship Program at Wheelock College. This teacher, currently on sabbatical leave, is studying Current Innovations in Early Childhood Education as related to child development and curriculum continuity.

This current year (1968-69) emphasis in the Kindergarten Workshops is on Perceptual-Motor Development. Research has revealed that some children, who have difficulty in learning to read, have impaired perceptual-motor development. Our teachers are being trained to identify children who have these problems and how to adapt learning devices to them.

Certainly one of the most important issues facing the United States today is whether the black and white races can learn to live in harmony together or whether prejudice, mistrust, etc. will continue to prevail. Arlington has taken significant steps toward building a better understanding between races. Three years ago fifteen black students were admitted to our schools under the sponsorship of METCO. These youngsters have remained with us and are making satisfactory progress in our schools. This year, an additional fifteen METCO students (black) were admitted to three of our kindergartens where space was available and hopefully they will remain with us through their school careers. This exchange is a mutually rewarding one for our children as well as the METCO children through first-hand experiences with cultures different from our own.

Last winter Dr. John Gibson, Director of the Lincoln Filene Center at Tufts University, ran a series of workshops for our elementary teachers on race and its incumbent problems. Teaching units were constructed and are currently being tried out in several of our schools. While our efforts are modest in scope, they are sincere in intensity and, hopefully, will help our youngsters face the world of today and tomorrow with a better understanding of human differences.

Our schools continue to get a sizeable share of Federal funds. It should be clearly understood from the start that most Federal funds which accrue to a community such as ours are for additions to and supplements to the existing program. Title I is one example of a supplement to our regular school offerings. Under it three of our schools in areas where there are low income families have received funds to provide extra services to some of our pupils. Some of these services are: remedial teachers in reading and arithmetic, part-time tutors in the same areas, psychological counseling, and building of special skills. This program has operated the year around with a most intensive summer program. Because of the enormous assistance it has rendered these pupils, it is our hope that the government will continue to fund it.

Under a special project (Title III), the Town was fortunate to be refunded for another year \$104,000 for a project called "Operation Male". Because of its significance of demonstrating the value of male figures in the lower grades of school for certain pupils, it is receiving nation-wide attention.

Our schools were proud to be asked, as one of two suburban school systems, to enter into a new program concerning the teaching of humanities to engineering students. The Massachusetts Institute of Technology has inaugurated a humanities requirement in all its degree fields. Many of the students elected elementary education as their area of interest. This will include periods of observation and participation in some of our elementary schools. It is hoped that when the program is fully established that some of these students will offer Physical Science lessons that supplement our regular teaching staff work.

The role of our reading consultant has been reevaluated and as a result will function more in the true nature of a reading consultant and less as a specialized teacher of reading alone. Beginning this September some of the areas of the new role were:

Consulting - with new teachers in regard to the setup and procedures involved in the reading program.

- Consulting - with all teachers as the need arises on procedures and materials to be used in reading class.
- Testing - all children new to Arlington who are not achieving in reading.
- Teaching - demonstration lessons on various techniques and materials new on the market (especially to teachers who are new, who are not on tenure, or who request it).
- Acting as a Resource Person - in the setting up of a reading resource center in each school.

Our elementary school building program received a real boost with the opening of the Dallin addition this September. As a result of this modern, efficient 10 room addition, the size of the Locke School was redistricted to more manageable proportions. A look at the total building program for our schools will be discussed later in this report.

There is one aspect of our elementary building program though that is worthy of mention. As our buildings grow older the need for constant maintenance increases. This may reach expensive proportions in the not too distant future. Eventually the Town must do some extensive renovations to our existing schools if we are to keep them educationally functional and reasonably operable. This problem is a big one and is under study by the School Building Survey Committee, the Sub-Committee of the School Committee on Long Range Building Needs, and the School Administration. The School Committee because of pressures from the Town Meeting in March 1968 voted to cut the sum of \$107,377 from the School Budget. This sum to a large degree came from maintenance areas. This move probably was an expensive experiment for these items, plus others, are now in the 1969 Budget and at a higher cost. They cannot be delayed indefinitely and eventually cost more due to inflation. It behooves the leaders of the Town to think carefully where true economy lies in any future action.

The School Administration realizes only too well that the increased cost of living and the rising tax rate is building up to a tight money policy so far as schools go. The Town too should realize that at his most inopportune time the schools have more pupils than ever before and more pupils who need remedial and compensatory education than ever before. In addition, educational techniques are being improved and to keep up with these changes costs money. The decision ultimately boils down to, "Does the Town feel it should provide the services needed or not?"

OUR JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

Our two Junior High Schools are functioning with less than satisfactory physical accommodations. The problem can be summed up in two words--inadequate facilities. This has been discussed in open meetings at both schools, at a Special Town Meeting, at several School Committee Meetings, in the local press for nearly a year, and in several articles published by the School Department. These facts plus additional ones again will be presented to the Town Meeting in March 1969, and hopefully will result in action to construct a third junior high school. Therefore, they will not be discussed here in any depth. A third school plus renovations and/or additions to our existing junior highs should resolve our building problems at this level indefinitely. Space is at a premium, but new space alone in the new building will not resolve the entire problem. Our present junior highs are so constructed that the type of program needed by our pupils, now and in the future, cannot be adequately presented without structural alterations and additions.

In order to keep our present Junior High Schools functioning, much credit must be given to the two principals and their staffs. Children in junior highs are receiving a satisfactory education but they are not receiving the calibre of education they should have, which we could provide if the facilities permitted it.

Yankee ingenuity is not dead. One of our junior high schools practically eliminated study periods through changing the number of periods per day. This opened up several classrooms (former study halls) for use in academic subjects. Students profited from this by always being with subject matter teachers who could help them with their homework. Discipline problems and pupil disorder has been cut significantly with the abolition of study halls.

SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The steady increase in enrollment continued this year. Enrollment in grades nine through twelve exceeded 2600 this fall. This figure closely coincided with our projections. This is of concern because our prediction indicates an increase each year in high school for the next several years. This factor will necessitate the curtailment of certain programs and increased size of classes. As of the fall of 1968 almost a third of our classes were in excess of 25 pupils. The National Association of Secondary Principals sets as its recommended average size, twenty, for a comprehensive type of high school. In effect, this means that we are getting very heavy utilization of our facilities at the expense of pupil programs and if the upward trend continues we are in for real difficulty. The long range plans call for moving the ninth grade back to the junior highs when the junior high building program is completed. Meanwhile, the school authorities are aware of the problem and are utilizing every available alternative to prevent any large scale diminution of the overall quality of education.

Class size is a problem that vexes educators and confuses citizens. In general, the smaller the class the more individual attention each pupil receives and conversely, the larger the class the less attention each pupil receives. So far, it appears to be simple, but other factors tend to make it complex. The nature of the subject matter taught has important bearing on class size. An advanced physics class, with its technical equipment and subject matter, must be considerably smaller than a social science class in history taught by the lecture method. The type of room needed by the subject matter also becomes a determiner of size. For example, a Home Economics class cannot be taught in a conventional classroom (if it were vacant on a given period) because the necessary equipment is not present. The needs of pupils of varying abilities if reflected in the size that classes may be. A Latin IV class by nature of its subject matter will be taken by fewer pupils than an Algebra I class. Classes taught at a level best comprehended by slower pupils need to be smaller in size. These and others are some of the reasons that class size is an area in which misunderstandings can arise.

The school authorities, when planning a program of studies, take all of these points into consideration. Certainly the calibre of one's professional staff is a potent factor in determining the type of program that can be offered. Ultimately, the school authorities offer a program (based on class size and other factors) that seems to best meet the needs of the majority of pupils at a cost that the community can and will pay. Given unlimited funds, constructing a school program would be easy. The administration knows the value of a dollar and consequently offers a program tailored to community mores.

Education is a partnership, and as such, all parties must cooperate fully if it is to be successful. The demands of the public on education should be consistent with its willingness to pay for it. The Administration is concerned that because of the lack of space and the rising cost of education the public may make unwise choices. Currently, there are pupils at the High School who cannot take courses they need because of inadequate facilities, as well as pupils who need special types of training that we cannot offer because of the cost factor. The public should be equally concerned over this information for in the final analysis, they (the public) will determine what action is undertaken by the School Committee and the School Administration.

In no area has education changed more drastically than in the type of services supplied by the school libraries. They are no longer repositories for books where pupils spent a quiet period or two browsing or studying. They are learning centers or learning laboratories that should be in use every moment

of the school day. Pupils no longer use just one textbook in a class but several. Pupils are taught to discover information for themselves from various sources. Years ago people felt that if a pupil had reasonable mastery over a text that is all he needed. This naive idea is no longer acceptable. Pupils are taught how to get information from many sources so that when they leave school they have the building blocks upon which to further their education. In this type of learning our libraries are inadequate in size, in book collections and in equipment. Today's library is more correctly called an Instructional Materials Center.

We have at the High School two libraries. During this past year they functioned reasonably smooth. Both areas showed an increase in attendance, in circulation and in the size of their book collection. The quantity of reference work increased constantly as more teachers adapted their teaching to the newer principles of library usage.

This year, through the efforts of the Administration, the high school library again received a grant from the Federal government (Title II) of \$4,075 which more than doubled its book budget (\$3,850) and enabled the librarians to buy 856 books and 5 sets of encyclopedias over and above those bought from the regular budget. It is urgent that the current rate of buying books be continued if we are to maintain steady progress toward accepted standards. This will necessitate a larger library budget because books continue to climb in price and the amount of Federal aid is to be diminished. Our high school library book budget allows only \$1.50 per student as against the \$6.00 figure called for in 1960 by the Standards for School Library Programs.

Our Mathematics Department continues to enjoy a reputation for the quality of its offerings. In an effort to continue and hopefully enhance it, efforts are underway to develop closer ties with the junior highs. Last year a well articulated mathematics program, K-8, was formulated. It is hoped that circumstance will permit further articulation this year so that our mathematics program will be completely integrated, K-12. This was one of the major necessities pointed out by teachers in their "Five Year Projection".

The Department of English continues to grow in depth and breadth of its presentations. The developmental reading program in the High School now covers a two year span and will hopefully cover four years when space permits. Pupils are selected on the basis of their reading test scores and academic production and then scheduled for classes in the reading clinic twice a week. With the sophomores, the program is continued with pupils whose reading scores indicate more ability than their scholastic records show. Specialized assistance is offered to pupils who need it.

The English curriculum guide is in the process of constant revision. The teachers are cooperatively examining ways to find the most suitable methods of presentation to various levels of students. Every effort is being made to make the study of English and American Literature relevant to the student's life and to his future. Emphasis rests on practical usage of the language and the lifetime value of entertainment through reading.

The Social Science Department offered a special course in Intellectual History to a selected group of 10th year students for the first time this year. It emphasized the study of the ideas which have dominated the history of Western European society, with special emphasis on the United States. The teacher felt that "this course is basic to any intelligent understanding of what we are, what policies we have pursued, and what adjustments we must make to create a better democratic society". A thesis was also required in this course. Indications are that the course was a real success and is the type of policy with which we should continue--offer specialized courses that fit the needs of special types of students. This is equally true at all levels of the academic scale.

The Business Department took a giant forward step in completely revamping its basic course, Consumer Education (Marketing, Sales Promotion and Advertising). The basic purpose of this subject is to inform the students in some depth the basic economic structure of our complex society.

The Industrial Arts Department is still undergoing a period of building and upgrading of its curriculum. The shops are being set up as educational laboratories especially equipped for the part they play in the total educational program. In this age of multi-occupations, it is anyone's guess as to where or how our students will earn their living. Therefore, an attempt is being made to utilize our facilities to the utmost and to make our curriculum as viable as possible so that we may provide the student with a broad and complete training in many different areas. This means that we must gear the curriculum to the technology of the times and the special needs of our pupils.

It is the hope of the Department that in the near future they can include two more areas--Electricity, Electronics and Power Mechanics. At the present time, there are single units of these subjects taught in the General Shop Course. However, the areas are so broad and so complex that we cannot do justice to them in a teaching unit of a few weeks.

The Modern Foreign Language Department has concentrated its efforts to upgrade Spanish this year. In keeping with this aim, they have acquired the Progressive Audio-Lingual tapes for use in the laboratory. These commercially prepared tapes have proven to be far superior to those formerly prepared by members of the language department. In addition, they chose a new multi-level sequential textbook series as a basic text. The Department feels it chose wisely because the text uses "a modern audio-lingual approach which does not neglect other aspects of language learning".

The Science Department is continuing to upgrade and expand its program despite the space shortage. Probably no other subject field is so confined by space shortage as a Science Department. Their subject matter is of a nature that necessitates specialized classrooms and class sizes are determined also by prudent standards of pupil safety. For example, overcrowding a chemistry laboratory could lead to serious accidents. The majority of science courses for college admission require a laboratory experience to coincide with the class work and this necessitates even more space.

Through the judicious use of Federal funds (Title III, NDEA) the policy of renovating and upgrading our science rooms and laboratories continues. The need for more laboratory space is apparent but this can only be obtained from the conversion of classrooms to laboratories. During this process pupil stations are lost because laboratories have fewer seats and in some cases can be used only as laboratories. Thus, though we may succeed in upgrading our science facilities we are compounding our space problems elsewhere. We cannot ignore this problem long because nearly 70% of our pupils go on to further education and most of this higher education presupposes a science laboratory experience for pupils whom they accept for admission. The problem is already tight, it will become tighter in 1969 and 1970 unless a new junior high building allows us to move out the ninth grade. We are already restricting enrollment in laboratory courses and further restriction is pending. Unfortunately, any further restriction is both educationally unsound and undemocratic.

Arlington High School has had an excellent record in the past both in the academic field and in the field of employment, and the 25th Annual Survey shows that the citizens, parents, teachers and administrators in Arlington can still be proud of their schools and the effort that is being made to maintain the standards of excellence which have always characterized their school system.

The Class of 1968 had an enviable record in that 69.8 percent of the class are seeking further education and in this group 36.1 percent are enrolled in four-year colleges and universities. It is gratifying to note that the number attending the four-year institutions exceeds the number attending preparatory schools, junior colleges, business schools, technical schools, etc. Northeastern University, Boston College, the University of Massachusetts and the State Colleges still enroll the largest number of our students but the class is also represented at such colleges as Harvard, Brandeis, Amherst, Smith, Cornell,

Colgate, Bowdoin, Bates, Pembroke, Columbia, U.C.L.A., Wheaton, Sweetbriar and Jackson as well as numerous other colleges and universities.

The girls from the Business Education Department make up a large proportion of students placed by the Job Placement Counselor. Because of the shortage of clerical workers and the excellent reputation established over the years by our Business Education Department, many companies in Greater Boston ask for Arlington High School girls to work for them on a part-time basis during their senior year with the understanding that they will then continue in a full-time basis after graduation. This arrangement is of mutual benefit to employer and employee and the girls benefit from the opportunity to apply their skills learned in school and to learn office procedures. The companies rely on the recommendation of the school in regard to attendance, punctuality, grades, reliability, etc. However, each girl is interviewed by a representative of the company before a final decision is made.

Many boys are placed in part-time jobs but there are relatively few calls for full-time employment, due largely to the fact that in contrast to the current shortage of clerical and stenographic workers there are more boys seeking employment than there are jobs available. Boys in the General Course obtain employment in unskilled or semi-skilled positions and are inadequately prepared for the labor market. A study of a resolution to this problem is underway and will be reported soon. The problem of the general course students may be undertaken collaboratively by the Superintendents from Arlington, Boston, Cambridge, Concord, Lexington and Newton under a Title III grant.

With the increasing rise in college tuition rates, parents naturally become very concerned and wonder if they can afford to send their sons and daughters to the colleges of their choice. It should be encouraging to realize that colleges are aware of this problem and are doing something about it.

In addition to the \$12,800 which the Thompson Scholarship Fund provided, the members of the Class of 1968 were offered a record-breaking \$84,336 in scholarships from the schools and colleges to which they applied. This is indeed a tribute to the students and to the excellence of the preparation which they received at Arlington High School. It is even more gratifying to realize that a large proportion of these scholarship offers were from widely scattered areas of the country--colleges such as the University of Chicago, Cornell, Barnard, Rensselaer, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Rhode Island School of Design, Wichita University, Ohio Wesleyan, University of Pennsylvania and the University of Miami to mention but a few. In addition, local civic and school organizations again showed their interest and support of their schools by generously contributing a total of \$3,925 in scholarships to the senior class. We are indeed most appreciative of the cooperation and generosity of the members of these organizations who have assisted so many worthy candidates to attend college.

We might also mention here that a member of the Class of 1968 won not only the local and state contest of the B.P.O.E. but also placed high in the national contest. Another member of the class received the Bowdoin National Merit Scholarship Award on the basis of his high school record and the scores he received in the National Merit Scholarship Examination.

Again, it can be emphasized that the preparation which the students receive at Arlington High School enables them to compete very successfully with students from all other areas of the United States as evidenced by the fact that the Class of 1968 had seven National Merit Scholarship semi-finalists and twelve members received Letters of Commendation. This certainly indicates that the citizens who support our schools, the administrators who supervise our curriculum, and the teachers who are entrusted with the education of our young people can be proud of the results which have been achieved.

As the size of the classes increase, the number of applications to educational institutions increases and with more scholarships available from the various schools and colleges, the geographical circle continually widens. When a student applies to a college for admission and/or scholarship, his

record is evaluated not only by his grades, his test scores, his activities et cetera, but also by the academic standards of the high school in which he is enrolled and the number of students with whom he has had to compete. With the keen competition which now exists for college admission, we felt that in order for our students to have every advantage in the race for a place in college that some pertinent data concerning our school should be given to the college admission officers, especially those from out-of-state who might not be familiar with the Arlington school system, even though, in many cases, admission representatives had visited our school. After seeking advice from local college admission officers who receive applications from students all over the country, we devised a one page data sheet which will accompany each transcript sent to a college. This data sheet gives such information as the size of the town, the current population of the school, our Merit Scholarship record, the testing program, the accelerated academic program, and other pertinent information about the college preparatory program.

Another area which we felt needed investigation was the form of the permanent record which has been in existence for over forty years. A new form was devised and is currently in use in grades 9 and 10. The new record will be used for all classes by 1970, by which time any revision which might improve its efficiency can be made.

ARLINGTON TECHNICAL & VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL

"Innovation" continues to be the by-word at Arlington Technical and Vocational High School and the year 1968 is no exception. In September an entirely new concept in technical training was introduced for some pupils whereby a six hour day of instruction was initiated on a shared-time basis with Arlington High School.

Twenty-one students in grade eleven were enrolled for a three year course in Data Processing. Each student was assigned four major subjects at Arlington High School and three hours per day of data processing instruction at Arlington Technical High School. Credit-wise, the two programs are independent of each other. Students earn their High School diploma on the basis of subjects passed at Arlington High School and receive separate certification from Arlington Technical High School for each year of training in data processing.

In this manner a student's high school education is not interrupted; however, he receives, at the same time, a bonus by way of learning a specialized skill in a lucrative and attractive field which should be beneficial not only for those seeking employment after graduation but also for those planning a career in college. Data Processing has become a way of life and people knowledgeable in this subject should find a new avenue for attaining success. It is anticipated that one hundred students will be in training in this subject as the program develops. The third year of training is optional and will be given at the post graduate level.

Two new rooms in "B" building of Arlington High School, formerly occupied by the athletic department, were remodeled and are being used for data processing laboratories. A new Honeywell computer, valued at \$166,000, was procured with Federal funds, and coupled with equipment previously acquired, gives Arlington students the opportunity to be trained on highly sophisticated and up-to-date facilities. To date, over \$250,000 has been received from the Federal Government for the purchase of data processing equipment and instructional aids. Without this advantage such a program would not have been possible. Unquestionably, Arlington has taken the leadership, state-wide, in this type of instruction at the High School level.

The post secondary data processing course at Arlington Technical Institute, started in 1963, is being phased out in favor of the new shared time program described above. In June of 1969 the last class at the post-secondary level will graduate. Although the course has been extremely successful, research proved that students at the eleventh grade level were capable of handling the subject matter previously considered possible only for high school graduates, with the end result that participants could complete their training earlier.

A successful Technical and Vocational School is dependent upon the results exhibited by its graduates. Using this criteria we are pleased to list the Placement Report of the Director below:

PLACEMENT REPORT

Arlington Technical and Vocational High School

Dept.	To College	To Work	Starting Salary
Automotive	17%	83%	\$2.00 - \$2.25 p/h
Electronics	60%	40%	\$2.12 - \$2.50 p/h
Machine	14%	86%	\$2.25 - \$2.50 p/h

Following is a list of colleges accepting graduates from the Technical and Vocational High School:

Lowell Technological Institute
 Wentworth Institute
 Massachusetts Bay Community College
 North Shore Community College
 New England Institute of Transportation
 East Coast Aero Technical School

Space permitting, the school would like to offer at least three one year courses leading to jobs of a semi-skilled nature. These courses might be taken by youngsters of lesser ability or by general course students at the High School who are undecided as to their careers. In this way more youngsters would possess a saleable skill at the conclusion of their secondary schooling than presently. This suggestion predates, but strongly supports, the Shaefer Report on Vocational Education. The Shaefer Report recommended that all comprehensive high schools offer such courses and in quantity. The Arlington Technical and Vocational High School strongly endorses the statement of the late Charles Kettering, former president of General Motors, "Prepare well for the future because you will spend the rest of your life there."

ADULT EDUCATION

Increasing enrollments, at an astonishing pace, continue in Adult Education. As of September 1968 we are offering a total of 71 classes per week with over 1400 persons registered. This continued increase in Adult Education certainly reflects acceptance and approval of our program. However, it is also apparent that other factors are equally important.

The tremendous demand for courses in Sewing (Beginners through Advanced Tailoring) probably reflects the inflationary costs of ready to wear clothing. Many mothers tell us they simply had to take up sewing as the costs of clothing young children has become prohibitive. It is a known fact that the primary ingredient in a garment's cost is labor, so if this factor can be eliminated by "do-it-yourself techniques", clothing a family becomes more reasonable. A second factor for increased enrollment seems to be a desire for adults to use their leisure time more productively and to acquire a skill which might be used either as an avocation or as a part-time job upon retirement.

This year one additional, and an entirely new class, has been added to our offerings in Ceramics. Additional new courses have been added this year in the following areas: Elementary Data Processing, Law for the Layman, Increased Reading Power and the Recorder (a very simple musical instrument).

A cursory survey of our Adult Education enrollment for the past eight years indicates a steady upward trend. If this continues, and there is no reason to assume it will not, very serious attention should be given to a truly comprehensive study. This study should encompass an in-depth examination of our courses, and their pertinence to the overall program. It may well be that such a study will unearth information of value to the Long Range Building Committee plans for the Town. Certainly, it will uncover much needed infor-

mation on the mobility and interests of the Town both vocationally and avocationally.

PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

As the following reports indicate, pupil personnel services are a group of related activities designed to facilitate the purposes of the Arlington schools through services focused upon individualized attention to the particular needs of the child. The services are available to all children and constitute a significant resource for parents, teachers and administrators as well as for pupils.

The Pupil Personnel Service Program in Arlington uses a "team work" approach. The team consists of: guidance counselors, psychological counselors (whose training is in either psychology or social work), nurses, reading consultants, speech therapists, teachers of the homebound, the attendance supervisor, the remedial teacher and the special education staff. All of these specialists, working with teachers, school administration, parents and outside agencies, lend their various talents toward helping the individual pupil develop according to his needs, interests and abilities.

The staff is concerned with those children who are experiencing the normal problems of normal development and with those whose problems require a more intensive and specialized type of help. The pupil personnel team has a significant role in creating a climate which has a positive influence on the child's development and which minimizes the likelihood of serious problems. The team has a significant role also in identifying potential problems so that they can receive early attention. When children do have problems which require specialized individualized service not generally provided within the classroom setting, the team is a major resource to the school staff and to others who are concerned with the pupil and his difficulties.

Through their training, members of the pupil personnel staff are able to give an additional dimension to the consideration of the many facets of individual development and educational growth. The classroom teacher can look to this team for helpful information relevant to the child's development and his individual needs which may not be readily apparent in the classroom. The school administrator finds in the pupil personnel team persons whose experiences in studying pupils and helping them cope with their problems place them in a key position to contribute to the educational placement and grouping of children, and to administrative steps which may help create a more favorable climate of learning. Through the pupil personnel staff's work with parents, there is a mutual school-home sharing of information and planning which can focus upon steps needed for the child's positive development. Many children have problems which require the participating help of non-school agencies, such as Mystic Valley Mental Health Clinic, Family Service, hospital clinics and the Arlington Youth Service Committee. The pupil personnel staff helps to coordinate the efforts of the home, the school and the community in the interests of the child. A major pupil personnel activity is direct, personalized contact with pupils. Although many of these contacts are on an individual basis, some may be of a small group nature but still highly individualized in focus. They include providing educational, occupational or other information particularly relevant to the plans and decisions which a pupil needs to make. There is emphasis upon helping each pupil interpret or relate this information to his grades and to pertinent information about himself.

The following reports give an indication of the scope of Pupil Personnel Services in Arlington this year.

Guidance Counseling

The principal function of guidance counseling is to assist pupils to obtain the kind of school experience that will help them attain their fullest development and to help each student realistically plan his school and post-school career. Counseling of the individual pupil, therefore, continues to absorb the major part of the counselor's time. Checking on the pupil's progress in his

academic subjects and planning his program of studies from grades 9 through 12 is one of the primary functions of the Guidance Department at the high school level. Pupil conferences are often supplemented by parent and teacher conferences in order to achieve a mutual understanding of the individual students. The philosophy of the department coincides with the philosophy of the teachers and administrators in the Arlington School System, that it is increasingly important that boys and girls remain in school and prepare themselves for further education beyond high school and/or to enter the employment field with skills and attitudes which will assure them security and success. It is the responsibility of the Guidance Department to bring to the attention of the students information regarding schools, colleges, employment opportunities, and scholarship and financial aid programs. This is done through individual counseling as well as by bulletins and public address announcements.

It might also be mentioned here that guidance services are not limited to the undergraduates at Arlington High School. An increasing number of graduates, or pupils who for one reason or another did not graduate, are returning to their guidance counselors for advice and help regarding further education, employment, or obtaining a high school diploma. They are always welcome and their confidence in the department is appreciated. Many of these "returnees" are now living in other towns and some in other states and we are glad they feel free to return to "home base".

The counseling staff, although somewhat augmented this year, has a pupil counselor ratio well above the 1-200 recommended for secondary schools, so that it cannot perform the intensive individual functions it would like to do with each individual pupil.

Perceptual-Motor Therapy Program

Recent studies have shown that there are many children of average or above intelligence who cannot succeed in school because they suffer a minor neurological impairment known as a Perceptual-Motor Disturbance (or Visual-Perceptual Problem or Specific Learning Disability).

In order to determine the number and types of these problems in Arlington and to develop therapeutic and teaching methods appropriate for our schools, a pilot project in Perceptual Motor Development was initiated in three schools. The consultant for this program is a Registered Occupational Therapist and a State Certified Teacher. The participating schools are Brackett, Dallin and Locke.

School Health

A staff of 8 full-time registered nurses service the physical needs of students and personnel in the Arlington schools. The schools are covered from 7:45 A.M. to 4:30 P.M. for first aid and health problems.

Every pupil had his eyes and ears tested. All failures had referral notices sent to their homes. Physical examinations were given to pupils entering school for the first time and those in the fourth, seventh, and eleventh grades. In cooperation with the P.T.A.'s, a film was shown on menstruation to fourth, fifth, and sixth grade girls. A Red Cross course in "Home Nursing" and "Mother's Aid" was taught to the girls at the Industrial Arts Junior High School. The nurses assisted at an Asiatic Flu Clinic for Town employees and at a Glaucoma Screening Clinic sponsored by the Zonta Club.

The school nurses, in conjunction with the Arlington Board of Health, completed a survey of all school children in compliance with Massachusetts State Law requiring that "all children attending Kindergarten through Grade 8 be immunized against smallpox, diphtheria, tetanus, pertussis, measles and polio, unless exempted for medical or religious reasons". The School Department is complying with directives from the Department of Education concerning implementation of this law.

Psychological Counseling Department

The Department of Psychological Counseling is composed of five full-time social workers, two full-time psychologists, two part-time social workers, two part-time psychologists and a part-time psychiatrist, who serves only as a consultant. The Simmons College School of Social Work Unit, which was established in the Arlington Public Schools in 1961 under a grant from the National Institute of Mental Health, includes five second-year social work students and a faculty supervisor who operate directly in the elementary schools. A referral for Psychological Counseling service may be originated by a teacher, parent, principal or other school specialist for a student about whose adjustment they are concerned. There are some children with normal developmental problems which may temporarily affect their ability to participate effectively in the school program; there are others with an apparent inability to learn successfully. Some children may have a home or school situation which may affect performance. It is the role of the Psychological Counselor to help the school know its children and to provide service to foster their development.

When a referral has been made, the counselor gathers all pertinent information through review of the cumulative record and discussion of the problem with the teacher, principal, parents and other personnel involved. The counselor may sit in the classroom to observe the child, and he may on a regular basis meet with the child and/or with the parents. With the overview of the situation, the parents, principal, teacher and counselor are able jointly to develop a course of action.

It has been our experience that the earlier we can identify these pupils with such problems the easier it is to effect treatment. For this reason the staff, insofar as it is possible, is concentrating on the primary grades.

Testing

The Director of Pupil Personnel Services has the responsibility for maintaining a continuous testing program for Grades 1 through 12. Intensive achievement testing is carried on in the elementary and junior high schools. At the high school level, scholastic ability and reading tests are administered. The tests help us in our constant effort to discover each child's individual abilities and to help to determine at which level to teach the basic knowledge and skills that all children need to live and work in today's world. The continuity and broad range of the testing program in Arlington gives counselors and teachers not one but many indications of a student's learning pattern.

Pupils in the Arlington schools have placed well above the national average in educational achievement. Results of standardized tests taken in the elementary schools in April of 1968, reveal that Arlington pupils were from two months to fifteen months above national norms, or expected achievement.

ELEMENTARY ACHIEVEMENT TESTING

April 1, 1968

HOW DO WE COMPARE WITH THE NATIONAL AVERAGES?

- 1.7 Indicates Grade 1, seventh month
- 3.7 Indicates Grade 3, seventh month
- 5.7 Indicates Grade 5, seventh month
- 6.7 Indicates Grade 6, seventh month

GRADE 1

729 pupils

- 1.7 National Average
- 2.4 Arlington Average - All Tests
 - Word Knowledge
 - Word Discrimination
 - Reading
 - Arithmetic Skills

2.4
2.6
2.3
2.4

GRADE 3

687 pupils

3.7 National Average

4.8 Arlington Average - All Tests

Word Knowledge	4.6
Word Discrimination	4.6
Reading	4.8
Spelling	5.2
Language	5.2
Arithmetic Problems	4.6
Arithmetic Skills	4.5

GRADE 5

698 pupils

5.7 National Average

6.4 Arlington Average - All Tests

Word Knowledge	6.6
Reading	6.5
Spelling	6.5
Language	6.7
Language Study Skills	7.0
Arithmetic Computation	6.1
Arithmetic Problem Solving	6.3
Social Studies Information	6.5
Social Studies Skills	6.2
Science	6.0

GRADE 6

669 pupils

6.7 National Average

7.6 Arlington Average - All Tests

Word Knowledge	7.9
Reading	7.6
Spelling	7.7
Language	7.9
Language Study Skills	8.2
Arithmetic Computation	7.5
Arithmetic Problem Solving	7.5
Social Studies Information	7.5
Social Study Skills	7.4
Science	7.0

A LOOK TO THE FUTURE

Santayana, the philosopher, once said, "Those who fail to learn from history are doomed to repeat it." This truism is one that we might all carefully bear in mind. It has particular relevance to the Town in regard to maintenance problems.

Last March the School Committee in keeping with the demands of the Town Meeting agreed to cut over \$100,000 from the budget. The majority of this money came from the Maintenance Budget as it was the area that had least immediate effect on the calibre of education. This year these deferred items are back in the budget with greater urgency than before and at an increased cost variously estimated from 10% to 30%. The net effect being an increased cost to the Town and the taxpayer.

The time has come for a careful look at all expenditures of the Town and the School Budget in particular. Such an examination should be carried with an eye toward maximum service within the Town's willingness to pay for it. It is false economy to assume that deferring maintenance items is a means of saving money. True, saving is not predicated upon doing without necessary services, but by judiciously planning their purchase within a rational budget and period of time. Bearing this idea in mind the following items are discussed for the Town's people to consider.

It would be pleasant to be able to say that once the Junior High Building Program is completed the building problems of the Town are over. Unfortunately, this is not the case. There will be some type of construction, renovation or additions going on in the Town for several years to come. This is due to increases in enrollment, to normal repair and maintenance, to normal replacement of buildings or portions thereof that are obsolescent or no longer educationally functional.

The legislature, in accepting the Willis-Harrington Report, literally forces communities to do some new construction as well as some renovations or stand to have its State Aid reduced. One of the provisions of this bill is to replace buildings constructed prior to 1900. If this provision is adhered to the Locke and Cutter Schools would have to be replaced. Whether this actually means a completely new building or extensive renovations to the present structures is a moot question.

A further provision of the Willis-Harrington Act recommends replacement or renovation of all buildings built prior to 1930. Some teeth to this provision may have been added when the Legislature in the 1968 session voted to extend School Building Assistance Funds to renovations which was not its policy before. Under the provision mentioned above we have several schools that qualify. Most notable is the older section of Arlington High School (popularly known as Building "A") built in 1912-14. The School Survey Committee, the Long Range Building Committee, the School Committee, and the School Administration have all studied this building and its problems. Three years ago it was agreed, upon professional advice, that the entire heating system in Building "A" at the high school had to be replaced. The cost at that time was estimated to be about one-half a million dollars and that figure is undoubtedly higher today. There were people, at that time, who felt that the cost of renovations needed to make it educationally functional were so prohibitive it might be wiser to tear it down and build an entirely new wing. This idea should be explored further at the appropriate time.

The Peirce School, at present, is overcrowded. Three third grade classes are being bussed to the Cutter School currently and possibly an additional one will have to be bussed somewhere in September 1969. The last Town Meeting appointed a committee to study the problems of overcrowding at the Peirce School and possible solutions. The crowded situation at the Peirce was predicted, at least seven years ago, by the School Administration, and again in 1962 by the Town sponsored "Planning Associates Survey Report". These conditions have been and are under constant surveillance by the School Authorities. What action will be taken will depend upon the seriousness of the situation at the time and the Town's willingness to act.

The Parmenter School, whose population remained stable for a number of years, has begun to increase so a problem of housing may develop here.

If the State were to enforce rigidly already existing regulations in regard to school buildings we would be "hard put". The Brackett, the Hardy, the Parmenter, and the Peirce Schools do not possess gymnasiums. Current legislation decrees that youngsters should have physical education five times per week. This is impossible with our existing facilities so if the state were to enforce this regulation we would have to add gymnasiums immediately. These same schools lack space for specialized aspects of education--guidance counselors, speech therapists, reading consultants, conference rooms, and classrooms for small groups of pupils.

The School Building Survey Committee is to be commended for its work in analyzing the future needs of the Town. They were instrumental in examining and recommending the Junior High School Building Program. They have begun a systematic visitation of each school building in Town and will submit a report on their findings when their study is completed. This type of first hand study is the type of work that a lay committee can and should handle. It is the intention of the Committee to visit every school building in Town, evaluate them and offer recommendations. In this way, the community will know that a group of lay citizens have examined the schools and have seen first hand what the conditions tend to be.

Teacher militancy is a word that is getting considerable publicity nowadays. The term is "a colored one" for the connotation is that teachers are militant only in their self interest. This is not necessarily so, and perhaps in the long run teacher militancy is better for education than teacher complacency. Philosophically viewed, it is one more step in man's trend toward democracy in that teachers are attaining more voice in their conditions of employment. Historically in other businesses and professions this has already occurred. If one wanted to it would be impossible to stem this trend. The real problem is how can these changes be made without adversely effecting the education of pupils. It will necessitate restraint by teachers and patient understanding by the public. If these segments do not cooperate violent disagreements may erupt which cannot help but hurt pupils. This is not an either/or proposition but an inexorable march toward greater democracy for all.

Over the years the term Federal Aid has become an increasingly important one. Originally, many persons were historically opposed to it in any form primarily because of Federal Government control. The number of persons holding this view is probably small today. Increasing numbers of people are beginning to feel that it is necessary, inevitable and even desirable. This change has been a gradual one probably abetted by the rising real estate tax rate. It is an economic truism that the real estate tax is an anachronism and some other means of raising revenue must be found. Property is no longer a true indication of wealth if it ever was one. Social change comes slowly so we are saddled with an outmoded means of raising revenue during an inflationary period and will be for some years to come. However, sooner or later, some new means will be found--probably Federal Aid.

Federal Aid can be characterized in at least two distinct types. Categorical aid is aid for a specific purpose such as the purchase of library books (Title II). General aid is money given to a community without any restrictions involved. Public Law 874 (aid to Federally Impacted Areas) is an example of general aid. So far, the Government has dispensed most of its funds through categorical aid. The reason for this is that they can then exert some semblance of control on how money is used. The question of control is a vexatious one for the Government has felt that general aid might be used not to increase educational benefits, which Congress prefers, but to decrease the costs of already low educational levels. This argument is beginning to evaporate because, regardless of the level of its education, communities need financial support just to stay in business. As costs increase, and they will increase each year, the demand for general aid will increase in intensity. The United States Office of Education foresees general aid as acceptable within five years.

It is a sad commentary on our Congress but it is true that Federal Aid is a potent political football. As intelligent adults we must accept this fact, and learn to play the game according to the rules for in this case the ends apparently justify the means. Some Congressmen have opposed Federal Aid because it tended to exclude non-public schools; other Congressmen supported it on the same grounds. Some Congressmen are against Federal Aid without controls and others are opposed to it with controls. Still others try to use it as a vehicle for forcing social reforms such as desegregation. However, laudable this action (desegregation efforts) may be, it tends to negate a social axiom that you cannot legislate morality. Persons will use subterfuge to get around social issues they dislike but do not dare face openly. This is the case in regard to desegregation of schools. However, it should be borne in mind

that politics are being played with children, the poor and the down-trodden which is difficult to accept for some people. It is a bit revealing that those segments of our population who are being manipulated are groups who cannot defend themselves as they lack power. Perhaps it behooves the rest of us to remember this and conduct ourselves accordingly.

Arlington is at the crossroads of its history and its progress. It has come a long way from the sleepy village of Menotomy of April 19, 1775 fame. Today, it is in reality a city under a town setting. The road that it chooses to follow should be carefully examined. The core city is moving outward and with it comes all the problems of urban living.

One of the most pressing social problems facing this community or any comparable suburban community concerns the assimilation of the Negro into the mainstream of living without ill feeling by both parties concerned. Arlington is no exception to the problem and relative calm has prevailed through the deliberate actions of a few foresighted individuals. The School Committee wisely voted to participate in METCO, even though our participation by virtue of the lack of space must be minimal. This token show of understanding is bound to have positive effects in the future. The inexorable movement from core city to peripheral areas is here. It is not an academic question of whether one approves or disapproves of the movement. It is a real issue in every sense of the question. How the community decides to act will determine whether we see change through evolutionary means or revolutionary means. Education can and will do its part but the total community must play its role too. The decision made here as well as elsewhere may well determine our future as a people. We cannot much longer afford the luxury of the illusion that 10% of our citizenry as a nation does not exist. If the future really belongs to those who plan for it, we must act now, for it is already late.

CONCLUSION

It is our earnest wish that we could thank each person individually for his contribution toward making a good school system better. This is impossible, so through the medium of this report may we express our gratitude to all who made the smooth operation of our schools possible. Our thanks go in particular to the School Committee and to the School Staff. Special recognition is due the Town Manager, the Supervisors of Custodians and Maintenance and their staff for their assistance in keeping our schools going. To all who have contributed, our personal thanks and best wishes.

Bert A. Roens
Superintendent of Schools

Lawrence H. Anderson
Assistant Superintendent of Schools

William T. Gibbs
Assistant Superintendent of Schools

Annual Report of the Department of Youth Services

January 7, 1969

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass. 02174

Dear Mr. Marquis:

In accordance with Section 49 of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, herewith is submitted the Annual Report of the Department of Youth Services for the year ending December 31, 1968.

On April 1, 1968, Reverend Robert Casey, Mr. Anthony J. DiNatale and Miss Rebecca Glasmann were reappointed to the Board of Directors of Youth Services, their terms expiring April 1, 1971.

Once again, the Simmons College Graduate School of Social Work has provided two (2) interns, Miss Elaine Bagan and Mr. Sidney Yu, who will be with our staff until June of 1969. In addition, we were pleased to have the volunteer services of Miss Cheryl Atamian for a month under an undergraduate program of Keuka College.

Through the Massachusetts Council on Crime and Correction of the National Council on Crime and Delinquency, we have received the volunteer services of twelve (12) Sisters of St. Joseph who are providing tutorial and counseling help to our clients.

From February through August, we were happy to have Mr. Roger Roy serve as caseworker on our staff. Mr. Roy has had many years of experience and left us for a much more lucrative opportunity. Because of our high standards, that position is currently vacant, but will be filled on January 20, 1969.

September of 1968 marked five (5) years of direct service to the community. During that time, 369 youngsters and their families have been referred to this department. Of these, 219 have been terminated, only 11 of whom have rejected all forms of help. Of the remainder, 54% made adequate adjustments to the demands of society, 18% more were able to accept longer-term treatment with other agencies, 12% moved out of town and only 8% needed institutionalization. The remaining 8% (excluding 2 deaths) made only partial gains and our department stands ready to intervene if a crisis arises again.

Of growing concern to our community is the abuse of drugs by some of our youthful population. Of those youngsters worked with in 1967, 12% were involved with narcotics to the extent that we felt it was a problem in their lives (the youngsters often did not). In 1968 that figure has risen to 30%.

Community leaders in Arlington are aware of this national health problem and the combined efforts of all concerned agencies and parents are being directed toward its control.

However, we cannot lose sight of the fact that drug abuse is only one facet (currently perhaps, the most frightening) of the many-sided problems of youth. A segment of our population is alienated from society, whether because of national unrest and disillusionment or poor interpersonal relationships with family and friends. Regardless of etiology, this group exists and our community must recognize it and respond to it effectively.

It bodes well for our country that there has been a growing awareness of the responsibility of individual communities to react to their own needs in this area. The growing network of locally based Youth Resource Bureaus, similar to this department, serve as an example of our concern and ability to take appropriate action. This department and its Board of Directors will make every effort to continue to provide for Arlington an effective resource to better cope with its youth problems.

Our growth and effectiveness has been largely dependent on the help and cooperation of other youth-serving agencies and Town Departments, and to them we extend our utmost appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Arthur E. Johnson
Director

Annual Report of the Personnel Board

January 9, 1969

To the Citizens of Arlington:

The Personnel Board herewith respectfully submits its annual report for the year ending December 31, 1968.

The membership of the Board changed with the appointment of John C. Meade to succeed John J. Gibbons. Jack A. Marshall was re-appointed and re-elected Chairman for the coming year. Walter H. O'Leary's term as an employee representative will expire on March 12, 1969. Harry L. Mullen and John E. Bowler, an employee representative, were appointed to March 12, 1970.

It is with sincere regret that we note the passing of M. Norcross Stratton on December 3, 1968. It was through the efforts of Mr. Stratton that the Personnel Board and the Classification and Pay Plans were established in 1949. He was the Board's first Chairman and was dedicated to the principles of improving the standards of human relations between the Town and its employees. Mr. Stratton gave unselfishly of his time and talents toward that end.

The Board has held ten meetings during the year and met with Boards, individuals, committees from the Police and Fire Departments, and other committees to consider twenty-nine requests relative to salaries and fringe benefits. As the cost of living continues to rise and in order to maintain a fair standard of living for our employees, the Board is considering a recommendation of a general increase for Police and Fire in conjunction with the Town Manager, the collective bargaining agent for the Town. At the invitation of the Town Manager, the Board has attended several bargaining sessions during 1968 with representatives of Local 680, AFL-CIO.

In addition to the meetings, we have had frequent contact with the Executive Secretary on various personnel matters that have arisen between meetings. The Executive Secretary has had numerous conferences with the Town Manager, department heads, employees and the Division of Civil Service on matters pertaining to Civil Service procedure, the operation of the Classification and Pay Plan and the Leave Regulations. The following are some of the personnel procedures handled by the department this year:

Civil Service Requisitions	121
Emergency appointments	33
Appointments, temporary, provisional & renewals	227
Permanent appointments	48
Promotions - Permanent and temporary	38
Termination of temporary employment	222
Termination of permanent employment	34
Permanent and temporary transfers	18
Loyalty Oaths	85
Group Insurance	40

There are at present 581 full-time, 41 permanent part-time, 6 temporary full-time, 44 temporary part-time, and 39 seasonal part-time classified employees in the service of the Town. The peak employment period was during the summer months with a total of 783. These figures do not include personnel appointed by the School Committee.

The Board appreciates the cooperation and assistance given by the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager, Finance Committee, officials, boards, Town Counsel and employees in our effort to administer the duties and responsibilities involved. We also wish to express our sincere appreciation for the capable services of our Executive Secretary and for the clerical work performed by Mrs. Helen McCluskey over the past 17 years. Mrs. McCluskey retired on June 28, 1968, and was succeeded by Rita L. Flaherty from the School Department.

Respectfully submitted,

Walter H. O'Leary
John E. Bowler
Harry L. Mullen
John C. Meade
Jack A. Marshall, Chairman

Report of the Purchasing Department

January 17, 1969

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Marquis:

I herewith submit my report as Assistant Purchasing Agent for the year ending December 31, 1968.

The price of materials, supplies and services continued to rise throughout the year. We are in a period of serious inflation and there is apparently little hope of relief. We are still able to obtain serious competitive bids from reputable vendors and contractors. Apparently the reason for their continued interest is the fact that having delivered the material or performed the service they are paid promptly by the department involved. Our encumbrance system eliminates entirely the possibility of there not being sufficient sums available to pay the vendor or contractor.

Items which are obtained in large quantities such as #2 and #5 Fuel Oil; Gasoline; Bituminous Road Products; Tires and Tubes; Run-of-Bank Gravel; Ordinary Borrow (Cheap Fill); and Coarse Sand are still extremely competitive. We are presently paying \$0.1219 for #2 Fuel Oil and \$0.1907 for Gasoline.

Publicly advertised Bid openings were held on all items estimated to cost over \$1,000.00. On items or services between \$400.00 and \$1,000.00 Bids were sought by circular letter to three or more vendors. All Bids were carefully analyzed and awards made to the lowest complying bidder. Prior to the Bid, and made available to all interested parties, were detailed specifications outlining the quality of the material needed or the services to be performed.

In those instances where we had no prior experience with the low bidder his reliability and ability to perform was investigated. As further protection Performance and Labor and Material or Payment Bonds were required. We also obtained Insurance Certificates indemnifying the Town for Public Liability, Property Damage and Workmens' Compensation where applicable.

In the case of small requirements, quotations were obtained by telephone from reliable vendors. Our continued responsibility is to obtain competition for all materials or services needed by the various Town departments. This bidding must be without sacrificing quality or performance. I believe we have an excellent reputation for our fairness while still being insistent upon compliance with our specifications.

I wish to take this opportunity to express my sincere appreciation to the Town Manager, Board of Selectmen, various Commissioners, Trustees, Town Officials, Committees, Department Heads and my Staff for their co-operation throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

Warren E. O'Leary
Assistant Purchasing Agent

Annual Report of the Fire Department

January 2, 1969

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Marquis:

As Chief of the Arlington Fire Department, I submit the Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1968.

PERSONNEL

The uniformed force consists of 107 men: the Chief of Department, 5 Deputy Chiefs, 9 Captains, 18 Lieutenants, 74 Fire Fighters. The Department has a Master Mechanic, Doward L. Barter; a physician, Dr. Edward W. Feeley; a Senior Clerk and Typist, Margaret Harrington and a Clerk and Typist, Catherine D'Amore. Deputy Chief Albert G. Lennon is in charge of Department Personnel.

RETIREMENTS

On June 17, 1968 Chief John E. Canniff retired after serving 39 years in the Department. He was appointed on July 16, 1929, advanced to Captain on June 8, 1947, Deputy Chief on April 30, 1961 and Chief of Department on January 13, 1963. During those years, he was an outstanding leader who gave his best efforts to the Fire Service.

Also retired after years of faithful performance of duty:

On August 26, 1968, Lieutenant Harold C. O'Leary retired after serving 42 years in the Department. He was appointed on May 2, 1926 and advanced to Lieutenant on June 5, 1949.

On October 9, 1968, Lieutenant John M. Fahey retired after serving 39 years in the Department. He was appointed on October 20, 1929 and advanced to Lieutenant on July 25, 1948.

On September 16, 1968, Fire Fighter Charles A. Smith retired on disability pension. He was appointed to the Department on June 6, 1948.

On October 15, 1968, Fire Fighter Peter J. Gimblett retired on disability pension. He was appointed to the Department on March 6, 1960.

PROMOTIONS

October 6, 1968 Paul F. Crowley from Fire Fighter to Lieutenant, replacement for Lieutenant Harold C. O'Leary.

October 13, 1968 John J. Keenan from Fire Fighter to Lieutenant, replacement for Lieutenant John M. Fahey.

December 22, 1968 Robert C. Blomquist from Deputy Chief to Chief of Department, for Chief John E. Canniff.

APPOINTMENTS

Appointed permanent fire fighters for increase of personnel in accordance with the vote of the Annual Town Meeting were:

August 18, 1968	Donald R. Hourihan	35 Warren Street
August 19, 1968	Philip F. Canniff	19 Fordham Street
August 22, 1968	Robert J. Casey	170 Franklin Street
August 25, 1968	Joseph J. Paragona	53 Marathon Street

Appointed permanent fire fighters as replacements were:

November 10, 1968	John E. Gilbert	103 Varnum Street
November 11, 1968	William F. LaRue	131 Warren Street
November 12, 1968	Robert A. Gazza	172 Palmer Street
December 8, 1968	Wilfred W. Malvey	90 Jason Street
December 29, 1968	Salvatore Aprile	38 Norcross Street

DEPARTMENT CHAPLAINS

Reverend Father John Pettie of Saint Camillus Church has been Department Chaplain since 1966.

Reverend William W. Lewis of the First Parish Unitarian Universalist Church has been Department Chaplain since 1959.

APPARATUS AT HEADQUARTERS

Engine 1 (1954 Mack), 1000-gallon pumping unit
 Engine 4 (1954 Mack), 1000-gallon pumping unit
 Ladder 1 (1961 Mack tractor attached to 1968 Seagrave trailer, 100' aerial ladder truck
 Rescue 1 (1958 Mack), equipped for emergency calls and flood-lighting operations.
 Life Boat (1952), 14 foot metal boat with outboard motor and lifesaving equipment.
 Chief's car (1966 Oldsmobile)
 Deputy's car (1969 Ford)
 Fire Prevention car (1965 Ford)
 Utility pick-up truck (1963 Ford) 1-ton capacity

APPARATUS AT HIGHLAND STATION

Engine 2 (1952 Seagrave), 1000-gallon pumping unit
 Ladder 2 (1952 Seagrave), non-tractor drawn 65' aerial ladder truck
 Ladder 3 (1949 Seagrave), spare, 750-gallon pumping unit and a non-tractor drawn 65' aerial ladder.

APPARATUS AT PARK CIRCLE STATION

Engine 3 (1965 Mack), 1000-gallon pumping unit
 Two (2) 500-gallon auxiliary fire pumps (1941 Buffalo) numbered engine 15 and 16

RESPONSE

The department responded to 1533 calls of which 479 were box alarms, 900 still alarms and 154 Mutual Aid (out-of-town) calls; of the 1010 telephone calls received 116 were box alarms.

A summary of alarms revealed that the most of such calls occurred in the month of April; that more occurred on Tuesday than any other day of the week; also, that of these calls, the largest number were between the hours of 11 A.M. and 12 P.M.; and between 3 P.M. and 4 P.M.

Two hundred and thirty-five (235) false alarms were sounded as compared with 245 in 1967.

Rescue 1 responded to 73 first-aid emergency calls where the resuscitator and inhalator were requested for the administration of oxygen. Rescue equipment on this unit was used on several occasions to release persons trapped when involved in accidents; also, on calls to homes where incidents occurred through the misuse and faulty operation of home appliances.

MULTIPLE ALARMS

January 27	Box 152	139-141 Massachusetts Avenue
February 7	Box 714	90 Brattle Street
March 30	Box 462	116 Jason Street

GENERAL SUMMARY OF EQUIPMENT USED AT FIRES

Ladders raised	4541 feet
Hose used	39800 feet
Water from booster tanks	41435 gallons
Pumping operations	422 for 109 hours
Miles travelled	6373 miles
Service	1226 hours

CAUSES OF ALARMS FOR 1969

Accidental Alarms	12	Grease	21
Accidents	23	Heaters	19
Automobiles	60	Incinerators	9
Blow Torches	2	Investigating	29
Bomb Scare	5	Lock-outs	128
Candle	1	Lightning	3
Careless Smoking	39	Malicious Mischief	3
Children & Matches	39	Miscellaneous	40
Chimneys	3	Needless	43
Electrical Devices	21	Oil Burners	28
Electrical Portable		Oil Tank Leaks	6
Equipment	27	Out-of-Town	154
False Alarms	235	Refrigerator Leaks	3
False Calls	16	Rubbish	41
Faulty Alarm Systems	6	Sprinkler Systems	9
First Aid	73	Televisions	4
Gas Leaks	12	Utility Wires	40
Gasoline	42	Water Leaks	33
Grass	304		

FIRE LOSSES

54 losses occurred, 8 of which accounted for \$116,000 of the entire yearly loss.

The total assessed value of property endangered, insurance thereon, loss sustained and amount of insurance paid are as follows:

	<u>Assessed Value</u>	<u>Insurance</u>	<u>Damage and Insurance Paid</u>
Buildings	\$396,250.00	\$1,199,500.00	\$149,060.00
Contents	221,350.00	231,900.00	48,202.00
Total	\$617,600.00	\$1,431,400.00	\$197,262.00

APPROPRIATION

1968 Appropriation	\$994,778.86
Expended	979,660.66
Balance	\$ 15,118.20

CREDITS

Fees for 23 permits to blast	\$11.50
Fees for 10 permits for flammable fluids	5.00
Fees for 7 permits for tar kettles	3.50
Sale of junk	<u>42.66</u>
Total	\$62.66

REPORT OF DEPARTMENT PHYSICIAN

Dr. Edward W. Feeley, Department Physician, rendered the following services in 1968: 82 office visits, 2 hospital calls and 8 physical examinations.

In addition, Dr. Feeley responded to many emergency calls and alarms of fire. Several conferences were held with the Chief of Department on medical matters pertaining to the members of the Department. On November 26, 1968 Dr. Feeley inoculated the members of the Department for the prevention of "Flu".

FIRE PREVENTION WEEK

October 6-12 was observed as Fire Prevention Week. Fire Department officers distributed Fire Prevention posters and calendars in all public buildings and some business establishments.

With permission of Dr. Roens, Superintendent of Schools, Fire Prevention pamphlets and booklets were passed out to school children.

Fire Prevention materials were passed out during the week at one of the local super markets and questions were answered by Fire Department officers when requested.

The Public Works Department cooperated by removing accumulated rubbish and debris set out at curbsings for collection.

FIRE PREVENTION

Assigned to the following phases of Fire Prevention are:
 Deputy Chief Francis M. Doherty - Mercantile Inspections
 Deputy Chief Irving L. Proctor - Quarterly inspections of Nursing Homes and Hospitals
 Deputy Chief Charles J. Doherty - Lodging and Rooming Houses

Theatres were regularly inspected by Deputy Chiefs. Periodic inspections were made of all town-owned buildings in conjunction with the insurance program by the Deputy Chiefs.

During 1968, Lieutenant Henry T. Scannell, Inspector of oil-burning installations and flammables inspected 120 oil burners, in addition to flammable installations and storage equipment. 67 permits were issued. It was necessary to reinspect 11 installations because of faulty equipment and failure of installers to meet the state rules and regulations.

Officers and Fire Fighters made periodic inspections of places of business, public buildings, hospital, schools, convalescent homes and places of assembly. Records of existing conditions with the date of correction were kept.

During the summer of 1968, all dry chemical and co2 extinguishers in all public buildings were checked. The soda and acid and water pressure type extinguishers were checked by a private concern.

DWELLING INSPECTION

In April the annual "Clean-up, Fix-up, Paint-up" program began and continued into the month of May. During this inspection, Fire Fighters pointed

out common hazards to occupants with the emphasis on all practicing safety in the home.

For the twelfth year the "In-service" inspection of dwellings was conducted by Lieutenant Henry T. Scannell whereby approximately 12,000 homes were inspected by Fire Fighters.

The Public Works Department also assisted as in Fire Prevention week by picking up rubbish and debris placed at curbsings.

FIRE DRILLS IN SCHOOLS

All public, parochial and private schools had four exit drills as required by the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 148. These drills were held by the officers of the Arlington Fire Department. The "In-service" method was employed as in past years whereby apparatus is available for response to an alarm of fire through the medium of two-way radio.

FIRE DRILLS IN NURSING HOMES

In accordance with the provisions of Chapter 333, Massachusetts General Laws, Deputy Chief Irving L. Proctor made periodic inspections and held required fire drills at Symmes Hospital and all nursing homes in Arlington. Reports were forwarded to the Massachusetts Department of Public Health.

HYDRANT INSPECTIONS

During November all hydrants were checked for water in the barrel and, if found, it was pumped out. This program was conducted by members of the Fire Department and Water Department jointly. Faulty or defective hydrants were restored to service as soon as possible. Permanent records are kept by the Fire Department and close cooperation with the Water Department is maintained.

TRAINING OF FIRE FIGHTERS

The training program for the Department during 1968 was under the supervision of Deputy Chief Robert C. Blomquist. Captain Eugene DelGaizo is assigned as the Department Drill-master.

Daily drills were held in all fire stations relative to all phases of fire fighting. Included in the subject matter is first-aid including emergency resuscitation, street drills, fire ground hydraulics and use of all types of equipment. Routine drills were conducted in pump operation and drafting at Spy Pond. Life boat practice was also held at Spy Pond.

Driver training programs were conducted throughout the year by the Drillmaster assisted by the Department Mechanic, Doward L. Barter.

The new 100-foot aerial ladder trailer designated as Ladder 1 was placed in service on April 2, 1968. Many hours were spent in the training and familiarizing of department personnel in the operation of the aerial ladder and the complement of aluminum ground ladders.

Captain Eugene DelGaizo attended a four-day seminar at Harvard University sponsored by the American Academy of Orthopedic Surgeons from June 17th through June 20th. The course covered in depth the subject "Initial Care of Sick and Injured Persons and the Transportation of Victims."

For a six-week period commencing October 6, 1968 three Fire Fighters attended a six-week Recruit Firefighters Course at the Central Massachusetts Fire Training Academy. The three Firefighters in attendance were:

F.F. Albert F. Horsman
F.F. Philip E. Canniff
F.F. Donald A. Houriahn

Graduation exercises were held at the Academy on Friday evening on November 15, 1968.

Deputy Chief Blomquist and Captain DelGaizo are members of Massachusetts Institute of Fire Department Instructors. The purpose of this Association is to keep the members of the Fire Service informed as to the latest developments in fire fighting and fire prevention techniques through monthly meetings.

AUXILIARY FIRE FIGHTERS

Auxiliary fire fighters worked in the stations from 7 P.M. to 10 P.M. on many occasions and rendered stand-by assistance. They responded and aided the regular department during fires, snow storms and other unusual weather conditions.

Deputy Chief Irving L. Proctor is the Fire Department coordinator for this group under the direction of Civil Defense.

DETAILS

The Highland Station was used for registration of voters and voting purposes by the Town. Park Circle Station was used by a few civic groups as a meeting place.

Fire Fighters were detailed to stand-by duty as a precautionary measure to guard against fire during welding operations or when blow torches were used for repairs in school or public buildings.

Fire Fighters at Park Circle Station were assigned during school hours for traffic duty in that section to protect school children.

Apparatus participated in the April 19th, May 30th and November 11th parades and in the Boston Fire Prevention Parade on Sunday, October 6, 1968.

BUILDING MAINTENANCE

During the year it was necessary to repair or replace quite a few electrical fixtures in the stations. New wiring was also installed to replace original wiring.

Corrective measures were taken when plumbing or heating problems arose at the stations.

As usual interior painting by Fire Fighters was carried on in all stations.

A new gas hot water heater was installed in the Highland Station replacing a coal-fired heater.

CONCLUSION

On behalf of my predecessor, Chief of Department John E. Canniff and all Chief Officers of the Department who served along with me in the capacity of Acting Chief of Department during the interim period of 1968, I wish to express to the Board of Selectmen, Town Manager and all other departments our sincere thanks. To the Officers and members of the Department for faithful and loyal performance of duty, I offer our deepest appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert C. Blomquist
Chief of Department

Report of the Fire and Police Signal System

January 2, 1969

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

As Superintendent of the Fire and Police Signal System, I submit the annual report for the year ending December 31, 1968.

Promotions:

On July 15, 1968, Nicholas J. Bucciero was appointed Assistant Superintendent of the Fire and Police Signal System. He replaces the late Lester W. Cameron.

Separations:

On November 11, 1968, William LaRue, signal maintainer, was appointed a permanent Fire Fighter.

On December 29, 1968, Salvatore Aprile, signal maintainer was appointed a permanent Fire Fighter.

Fire Alarm and Police Signals

Many difficulties were experienced as the result of temporary breakdowns in aerial and underground lines. Storms, high winds, rain, snow and lightning inflicted damage and circuits showed ground readings. Immediate steps were taken to correct these ground conditions.

During 1968, periodic testing of fire boxes was held as recommended by the New England Fire Rating Association. Tests were made under the direction of Deputy Chief Charles J. Doherty and Assistant Superintendent Nicholas Bucciero of the Fire Alarm System. Faulty and defective boxes were corrected immediately. Made routine repairs, wound and tested fire alarm boxes and police signal boxes. Maintained and painted fire alarm boxes and police signal boxes throughout the town. Conducted waterflow tests on signal boxes connected to sprinkler systems. Installed Decal "Fire" on fire pedestals. Checked police signal desk, registers, air whistle and master clocks.

The Following Boxes Were Damaged When Struck By Automobiles:

Box

- 137 Massachusetts Avenue and Everett Street (Fire)
- 86 Park Avenue and Appleton Street (Fire)
- 351 Highland Avenue and Ottawa Road (Police)
- 824 Park Avenue and Oakland Avenue (Fire)
- 461 Florence Avenue and Wachusett Avenue (Police)

Installed New Fire Alarm Boxes:

Box

- 4813 Master Box Bartlett School 34 Bartlett Avenue
- 4811 Master Box First Baptist Church 819 Massachusetts Avenue

Threefold Boxes Installed:

Box

- 1312 Massachusetts Avenue and Palmer Street
- 132 Massachusetts Avenue and Allen Street

- 1331 Foster Street and Andrew Street
- 24 Massachusetts Avenue and Franklin Street
- 131 Broadway and Webster Street
- 136 Everett Street and Raleigh Street
- 151 Broadway and Cleveland Street
- 155 Waldo Road and Amsden Street

Grounded 29 Fire Boxes for three fold operation.

Removed Fire Alarm Box #863, Pilgrim Road, due to relocation of Route 2.

CABLE CONSTRUCTION

- Replaced with 2 conductor Aerial, Plastic Cable:
Quincy Street - from Gray Street to Lehigh Street.
- Replaced with 8 conductor Aerial, Plastic Cable:
Williams Street - Arnold Street to Perth Road.
Wollaston Avenue - Park Avenue to Wachusett Avenue.
Wachusett Avenue - Wollaston Avenue to Appleton Street.
Appleton Street - Wachusett Avenue to Route #2.
Park Avenue Extension - At Huntington Road.
Washington Street - across Summer Street to Fire Box #73.
- New Installation of 2 conductor Aerial, Plastic Cable:
Bartlett Avenue - Telephone Pole to #34 Bartlett Avenue.
Ridge Street - Ridge Street to Foxmeadow Lane.
Pleasant Street - Telephone Pole to Venner Road.
- New Installation of 8 conductor Aerial, Plastic Cable:
Dow Avenue - Rhinecliff Street to St. Camillus Church.
Wadsworth Road - Browning Road to Fire Box #8452.
- Replaced with 6 conductor plastic Underground Cable:
Prospect Street - from Fire Box #825 to 163 Hillside Avenue.
- New Installation of 2 conductor plastic Underground Cable:
Massachusetts Avenue - Fire Box 48 to 819 Massachusetts Ave.
Route #2 - Pleasant Street - Belmont (Mutual Aid.)
- New Installation of 6 conductor plastic Underground Cable:
Wadsworth Road - Brewster Road, Arlmont Village.
Access Road - Route #2 to Venner Road.
Grove Street - Town Yard, (Security System).
- New Installation of 8 conductor plastic Underground Cable:
Wadsworth Road - from Appleton Street to Browning Road.
- New Installation of 20 conductor plastic Underground Cable:
Grove Street - from Grove Street to Town Yard, (Security System).

AIR RAID SIGNALS

Tested Sirens on first and third Fridays of each month.

Routine inspection was made of the Air Raid Sirens throughout the Town.

- Massachusetts Avenue - Teel Street
- Massachusetts Avenue - Winter Street
- Massachusetts Avenue - Tufts Street
- Massachusetts Avenue - Mill Street
- Massachusetts Avenue - Brattle Street
- Massachusetts Avenue - Forest Street
- Massachusetts Avenue - Park Avenue
- Florence Avenue - George Street
- Summer Street - Mill Street
- Summer Street - Park Avenue Extension
- Broadway - Everett Street
- Broadway - Silk Street
- Lake Street - Margaret Street
- Highland Avenue - Ottawa Road
- Mystic Street - College Avenue
- Medford Street - Sherborn Street
- Pleasant Street - Gould Road
- Lowell Street - Park Avenue Extension

Details

During 1968, due to the reconstruction of Route #2, Fire and Police Signal Lines and Boxes were removed or relocated. The Public Address System was set up on many occasions for the observance of patriotic or commemorative ceremonies and for the Park Department Programs. Arranged Christmas lighting and decorations at the Town Hall, Robbins Library, Police Station, on tree and crib at Monument Park, and at the three Fire Stations. Set up Public Address System at Fire Headquarters for the singing of carols at the Manger by various organizations. The town clock in the Unitarian-Universalist Church Steeple, Massachusetts Avenue and Pleasant Street wound weekly on Fridays. April 19th, Patriot's Day, sounded 1-7-7-5 on air whistle and on November 11th, Veteran's Day sounded 11-11.

Appropriation

1968	Appropriation	\$27,573.60
	Expended	<u>25,642.00</u>
	Balance	\$ 1,931.60

Recommendations

For the year 1969 recommend that \$31898. be appropriated.

Conclusion

To the members of the Board of Selectmen, and to Town Manager Mr. Donald R. Marquis for active interest in matter pertaining to this signal system, my sincerest thanks.

To the Assistant Superintendent and Signal Maintainers of the Fire and Police Signal System for ever ready performance of duty to efficiently operate the Signal System, my deepest gratitude.

Respectfully submitted

Robert C. Blomquist,
Superintendent, Fire and Police
Signal System.

CD

Report of the Board of Selectmen

The Board of Selectmen herewith submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1968.

At the Annual Town Election in March, Mr. Arthur D. Saul, Jr. was re-elected to a successive three year term.

The Board organized for the year on the first Monday after attending joint swearing-in ceremonies for elective officials, which incidentally has now become an annual custom, electing on one ballot Mr. John J. Bilafer as Chairman and in a like manner Mr. Horace H. Homer as Vice-Chairman.

One of the first acts of the newly organized Board was to reappoint Mr. Donald R. Marquis as Town Manager for a three year term beginning on May 1, 1968.

As this is being written all communities in the Commonwealth are experiencing an economic upheaval and Arlington is no exception. Inflationary conditions are rampant affecting the cost of services, materials and social programs.

Although this is of small consolation to the taxpayer, the fact still remains that the liberalization and adoption of recent social programs carry with them a heavy and specific price tag.

The Medicaid program is a case in point. Its liberal provisions aptly illustrate how a program designed to help the needy can be exploited by an indiscriminate sector of the public until its cost reaches astronomical proportions.

When the State assumed the responsibility of administering the welfare program on July 1, 1968, it was done with the understanding that Towns and Cities would be responsible for all payments incurred prior to that date.

We were all under the assumption that when this takeover was achieved these prior payments would be relatively light. Quite to the contrary however they threaten to mushroom to an alarming degree and it will be necessary to obtain an appropriation of a substantial amount at the 1969 Annual Town Meeting to cover this obligation.

A further blow to our local economy is the assurance that State reimbursements will be some 20% less next year due to State deficits which will of course be reflected in our local tax rate.

This is the second year that we are engaged in collective bargaining with Town Employees in accordance with the requirements of State Law.

The law provides that Town Employees, Police Personnel, Fire Personnel and Teaching personnel can all bargain separately as individual groups.

This arrangement of course makes it difficult to evolve contracts which are relatively similar and which do not provide benefits that would be more favorable to any one particular group.

A further difficulty stems from the fact that teaching personnel negotiates its contract with the School Committee and unless they are in a position to cooperate, a contract providing similar benefits for all employees cannot be achieved.

Negotiations are now being conducted with town employees whose present contract expires on February 22, 1969 and we are hopeful that we can again arrive at terms that will be favorable to both the employees and the taxpayer.

Fire and Police personnel elected this year to bring their demands before the Personnel Board and we believe they will come to a satisfactory agreement by the time preparations are being made for the Annual Town Meeting.

Our School system still constitutes our one largest expenditure and now amounts to one half of our total budget.

In addition to these basic costs we are being faced with extremely large capital expenditures for the construction of new schools and for the expansion and modernization of existing schools.

These costs constitute a major portion of our tax payments, but are deemed necessary if we are to maintain our present educational standards.

One of our immediate and basic needs involves the disposal of solid wastes.

For more than two decades we have been using the sanitary fill method of disposal.

This program had its beginning at the Fowles Pond property on Summer Street, a subsequent site was located in the Poets Corner development on Route 2 and later the present site on Summer Street at the Lexington town line was utilized.

However we are now faced with the fact that this method will no longer be available within the next six months, unless other sites are available on an interim basis.

Meadowbrook Park and park property in the vicinity of Magnolia Street have been approved for such use, but the opposition from citizens residing in these areas may preclude their use.

Meanwhile a study is being made by a firm of consultants for some solution to this problem.

Whatever solution is devised, one thing is certain its going to cost us more money.

From preliminary reports we are informed that it is not economically feasible to construct a local incinerator. It therefore follows that disposal on a regional basis is the only answer.

This however poses many problems which seem almost impossible to resolve on a local negotiative basis and can only be made practical if regional disposal units are authorized and operated under the control of State or County agencies. Bills have been filed in the Legislature to provide for these units, but seem to be consistently defeated each year.

If the Legislature continues to act in this vein we will be forced to adopt some method of disposal that will best serve our needs.

We will however have to be guided by the recommendations we receive from the consulting firm conducting this study and will undoubtedly ask for an appropriation at the Annual Town Meeting to implement these recommendations.

For years dissatisfaction has been expressed with the manual counting of ballots at elections and the consequent unavailability of early returns.

Town Committees have been appointed on various occasions to investigate mechanical voting and have either failed to make a concrete recommendation or have been unsuccessful in obtaining Town Meeting approval.

The Legislature in the latter part of 1967 gave Selectmen the authority to adopt mechanical voting, including the use of electronic voting procedures.

The electronic method was demonstrated and seemed like a logical approach to the problem from the standpoint of capital costs and the utilization of speedy electronic counting.

A data processing card was used as a ballot. It was inserted in a book-form holder and the voter merely punched out inserts in the card to designate his vote.

It seemed at the time to be an ideal solution at a reasonable expenditure and as a consequence we authorized its use at the Annual Town election.

Some procedural difficulties developed in tabulating the final count causing a delay in ascertaining the election results, however it was felt that they could be corrected and as a consequence we again authorized the use of this system in the April Presidential primaries.

Due however, to the complexity of the ballot, the large number of candidates it contained as well as programming difficulties at the computer center, the net results proved highly unsatisfactory.

The count had to be deferred until a new program could be devised and the results were therefore delayed beyond the time a manual count would have been available.

Considerable dissatisfaction was expressed by elderly voters and others whose eyesight was imperfect and most of the Precinct Wardens polled favored the abandonment of the system.

In further assessing the system we found other features that could prove detrimental, especially in recounts, and therefore after serious consideration agreed unanimously to discontinue its use in the remaining elections.

For some time we have been exploring the possibility and the feasibility of obtaining grants of Federal money to be used for projects which would maintain our high living standards and the continued desirability of Arlington as a residential community.

From literature received there seems to be money available for all sorts of purposes some of which normally could not be carried out by the town, since they provide direct grants to individuals to maintain their particular properties.

Before eligibility for such funds can be established, however, it is necessary to comply with certain Federal regulations pertaining to the responsibility of a community to administer any particular program in which it may be interested.

To do this a document called a workable program must be compiled containing the requirements on personnel, the availability of quarters and other administrative responsibilities.

This document must be certified by Federal Authorities to establish eligibility and must further be updated and recertified every two years.

To be prepared for future needs and to establish the required personnel to implement this program it is highly desirable and our unanimous recommendation that a new department be established and be known as the Department of Planning and Community Development.

This will be established by consolidating a portion of the present Planning Department and the existing Inspection Division. It will be administered by a new department head entitled "Director of Planning and Community Development", who will be answerable to the Town Manager.

The department will be divided into two sections namely, the Planning division under the direct supervision of a Town Planner and an Enforcement Division under the direct supervision of an Enforcement Assistant.

Essentially the Planning Division would deal with broad planning requirements embracing all phases of planning, public relations and workable

programs while the Inspection Division would carry out their functions in this field on housing and regular inspection duties.

We are of the firm conviction that the creation of this Planning concept is a step in the right direction and will be of benefit to the Town and its inhabitants.

We have conferred with the Finance Committee to solicit its support in recommending this forward step in the Town administrative process, and intend to request the Town to take affirmative action on this concept at the Annual Town Meeting.

Recreation is a vital part of our modern way of life and in addition to our local recreation program we are also by virtue of State legislation a member of the Metropolitan District Commission Parks and Recreation program.

Such membership carries with it an annual assessment and we have contributed well over a million dollars to this program during the last three-quarters of a century without receiving any local recreational benefits.

As a matter of fact with the continued increase of these assessments in recent years serious consideration was being given to the possibility of withdrawing from the system.

However last February funds were earmarked by the Commission for the construction of an ice skating arena in Arlington, a facility that will be of immeasurable recreational value and the type of structure that has long been needed in the town.

Immediate negotiations were instituted with the Commissioner of this Agency which ultimately resulted in the selection of a site for this building on a portion of the Summer Street playground adjacent to Ryder Street.

At a special Town Meeting held in June the site was overwhelmingly approved and authority granted to convey the land to the Metropolitan District Commission.

After earnest consideration of the type and the various construction aspects of the proposed skating arena, an agreement was reached covering these details.

We have been informed that bids will be solicited for its construction and a contract awarded in February of 1969 with completion scheduled so that the rink will be ready for use in November of 1969.

We have also arranged to have the arena located in such a manner as to provide for a possible swimming pool on the property at some later date. We sincerely hope that in the not too distant future we can in a like manner be recipients of this added facility to the Town's recreation program.

In compiling this report we have only touched on the more important aspects of our needs and desires as a community.

The problems are many, they are complex and in many cases they will be costly.

It therefore follows that we all will be obliged to face our problems squarely and honestly and work together in a cooperative manner to solve these difficulties equitably and satisfactorily.

In conclusion we want to express our appreciation to the Town Manager, the various Boards and Commissions who have cooperated with us during the year and to all others who have contributed in any way to our administrative efforts.

We particularly want to express our thanks to our Executive Secretary and to our efficient office staff whose valuable assistance contributed immensely to our executive duties.

John J. Bilafer, Chairman
Horace H. Homer, Vice-Chairman
Joseph P. Greeley
Kevin P. Feeley
Arthur D. Saul, Jr.

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

Report of the Registrars of Voters

Honorable Board of Selectmen
Arlington, Massachusetts

The Registrars of Voters herewith submit their annual report for the year ending December 31, 1968, in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the Town By-Laws.

Temporary Assistant Registrars designated by our Board made a complete canvass of the Town for the purpose of taking the annual listing of persons twenty years of age and older residing in the Town of Arlington on January 1, 1968, and in conjunction therewith a listing of owners or keepers of dogs, both as required under the law.

Our board certified the signatures of 16,973 voters appearing in nomination papers filed by or in behalf of candidates seeking municipal, county, and state offices, petitions for articles to be inserted in the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, recount petitions, initiative petitions and applications for absentee ballots.

Thirty-nine evening sessions for the registrations of voters were held during the year at various public buildings throughout the town. At these sessions 2,112 persons were qualified to vote in primaries and elections. Throughout the year daily sessions for registration of voters were held during regular business hours in the office of the Town Clerk, at which an additional 2,374 were so qualified, making a total of 4,486 new registered voters in 1968.

In accordance with Chapter 51, Section 1A, 132 persons were determined by our Board to be qualified to vote for electors of president and vice-president only at the State Election. These were persons who were qualified to vote except that they lacked the required length of residence in Massachusetts to register as voters. A total of 132 applications to vote for such electors were filed.

Upon completion of the work of revising the voting list, in accordance with the true list information that had been presented, notices were sent by first-class mail as required by law to persons whose names were to be removed from the voting list for the reason that they had not been reported as residing in Arlington on January 1, 1968. Those who proved residence were reinstated.

As a result of the notices mailed, names of voters who had moved out of Arlington were removed from the voting list. In addition, names were removed because of death, change of name by marriage or court decree, failure to comply with the notice and other changes in voting status.

The total number of registered voters upon completion of the revision of the voting list was 27,500.

At the close of registration for the biennial State Election, there was a total of 29,880 registered voters, including 15,009 enrolled Democrats and 5,691 enrolled Republicans with 9,180 unenrolled voters. Following is a breakdown by precincts:

PREC.	TOTAL NUMBER VOTERS	TOTAL DEMOCRATS	TOTAL REPUBLICANS	TOTAL UNENROLLED VOTERS
1	1617	881	218	518
2	1973	1165	270	538
3	1175	613	257	305
4	1947	1030	307	610
5	2534	1586	224	724
6	1494	619	475	400
7	1917	1082	249	586
8	1737	681	581	475

PREC.	TOTAL NUMBER VOTERS	TOTAL DEMOCRATS	TOTAL REPUBLICANS	TOTAL UNENROLLED VOTERS
9A	1123	564	228	331
9B	1107	518	246	343
10A	773	323	168	282
10B	961	418	293	250
11A	1960	879	330	751
11B	1620	889	255	476
12A	1407	639	270	498
12B	678	300	185	193
13	2472	1172	437	863
14A	1465	711	326	428
14B	1920	939	372	609
Total	29,880	15,009	5,691	9,180

For the four elections held in 1968, the Registrars were in session throughout the entire period during which the polls were opened, after which they assisted in the tabulation of the returns of ballots cast at such elections as follows:

	<u>Polls Open</u>	<u>Tabulation Completed</u>
Town Election (March 2, 1968)	7 A.M. to 8 P.M.	5:30 A.M.
Presidential Primary (April 30, 1968)	7 A.M. to 8 P.M.	11 P.M. May 3
State Primary (September 17, 1968)	7 A.M. to 8 P.M.	11:30 P.M.
State Election (November 5, 1968)	7 A.M. to 8 P.M.	5:00 A.M.

On Monday, February 5, 1968, a written objection to the nomination papers of Edward J. Doherty was filed with the Town Clerk by Joseph S. Daly, within the time fixed by law for such filings, as provided by Section 11 of Chapter 53 of the General Laws (within the 24 hour week-day period succeeding 5 o'clock P.M. of the last day for filing papers with the Town Clerk.) A notice of the filing of the objection was mailed to all of the Candidates for the Arlington Housing Authority; EDWARD JOHN DOHERTY, JAMES A. COFFEY, JOHN F. CUSACK AND JOSEPH S. DALY, as required by Section 12 of said Chapter 53 of the General Laws.

Our Board determined to hold a hearing on this objection on Thursday, February 8, 1968 at 8:30 P.M. in the Auditorium of the Robbins Memorial Town Hall.

After careful consideration of all the evidence, the Board of Registrars of Voters unanimously decided that the objection offered by Joseph S. Daly to the nomination papers of Edward John Doherty was not proved to the satisfaction of said Board.

Recounts of the ballots cast for the offices of Arlington Housing Authority for Five Years, School Committee Members for Three Years and Town Meeting Members for three years in Precinct 2 were held on Saturday, March 16. Petitions for a recount of the ballot cards cast in Precincts 1, 2, 4, 5, 9A, 12B and 14A at the Presidential Primary on April 30, 1968 for Democratic Town Committee Members were filed with our office within the time required by law. However, the recount, which was held on Wednesday, May 15, 1968, was ordered discontinued after recounting Precinct 9A, following receipt of the written requests for such discontinuance from all the candidates for the office. The details thereof are included in the "Records of Elections and Town Meetings", which appear elsewhere in the Town Report.

Mr. Joseph H. Cormier was reappointed as a Registrar of Voters for three years by your board.

During the year the information contained in approximately 35,000 listing slips of residents of the town on January first was transferred to their individual master cards, which provide for a complete official record of residence for all persons twenty years of age or older from the time they first became residents of the Town of Arlington.

From the information, certificates of residence are issued daily to establish eligibility for attendance at State schools and colleges, receipt of old age assistance, veterans' services, social security, employment in state or federal civil service and for many other purposes.

Registered Voters' Certificates are also issued from our records for use as identification and proof of citizenship. Certificates of political party enrollments also were issued to candidates for office at the State Primary.

A total of 750 Veterans' applications for bonuses under Chapter 646 of the Acts of 1968 were certified.

Mrs. Ann Mahon Powers, who served as Clerk of the Registrars of Voters for nine years, chose to voluntarily retire from public life on March 7, 1968. Always cheerful and willing, Mrs. Powers served the Town of Arlington faithfully and impartially in the performance of her duties.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph H. Cormier, Chairman
Alfred M. DeVito
Harlan P. Smith
Mary A. Farrington, Clerk
REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Report of the Board Health

January 10, 1969

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Marquis:

The Board of Health herewith submits its Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1968.

At our organizational meeting held January 16, 1968, Paul F. Burke D.M.D. was unanimously elected Chairman for the current year.

We wish to express our sincere appreciation to the staff of the Board of Health for their cooperation and efforts. We also wish to express our appreciation to the Town Manager and all other Town Officials for their continued cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
ARLINGTON BOARD OF HEALTH
Paul F. Burke, D.M.D., Chairman
John M. Peters
Robert J. Carey, M.D.

1968

FINANCIAL REPORT

Appropriation

Personal Services	\$41,825.59
General Expense	3,025.00
Communicable Diseases	5,000.00
Mosquito Control	3,100.00
Premature Baby Care	2,500.00
Capital Outlay	0.00
Mental Health Association	13,120.00
Out-of-State Travel	225.00

TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS . . \$68,795.59

EXPENDITURES

Personal Services	\$37,078.38
General Expense	2,631.76
Mosquito Control	3,100.00
Premature Baby Care	2,431.95
Capital Outlay	0.00
Mental Health Association	12,069.00
Out-of-State Travel	0.00
Sub-Total	\$57,311.09

Communicable Diseases:

Hospitalization of patients with Tuberculosis	\$744.60
Less Insurance Credits	48.00
	696.60
Board of Health Physician	316.00
Antirabic Clinics	664.54
Water Analysis	200.00
Rabies Vaccine for Treatment	54.21
Miscellaneous Expense	40.00
Total for Communicable Diseases	1,971.35

TOTAL EXPENDITURES... \$59,282.44

RECEIPTS

Licenses and Permits issued:

Manufacture of Frozen Desserts (retail)	\$ 20.00
" " " (wholesale)	100.00
Massage and Vapor Baths	3.00
Collection of Meat Trimmings	8.00
Sale of Oleomargarine	20.50
Sale of Milk	48.50
To operate Pastuerization Plants	0.00
Food Operator Permits	225.00

Receipts from licenses and permits... \$ 425.00

Receipts from Dental Clinic... 668.00

Receipts from Premature Baby Account... 699.54

Receipts from Commonwealth of Massachusetts
(Insurance Paid Middlesex County Sanatorium) 520.12

Total \$ 2,737.66

Total Expenditures... \$59,282.44

Total Receipts... 2,737.66

Net cost to operate... \$56,544.78

Cost per Capita... 1.09

REPORT OF DISEASES DECLARED DANGEROUS
TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH FOR THE YEAR 1968

Bites	
Dog	110
Miscellaneous	13
Chicken Pox	114
Dysentery (Bacillary)	1

German Measles	33
Gonorrhea	13
Hepatitis	4
Measles	2
Mumps	26
Meningitis	2
Salmonellosis	15
Scarlet Fever (including strep throat)	44
Syphilis	10
Tuberculosis (all forms)	4
Whooping Cough	0
Total	391

TUBERCULOSIS REPORT

Total number of active cases on file	27
Total number of active cases reported (1968)	4
Quiescent cases (5 or more years)	5
Revocation of Diagnosis	0
Contacts of cases x-rayed	64
Active cases moved from Arlington	0
Inactive cases moved from Arlington	0
Cases who expired with causes other than TB	2

Persons residing in Arlington and hospitalized during 1968 at Middlesex County Sanatorium	7
---	---

REPORT ON CLINICS CONDUCTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH

DENTAL CLINIC

Total number of operating hours	333
Total number of sittings	680
Total number of operations	714

Extractions:	
Permanent teeth	0
Deciduous teeth	0

Treatments:	
Prophylactic	110

Fillings:	
Permanent teeth	151
Deciduous teeth	453

TOWN EMPLOYEES' "FLU" VACCINE CLINICS

Held November 26 and December 3, 1968

Total number of inoculations administered	105
---	-----

DOG RABIES CLINICS

Held April 22, 23, 24, 25, 1968

Total number of dogs vaccinated	921
---	-----

REPORT OF MILK AND SANITATION INSPECTOR

Food Operator Permits Issued	45
--	----

MILK

Licenses issued:

For Sale of Milk and Cream	97
For Sale of Oleomargarine.	41
Plant inspection	9
Vehicle inspection	56
Analysis:	
Samples taken	180

AVERAGES

<u>GRADE</u>	<u>FAT</u>	<u>SOLIDS</u>	<u>BACTERIA</u>	<u>COLIFORM</u>	<u>PHOSPHATASE</u>
"A"	4.15	12.30	500	0	Negative
"Homo."	3.71	12.45	3600	0	"
Regular	3.87	12.60	2500	0	"
School	3.70	12.24	2680	0	"
Store	3.80	12.26	1960	0	"
Hv. Cream	35.00	---	350	5	Negative
Lt. Cream	18.50	---	500	9	"

ENVIRONMENTAL SANITATION

Inspections:

Bakeries	61
Catering establishments	30
Delicatessens	92
Eating establishments	167
Five and Dime stores	6
Fruit and Produce stores.	59
Independent and Super markets	210
Laundromats	20
Nursing Homes	26
Pharmacies.	62
Public Stations.	25
Sea Food stores	7
Variety stores	124

Investigations

Rodent surveys	73
Sanitary landfill	25
Individual subsurface sewage systems	22
Housing Code enforcement	33
Complaints	195
Complaint recalls.	226

REPORT OF CLINICS CONDUCTED

BY

MYSTIC VALLEY CHILDREN'S CLINIC

APPLICATIONS FOR CLINICAL SERVICES (Total - 6 towns).	459
Applications received of Arlington residents	76
Cases carried over January 1, 1968.	39
Diagnostic or treatment interviews of Arlington children.	956
Interview hours spent (Arlington cases)	1073
Additional professional hours spent (Arlington cases).	1937
Consultation services for Arlington (hours).	145

Sources of referrals:

Schools.	21
Medical	28
Social Agencies	14
Self & Friends	13

Total 76

REPORT OF PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Home visits were made on all reported Communicable Diseases in compliance with The Board of Health and The State Department requirements.

TUBERCULOSIS:

All reportable cases were investigated and arrangements made for follow up. Epidemiological studies were conducted for follow up of contacts.

A case register is maintained on all known cases of Tuberculosis with all pertinent data recorded.

CLINIC SERVICES:

Prepared for and assisted Dr. Edward Feeley at the Influenza Vaccine Clinics for Town Employees.

Prepared for and assisted Dr. Alvin Kaplan at the Anti-Rabic Clinics held April 22-25 inclusive.

Home visits were made on all reported cases of Glaucoma detected during clinic.

Instructed Wellington Nursing Home Supervisor on Tine Testing.

Prepared for and assisted Dr. Edward Feeley with Mumps Virus Vaccine in private schools.

Home visits were made when requested on Premature Babies, and Congenital Deformities.

HEAD START PROGRAM:

Attended periodic meetings at WEMBROC - "Planning Health Program in the Community".

Meeting with Mrs. Dorothy Hargreaves, WEMBROC Nursing Coordinator and Mr. Robert Matarana, Executive Director.

Periodic visits to Head Start - Tine Tested 5, Tested hearing 22.

Visits to Head Start when requested to check pupils with physical complaints.

Health records maintained.

SCHOOL HEALTH PROGRAM:

Assisted Dr. Edward Feeley with physical examinations grades, 1, 4, 7, 10.

Assisted Dr. Edward Feeley with heart checks on pupils participating in Intramural Sports.

Prepared and sent referrals to parents of pupils with physical defects. Home visits made, when no action has been taken after a reasonable time.

Vision tested 2,046 Pupils.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH PHYSICIAN

Head Start children were given complete physical examinations including urine analysis and blood counts. Also, any immunizations that were needed.

Supervised clinics which were conducted for inoculating children with Mumps Vaccine.

Administered Influenza Vaccine at clinics for Town Employees, conducted by the Board of Health.

Physical examinations were completed on 674 pupils of Parochial Schools in the elementary and high school grades.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

There was no slaughtering performed in the Town during 1968

MISCELLANEOUS REPORTS

Licenses and Permits Issued (no fee)

Burial Permits	496
Burial Permits (removal)	3
Licenses (Funeral Directors)	14

THE FIVE PRINCIPAL CAUSES OF DEATH IN ARLINGTON - 1968

<u>Disease</u>	<u>Number of Deaths</u>	<u>Number per 1,000 of population</u>
Heart	282	5.4%
Cancer	96	1.8%
Respiratory System	91	1.7%
Nervous System	82	1.5%
Accidents	14	.2%

AGE OF OLDEST PERSONS DYING IN ARLINGTON IN 1968

Male	100
Female	104

Report of the Town Counsel

December 31, 1968

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Town of Arlington
Robbins Memorial Town Hall
Arlington, Mass. 02174

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my report for the year 1968 in accordance with Section 3 of Article 3 of the By-Laws of the Town of Arlington.

There have been twenty-four accident claims against the Town of Arlington this year. Four have been settled as authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen. Three have brought suit and seventeen are in abeyance. Of the previous years' claims and suits, five were abandoned without suit, six were settled as authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen, two were tried resulting in verdicts for the Town, and thirty-four are still pending. There were no verdicts against the Town.

Twelve land damage claims against the Town arising from street widenings were disposed of by compromise settlements authorized by the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen. Two other land damage claims involving takings for park purposes were tried in the Superior Court.

There were twelve cases pending against the Town before the Massachusetts Appellate Tax Board petitioning for real estate tax abatements. Two cases were tried and there was a finding for the Town denying the requested abatements. Two cases were dismissed at the time of trial for want of prosecution. The other eight cases are pending.

Two Bills in Equity have been filed with Middlesex Superior Court appealing from decisions of the Zoning Board of Appeals denying variances requested by the petitioners. There are two other similar appeals pending in Court.

Substantial amounts of money for aid rendered by the Bureau of Old Age Assistance have been recovered and turned over to the Town Collector.

The Town Counsel has been available at regular and special meetings of the Board of Selectmen, has worked in close co-operation with the Town Manager, has rendered opinions as requested by the Town Manager, various Boards, Departments, Committees and Officers, has attended meetings at State Boards and Commissions, and has been vigilant in all matters affecting the interest of the Town.

For the kind consideration and co-operation extended to me by all the officials of the Town during the past year, and especially to the Board of Selectmen and Town Manager, I desire to record my sincere appreciation.

Very truly yours,

Joseph A. Purcell
Town Counsel

Report of the Planning Board

January 22, 1969

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Robbins Memorial Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Marquis:

In accordance with Section 71 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Planning Board respectfully submits its report for the year ending December 31, 1968.

In the course of 1968, the Planning Board held 16 regular meetings. The Board also conducted public hearings on 8 zoning articles and furnished Town Meeting with reports and its recommendations on these articles all dealing with land-use requirements and development.

In addition to its regular meetings and hearings on proposed articles, the Board met with the Town Manager, School Survey Committee to discuss matters of mutual interest; with the Zoning Board of Appeals to discuss land-use cases, and with various other departments and department heads.

In the annual election of officers, Mr. David A. Leone and Mr. Richard L. Mullin were respectively re-elected Chairman and Secretary of the Planning Board by unanimous vote.

The Board continued its work of upgrading the various apartment districts by introducing several articles concerning parking and landscaping in Residence C, C-1 and D Districts. These articles aimed at making the apartment districts more compatible with the one and two-family districts, and they were passed by the Town Meeting.

The work of the Board in 1968 was seriously impeded by the absence of a Town Planner and the lack of any funds for consulting services.

The Planning Board wishes to express its appreciation for the willing assistance and advice which it has received in its various programs by the Town Manager and other Town officials, boards and departments.

Respectfully submitted,

David A. Leone, Chairman
Richard L. Mullin, Secretary
William E. Shea
John H. Mulkerin, Jr.
William A. Trenchard, Jr.

Report of the Department of Veterans' Services

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Mass.

Dear Mr. Marquis:

Submitted herewith is the Annual Report of the Veterans' Services Department covering the calendar year 1968. This report deals with the services provided and with the financial aid disbursed to needy veterans and dependents, in conformance with Chapter 115, General Laws of the Commonwealth.

The varied services of this department include providing proper forms and assisting in filing for compensation, pension, home loans, schooling and rehabilitation services provided by the Veterans Administration, Social Security Administration and Division of Employment Security. We photostat and record discharges of returning veterans in the Town Archives, notarize documents, visit homes, hospitals, etc. We keep a running file of cases in progress with aforementioned agencies and endeavor to bring all cases to a successful conclusion.

The annual cash benefits accruing to Arlington claimants from the Veterans Administration through the 1968 efforts of this department amounted to an excess of \$150,000. To date Massachusetts Vietnam Bonus applications exceeded 750 and it is expected that these veterans will eventually receive about \$165,000 from a grateful Commonwealth.

VETERANS' BENEFITS

Here follows a financial accounting of our appropriation, expenditures, State reimbursement during 1968 and other recoveries and refunds.

APPROPRIATION

Veterans' Benefits	\$105,000.00
Personal Services	23,467.55
General Expenses	2,380.00
	<hr/>
	\$130,847.55

EXPENDITURES

Veterans' Benefits	\$105,000.00
Personal Services	23,467.55
General Expenses	2,380.00
	<hr/>
	\$130,847.55

STATE REIMBURSEMENT

Received by the Town Treasurer	\$41,872.53
--------------------------------------	-------------

This represents the entire amount due the Town of Arlington for balance of 1967 and through March of 1968.

Other refunds and recoveries	1,647.95
Net 1968 disbursement	52,500.00

In conclusion, I wish to gratefully acknowledge the cooperation received from the Board of Selectmen, the Town Manager, other departments of Town Government and to express my appreciation of the excellent work performed by the employees of this department.

Respectfully submitted,

James M. Coyne
Director

Report of Cemetery Department

January 10, 1969

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

The Cemetery Commissioners herewith submit their Annual Report for the year ending December 31, 1968.

During the year the following roads in the old section of the cemetery were re-surfaced: Mystic Avenue from Ash to Chestnut Avenue, Brook Avenue, Beech Avenue, Hemlock Avenue, Lake Avenue and in the new section Kimball Avenue.

The Tree Department removed four diseased trees, two Elm and two Maple, in the old section and replaced them with four Ash trees. Seven Mulberry trees were planted in the new section.

There were 462 interments in 1968.

The Commissioners wish to thank the Town Manager and all Department Heads for their assistance in the past year. We also appreciate and thank Supt. Edward C. Preston and employees of the department for their cooperation.

The following are the receipts for 1968:

Sale of Lots and Graves	\$20,802.00
Foundations	3,874.12
Opening Graves	21,880.00
Miscellaneous	4,816.00
Annual Care	2,298.55
Perpetual Care	24,112.00
Income from Funds	28,161.82

Respectfully submitted,
Board of Cemetery Commissioners

John H. Callahan, Chairman
Arthur L. McAvoy
John R. Keefe

Council on Aging

January 13, 1969

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts, 02174

Gentlemen:

The Council on Aging is pleased to submit this second annual report in accordance with Massachusetts General Law, Chapter 40, Section 49 and Article 3, Section 3 of the By-Laws for the Town of Arlington. This report will be the first to cover a full year of operation since the Council was initially appointed on May 8, 1967.

ORGANIZATIONAL and STATISTICAL

Previously reported vacancies were filled by the appointment of Mr. William E. Taylor, 34 Governor Road and Mr. Ronald A. Nigro, 115 Ronald Road. By-Laws for the operation of the Council have been adopted and approved by your Board. Copies have been filed with the Town Manager, the Town Counsel and the Selectmen's offices. In accordance with these By-Laws, members of the Council agree to serve three year terms on a rotating basis. Accordingly members drew lots and unanimously agreed to a schedule of appointments to be initially effective May 8, 1968. Officers elected on June 12, 1968 were Harry P. McCabe, Chairman; Joseph F. Tulimieri, Vice Chairman; and Lee C. Lanza, Secretary. The officers of the Council also serve as an Executive Committee.

The past year saw a very active Council. Considering the voluntary nature of this Agency and the lack of staff, budget and space to facilitate the execution of Council commitments, it's accomplishments were outstanding. The Council has committed itself to a regular schedule, meeting monthly except in July and August, on the second Saturday at 2:30 P.M. in the Robbins House. Saturday meetings were agreed upon to accommodate the group served and to encourage them to attend Council meetings. The Arlington Community Action Council, Inc. has consented to the use of it's office space for these meetings, which are open to the public. Notice of this meeting schedule has been made to the Town Clerk's office in accordance with the provisions of the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 39, Section 23A.

During 1968 the Council held ten (10) regularly scheduled monthly meetings, two (2) special meetings and one (1) Executive Committee meeting. In addition the following special purpose meetings were held with groups and individuals in the Town:

(3) First Baptist Church (task force)	Executive Committee
(1) St. Agnes Church (Pastor)	Chairman
(1) Town Manager	Executive Committee
(1) Board of Selectmen	Council
(2) Housing Authority	Council
(1) Church of Our Savior	Chairman
(2) Commonwealth Service Corps	Chairman

The following special purpose meetings were held or attended outside the Town:

(1) Governors Conference on Aging	J. F. Tulimieri
(1) Jobs for Senior Citizens Seminar	W. E. Taylor
(1) Radio Station WHIL	Executive Committee

PROGRAM

As 1967 was ending the Council was formulating a program for action in 1968 and subsequent years. At the regular meeting in January 1968 the following program was adopted:

- a) M.B.T.A. bus service improvements
- b) Drop-In Senior Center in Arlington Center
- c) Information and Referral Service
- d) Robbins Library Book Service
- e) Rent Subsidies Program
- f) Health Information Service Program
- g) Comprehensive Survey
- h) Foster Grandparents Program
- i) Homemakers Services Program
- j) Part time employment opportunities
- k) S.C.O.R.E.
- l) Discussion Groups
- m) Daytime Adult Education Courses
- n) Arts, crafts, and recreation program

No time scale was set for the accomplishment of this program. It is not suggested that this is an all inclusive program or that an order of priority exists, or that these needs are absolute. Rather, it was felt that these were the needs of Arlington's Senior Citizens at the time, as expressed to the Council and as viewed by the Council as a result of its many deliberations. This program was formulated to provide a reference and some direction for the Council's efforts.

M.B.T.A. Bus Service Improvements

The termination of M.B.T.A. bus service at the Arlington Heights bus terminal is an incongruity when viewed in terms of the location of Drake Village, its approximately 80 occupants, 72 of whom are age 70 or older, and the fact of their economic state in life. With these facts in mind and an expressed interest on the part of the Drake Village Association, the Council encouraged the residents to prepare an appeal through the Board of Selectmen for an extension of M.B.T.A. bus service to Drake Village. This request has been denied by the M.B.T.A. much to the disappointment of the residents of Drake Village. The Council feels that this request is reasonable and plans will be formulated for a new appeal.

Low income, poor mobility and much free time are acutely characteristic of most Senior Citizens. Unfortunately too much of this free time is spent in seclusion. Towards the alleviation of these problems and towards the encouragement of the Senior Citizen to leave their seclusion more often, free use of the M.B.T.A. during off-peak hours such as from 9:30 A.M. to 3:30 P.M. has been proposed. In order to accomplish this objective, legislation has been filed at the request of the Council by Representative Edward J. Dever, Jr., of Arlington. Similar legislation has been filed in past years by others to no avail. The feeling of the Council is that by limiting this free service to off-peak hours it will make this legislation more palatable to the legislature, since the equipment is in service and operates for the most part empty during these off-peak hours.

RENT SUBSIDIES PROGRAM

At the request of the Council a meeting was held with the Arlington Housing Authority in May, 1968, to discuss housing and other needs of the elderly in Arlington. At that time the Council encouraged the Housing Authority to make application for state and/or federal funds for rent subsidies. The existence of a local housing authority precludes all other groups from applying. Technical assistance was offered by the Arlington Community Action Council, Inc. Program material was provided to the Housing Authority. Recent announcements in local newspapers indicate successful funding of a \$67,000.00 Rent Subsidies Program. The Arlington Housing Authority is to be congratulated on its successful application and complimented for their continued humanitarian efforts in their service to the elderly. The Council on Aging is pleased to have participated in this effort even though in a minor role.

ROBBINS LIBRARY BOOK SERVICE

As part of the Council's participation in recognition of May as Senior Citizens month, the Robbins Library was requested to provide an exhibit of

literature relative to Senior Citizens Month and to provide library book service to Drake Village, Chestnut Manor, and the new elderly housing being constructed in Arlington Center. The Library agreed to both requests. The Council wishes to publically express their appreciation for the Robbins Library's recognition of this need.

ADULT EDUCATION COURSES

The elderly, for obvious reasons avoid whenever possible nighttime activities outside of their own immediate home and neighborhood environment. For these reasons it was felt that a request to the Council for daytime adult education courses for Senior Citizens in the public school systems facilities was particularly relevant. With a limited offer of matching funds from the State on a one to one basis a request was made to the Arlington School Committee to consider this request. Due to a reported lack of space and personnel this request was not granted. The consensus of the Council is that this is the kind of activity the community should be providing for the elderly, but again due to a lack of facilities a direct expression of interest from the elderly could not be satisfied. Other means will be explored to satisfy this need.

HOT MEALS PROGRAM

Massachusetts Senate Bill 1379 authorized the use of surplus foods, school cafeterias and personnel for a hot meals program for the elderly. This program was explored and although there is an identifiable need in the Town it is the opinion of the Council that the need is not extensive or deep enough to warrant the undertaking of a program of this kind at this time. Due to the limited nature of this need it is the opinion of the Council that a different approach is required for Arlington. The Council will monitor this need and take action as required.

HOMEMAKERS SERVICES PROGRAM

As reported in the previous section there is a limited identifiable need in the Town for a hot meals program for the elderly. The Visiting Nurses Association through it's Supervisor has reported to the Council that there are elderly persons in the Town who may miss days when no substantial meal has been received. It is also reported that it is not always due to lack of resources. Typically the situation is one of an elderly person, living alone or left alone for extended periods, chronically ill or chronically elderly, without the physical stamina or spirit to prepare a nutritive meal for themselves. Typically other personal services and domestic needs are neglected in these same situations. What is needed here is someone to provide a kind of homemakers service for this needy elderly person. The Council is exploring ways of meeting this need and in a limited sense has made a start towards meeting this need, as described in later paragraphs.

PART TIME EMPLOYMENT and S.C.O.R.E.

The weight of free time hangs heavy on many elderly persons. Many of these same persons have limited financial resources. Many are in good health, many are not. The Council has had some requests for part time employment. These requests have been referred to the U.S.E.S., Division of Employment Security. It is the Council's opinion that many of the elderly's needs could be met by other elderly persons. It is the intention of the Council that any funds that might become available for such programs as Homemakers Services, be used in a two-pronged effort to satisfy the needs of some elderly for services and others for income. A service program staffed by Senior Citizens for Senior Citizens would represent an idealized solution. The Commonwealth has proposed a Senior Service Corps.

S.C.O.R.E. is an acronym for Service Corps of Retired Executives. This is a federally sponsored, Small Business Administration, program. There are no funds involved. This program pools the skills and knowledge of many retired business, professional and executive persons and offers them on a consulting basis to small businesses at their request for a fee which covers

costs only. Service is voluntary. The major benefit of SCORE is the reactivation of retired professionals giving them that sense of worth which is so vital to good mental health for the elderly retired. Due to the Council's preoccupation with more pressing problems, action on the SCORE program has been deferred temporarily.

FOSTER GRANDPARENTS PROGRAM

During 1968 agreements were made between the Council on Aging and the Arlington Community Action Council, Inc., designating the Council as Delegate Agency for the operation of all Senior Citizens Programs funded in the Town by the Federal Office of Economic Opportunity. In this capacity the Council on Aging would act as a sub-contractor, with the Community Action Council participating on a co-operating basis with the Council on Aging. The Community Action Council would participate in Council on Aging meetings as a full partner under this agreement. This arrangement would best serve the Senior Citizen since possible duplication of effort would be eliminated or at least minimized.

The Foster Grandparents Program is funded by the Office of Economic Opportunity. It would pay twenty low income senior citizens approximately \$1.50 per hour for a maximum of twenty hours per week to work with retarded, crippled or otherwise deprived children, on a one to one basis, at co-operating institutions such as Fernald Schools, Metropolitan State Hospital (children's unit), Children's Hospital and others. The main objectives of this program is to get needed income to low income elderly persons, while at the same time serving an expressed need at these institutions. As of March, 1967 there were at least 530 persons in the Town eligible on the basis of their income to participate in this program. Many others receiving Social Security would also qualify. Application for funds under this program has been approved in content but funds are being withheld pending funding of four other similar programs in other areas of the country. Letters have been sent by the Town to members of the Massachusetts Congressional delegation requesting early funding. Replies have been received from both Senators assuring the Town of their awareness of the application and the legitimacy of the need.

INFORMATION and REFERRAL SERVICE

The 1967 Town Meeting appropriated \$2,000.00 as the Town's share of a proposed \$10,000.00 demonstration program to establish an Information and Referral Center under the provision of the Older Americans Act of 1965, Public Law 89-73. To date the Federal share has not been received each inquiry is met with encouraging replies extolling the virtues of patience. The Town's share exists essentially unused with the exception of about \$20.00 spent for stationery supplies and postage.

The Council has discussed the possibility of proceeding without Federal funds on a limited basis. There are some State funds which might be available for this purpose, about \$80.00 per month. One proposal would put these small funds together for a total of about \$3,000.00 and initiate a program. This amount would provide no funds for space, utilities or supplies.

HEALTH INFORMATION SERVICE PROGRAM

The Visiting Nurses Association of Arlington sampled two groups of elderly persons in the Town relative to their interests in a health guidance program. An overwhelming majority, 45 to 2, expressed an interest in this kind of program on a twice monthly, group, basis. This is not unusual. The elderly as a group are probably the most health conscious of any in our society. The Visiting Nurses Association through it's Supervisor has agreed to discuss the possibility of conducting this program. The lack of facilities at the present time make this question academic. If facilities are made available this program will be given a high priority.

DISCUSSION GROUPS

In the process of making the Health Guidance survey, described above, the elderly were asked to comment freely on any subject matter they wished.

Interestingly many responses indicated a desire for discussion groups on serious, pertinent, topics such as medical subjects, phsycology of retirement, anatomy, Visiting Nurses Association services, Medicare, Medicaid, Social Security and others. In this regard the Council has discussed the possibility of bringing experts to the community for informational meetings and discussion groups. This kind of activity could be conducted in a Senior Center such as is proposed in this report.

COMPREHENSIVE SURVEY

No group such as the Council on Aging can be completely effective without a direct input from the group served. A Town-wide comprehensive survey has been proposed and ways of implementing it discussed. Such a survey would cover all areas of Senior Citizens interests and needs including health, housing, education, nutrition, recreation and others. A census being conducted by the Community Action Council was terminated when funds were withdrawn by the Commonwealth Service Corps. The Jayceettes of Arlington have volunteered to continue this census. A meeting is scheduled to be held shortly.

SENIOR CENTER

The Council's first annual report based on an incomplete year of operation said that rough outlines developing at that time appeared to indicate the need for a Center of some kind to serve all the needs of the exploding Senior Citizens population in the Town which numbered more than 6,400 on January 1, 1968. This number only includes those persons age 65 or older and as such are about 12.6% of the population. The second year of operation has more than upheld this initial observation. As detailed by this report the needs of the elderly are many. In order to bring all these needs into focus a Senior Center has been proposed for the Town.

Early in 1968 the Council requested permission from the Town to occupy the Town owned property on Railroad Avenue commonly referred to as the Arlington Center Railroad Station. Initially the plan is to establish a Drop-In Center with plans to expand over the years into a Multipurpose Senior Center offering a comprehensive program of health, education, recreational, rest, and social activities for all Senior Citizens in the Town. This Center would also serve as a sheltered meeting place for Golden Age Club members and other Senior Citizens groups gathering for trips, with lounge and lavatory facilities available. This request has been discussed with the Town Manager and the Board of Selectmen. It is their feeling that the Town Meeting is the proper body to decide the question of the future use of this Town owned property.

Meetings have been held with the Arlington Housing Authority to explore the possibility of using space in their buildings for a Drop-In Center, educational, recreational and other social programs for all the Senior Citizens in the Town. The Council on Aging and the Housing Authority agree that the needs of the Council and the Town's elderly cannot be met by the limited resources of the Housing Authority.

The Council will insert an Article in the 1969 Town Meeting Warrant requesting permission to use the Railroad Station facilities. Funds will be requested to restore the building to a more habitable condition with plans to seek reimbursement of these funds from State and/or Federal sources.

OTHER

With the intention of stimulating community resources and creating a greater community awareness of the elderly's needs, meetings have been held with interested groups in the Town.

At the request of Rev. William McGinnis of the First Baptist Church the Council met with this Church's "Special task force" charged with the responsibility for investigating ways of involving the church in areas of community social needs. The Council explained it's function to the "task force" and detailed it's activities, outlining the needs of the Town's elderly and encouraged

them to initiate a program of services to their Church's elderly with emphasis on a Homemakers Service and Recreational activities.

At the request of Mr. James Vaulk of the Church of Our Savior, the Council met with the "over 21 group" at his church. This is a group of energetic, concerned young adults interested in being of some service to the community. The Council outlined some of the Town's needs and opportunity for involvement for volunteers in programs such as the Retarded, Head Start, Red Cross, and the Senior Citizen. After an enjoyable evening of discussing all these possibilities for involvement the group decided to initiate a Homemaker type program for the elderly within their Church with a view to expanding their program to the Community at large if their resources allowed. Other commitments were made, unrelated to the Council on Aging, which will not be discussed in this report.

Further meetings will be held with these groups as required and future progress will be reported on in subsequent years reports.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Council wishes to express it's sincere appreciation to you; to the Town Manager; the Town Counsel; the Housing Authority; the Robbins Library; and all other Town Boards and individuals who have contributed in any way to the Council's successful year.

Respectfully submitted,

Harry P. McCabe, Chairman,
for the Council.

COUNCIL MEMBERS

Harry P. McCabe, Chairman	Term expires 1969
William F. Taylor	Term expires 1969
Walter S. Jones	Term expires 1970
Ronald A. Nigro	Term expires 1970
Charles R. Armour	Term expires 1971
Lee C. Lanza, Secretary	Term expires 1971
Joseph F. Tulimieri, Vice Chairman	Term expires 1971

Annual Report of the Robbins Library

TRUSTEES

Norris H. Hoyt, Chairman
Joseph A. Callahan
Mrs. Maude D. Thompson
J. Milton Washburn, Jr.
Mrs. Molly F. Yood

HEAD LIBRARIAN

Judith E. Stromdahl

PROFESSIONAL STAFF

Elizabeth J. Hodges, Assistant Librarian
Esther McQuaid, Supervisor of Children's Library Services
Clinton W. Tao, Supervisor of Technical Services
Evelyn Colcord, Branch Librarian - East Branch
Helen W. Thompson, Branch Librarian - Dallin Branch
Dorothy L. Hart, Reference Librarian
Charles F. Perkins, Head of Circulation
Shirley Utudjian, Music and Art Librarian
Marie E. O'Day, Librarian for Young Adults
Esther L. Steffens, Children's Librarian
Stella Shen, Cataloger

Janet P. Briand
Ann Marie Brodock
Sheila F. Brownstein
*Owen R. Carrigan
*Joan Caterino
Rosemary Francis
*Birgitta Gahrton

Margaret P. Haskins
*Joanne Raymondi
*Margaret Reuber
*Virginia Rudd
*Celeste Vincent
*Marjorie L. Williams
Faith Wyse

LIBRARY ASSISTANTS

Adelaide M. Bennett
Muriel G. Chandler
Edythe R. Durgin
*Irene Fell
Marilyn E. Kenney
Elinor S. Leonard
Loretta Mahoney

Margaret J. Morash
Margaret V. O'Brien
Alice D. Peggs
Ruth G. Philpott
*Annette C. Scott
*M. Louise Sullivan
Madeleine B. Woodbury

Margaret S. Hooley
Librarian's Secretary

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY COOPERATIVE STUDENTS

Nancy A. Burke
Michael F. Bradford
William F. Flaherty

Susan P. Keefe
Janet S. Letts
George A. McCarthy

ROBBINS PRINT COLLECTION

Dr. Ellen P. Wiese, Curator

SCHOOL LIBRARIANS

Lois Bennet
Emily M. Glover
Barbara A. Husbands
Joan Lee

Ruth Lindenfelser
Ann Meyers
Ruth Strassberg
Lois Yamak

CUSTODIANS

George A. Capes, Senior Custodian
James Campbell, Jr.
Florey Corelli

Arthur V. Galluzzo
Normand J. Paradis

STAFF RESIGNATIONS - 1968
Sharon R. Brain, Professional Librarian
Frederick C. Dooe, Head of Circulation
Martha Marshall, Professional Librarian
Doris Schermerhorn, School Librarian
Ching Tu, Cataloger

NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY STUDENTS
Raymond Ahlberg
Charles Bell
Deborah Hogan
Carol Marcus

Report of the Trustees of the Robbins Library

To: Mr. Donald R. Marquis, Town Manager

Dear Mr. Marquis:

1968 was another busy year for the Robbins Library and its Board of Trustees. A total of 27 formal meetings (both regular and special) were held by the Board. These were in addition to numerous informal meetings on special problems and meetings of subcommittees of the Board.

Joseph A. Callahan and J. Milton Washburn, Jr. were reappointed Trustees, each for a term of three years.

Norris H. Hoyt was elected Chairman of the Trustees for a second term at the organizational meeting held in July. The following have served as Chairmen of Subcommittees of the Board: Personnel: Mrs. Alfred Yood; Building and Grounds: J. Milton Washburn, Jr.; Friends of the Robbins Library: Joseph A. Callahan; Budget Committee: Mrs. Gordon P. Thompson; Investment of Trusteed Funds: Norris H. Hoyt; Building Committee for East Branch: J. Milton Washburn, Jr.

Mrs. Thompson and Mrs. Yood have also served with Mr. Washburn on the subcommittee for the East Branch and its furnishings and equipment.

In a report of this kind it is difficult, if not impossible, to recapture the enthusiasm, the spirit of dedication, and the devotion to the Town which characterize the Robbins Library and all who serve it. Miss Judith E. Stromdahl, the Librarian, has in her report (which is attached hereto) given some insights into the Library and its operations. In this, the annual report of the Trustees for the year 1968, we shall be able merely to summarize official actions, special events, and some of the problems and concerns for the future which the Trustees believe should be brought to the attention of the people of the Town and its officials.

1. EAST ARLINGTON BRANCH LIBRARY

The annual Town Meeting of 1968, under Article 57 of the Warrant, appropriated the sum of \$158,000, to be used in conjunction with the bequest from Edith M. Fox for the renovation and addition to the East Arlington Branch Library.

The Trustees had previously voted that the total bequest from Edith M. Fox, including all income from the investment of the bequest, be used for the construction of the addition and renovation of the East Arlington Branch.

Contracts for the addition and renovation, dated April 2, 1968, were signed with the Petrucci Construction Company of Lynn, Massachusetts, the low bidder. Ground was broken on April 24, and construction begun shortly thereafter. The completion date, according to the contract with the construction company, is listed as February 28, 1969.

At this time we should like to record the indebtedness of the Trustees and of the Town to J. Milton Washburn, Jr., who has served as chairman of the Building Committee for the East Branch. At personal sacrifice and far beyond the call of duty, Mr. Washburn has stayed on top of a difficult assignment and devoted innumerable hours to solving problems and seeing that work proceeded in spite of unforeseen delays and obstacles.

We should also like to express our appreciation to Clarence A. Lundquist, a retired engineer, whom the Town was luckily able to secure as Clerk of the Works for the East Branch project. His knowledge and experience were invaluable to all who were concerned with the construction of the new building.

Arlington is indeed fortunate in having the services of dedicated, self-sacrificing citizens like Mr. Washburn and Mr. Lundquist.

2. EDITH M. FOX BEQUEST

In 1968 the Trustees received the final payment from the Estate of Edith M. Fox. The total received from 1965 through 1968, under the bequest from Miss Fox, amounted to \$179,450.28.

Investment of the Fox Fund by the Trustees yielded interest totalling \$15,556.16.

As mentioned earlier, the entire Fox bequest, both the sums received from the Estate and the interest from the investment of the bequest by the Trustees, amounting to \$195,006.44, has been turned over to the Town for the construction of the East Branch Library. This amount is considerably greater (by some \$14,745.27) than had been anticipated at the annual Town Meeting of 1968, and therefore reduces the cost of the new building to the Town by this amount.

3. NAMING OF THE EAST BRANCH LIBRARY

During the year the Trustees wanted to name the new East Branch Library the Edith M. Fox Branch Library, thus honoring the distinguished citizen whose generosity had made possible this new and enlarged cultural and educational facility for the people of Arlington.

4. TEMPORARY QUARTERS FOR THE EAST BRANCH LIBRARY

When construction of the new building was begun, the East Branch Library at 175 Massachusetts Avenue had to be closed. The Trustees believed that to keep the Branch closed for a period of nine to ten months during construction would work a real hardship on the residents of East Arlington. Consequently they voted to use trust monies from the Elbridge S. Farmer Fund to rent suitable temporary quarters for the East Branch.

On May 6, the East Branch Library was re-opened in rented quarters at 112A and 114A Massachusetts Avenue. It should be stressed that none of the cost of providing these temporary quarters is being borne by the Town. They are being paid for entirely out of trust funds.

Great credit is due the staff of the East Branch, Mrs. Evelyn Colcord, Librarian, and her assistant, Miss Marilyn Kenney, for the effective way in which they have continued to secure library patrons under considerable difficulties.

5. LONG-RANGE NEEDS: THE MAIN LIBRARY

As related in last year's annual report, the investigation by Francis R. St. John Library Consultants, Inc. (authorized by the Town Meeting in 1966 under Article 55 of the Warrant) clearly indicated that additional space is required if the Main Library is to serve properly the needs of the Town.

The Main Robbins Library was originally built in 1892 when the Town had a population of approximately 6,000. Forty years later, in 1932, an addition

was made to the original building. At that time the population was approximately 36,000. As the St. John Report points out, the Trustees and the Librarian have tried "in many ingenious ways to make full use of every inch of the present building." It is understandable that now, nearly 40 years after the last addition was made and when the population has increased to approximately 55,000, the Main Library needs to be modernized and enlarged.

The Trustees agree unanimously with the conclusions of the St. John's report that additional space is urgently required for the Main Library. They reject, however, the proposed recommendations made by the St. John's investigators for solving the problem.

For this reason, in 1968 the Trustees invited the assistance of public-spirited citizens of Arlington -- architects, engineers, and builders -- to review the St. John's report and to suggest possible alternate means of solving the Main Library's problems. Among those to whom we are indebted for constructive ideas and thoughtful help are Harold C. Knight, Frank L. Lincoln, Clarence A. Lundquist, Richard L. Mullin, and David D. Wallace of Arlington, and Clarence Dauber of Boston.

Several meetings of the group were held with the Trustees and the Town Manager. During 1969 the Trustees hope to explore further some of the creative suggestions made by our panel of experts. Later we shall expect to present to the Town practical recommendations for action.

6. THE ROBBINS LIBRARY AND THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

The cooperation between the School Department and the Robbins Library, established a number of years ago, is the envy of libraries and school systems throughout the Commonwealth. In this spirit of cooperation, representatives of the School Committee and the School Department met with the Trustees and the Librarian in the early fall to review ways in which the two groups can continue to work together in the best interests of the Town.

It was agreed that because of the changed nature of the curriculum and the greater participation of librarians in school programs, the elementary school librarians should be transferred to the School Department in 1969 and removed from the library payroll. Supervision will continue to be supplied by Mrs. Esther McQuaid, Supervisor of Children's Library Services for the Robbins Library.

7. SURVEY OF LIBRARY OPERATIONS AND THE 1969 BUDGET

Conscious of the need to use every dollar of tax money wisely and effectively, the Trustees in the spring of 1968, voted (1) to review the entire operating procedures of the Library, and (2) "to establish a subcommittee to be concerned with the preplanning of the budget and to examine possibilities for increasing efficiency in the various operations necessary in running the Library." Mrs. Thompson was appointed chairman of this committee.

Beginning in June, Mrs. Thompson, Mr. Hoyt, and other members of the Board spent a considerable number of days examining with the Librarian the various operating procedures currently in use, including the processing of books, accounting procedures, payment of bills, preparation of payrolls, record keeping, and procedures for overdue and lost books. Mrs. Thompson and the Librarian met with the Town Accountant, Carmen T. Foritano, who provided many helpful suggestions. Mr. Hoyt met with the Town Treasurer, Francis A. Coughlin, who offered valuable advice concerning the payroll, record keeping, and other matters. The Trustees appreciate greatly the help and cooperation which Mr. Foritano and Mr. Coughlin provided.

As the result of the intensive review of costs and procedures, a number of changes were made in the methods of operation and in handling overdue and lost books. In the overall picture, however, these changes must be considered minor and at best resulted in merely holding the line in an inflationary period rather than in appreciable savings in overhead costs.

This was a frustrating experience for the Trustees, who wish in every way to see that funds supplied the Library are used, so far as possible, for the purposes for which the Library is established to serve the people of Arlington, and as little as possible for overhead running expenses. At least, the Trustees can state that as a result of their study the 1969 Budget, in their judgment, is a realistic one and that the Library is being operated as efficiently as can be expected under the circumstances.

What are those circumstances and what if anything can be done to improve efficiency and to cut overhead operating costs?

(1) The Main Library is not the most efficient building from the point of view of effective, economical operation. As someone has remarked, it is like a beautiful "Grand Central Station." And, as the St. John's report pointed out, this is one of the fundamental reasons why consideration must be given not only to the enlargement of the Main Library but to its modernization in terms of more efficient operation. Time of Library employees must now be devoted to operations which cannot be effectively coordinated.

(2) The present systems of payroll administration, payment of bills, and other business procedures for all Town departments were installed many, many years ago.

Recommendation: We strongly urge that the business procedures of the Town be reviewed to see whether changes involving modernization of machines and methods could result in greater efficiency and in savings in overhead costs not just to the Library but to all Town departments. There is little that the Librarian and the Library Trustees can do by themselves to resolve the problem. It is a matter of town-wide concern.

8. STATE AID

Once again the Robbins Library met the requirements of the Commonwealth and qualified for state aid to libraries of 25 cents per capita. In 1968, Arlington received \$12,488.25 from the state earmarked for library purposes.

9. FINES

The Robbins Library turned over to the Town in 1968 the sum of \$12,872.61. This amount included fines for overdue and lost and damaged books, the fines alone accounting for \$12,331.13.

10. GIFTS

Several gifts were received by the Library in 1968 and these are gratefully acknowledged.

Of special importance was the gift of a microfilm reader-printer, which was awarded the Robbins Library by the Massachusetts Bureau of Library Extension and acquired from Federal funds. The Library is pleased to receive this award as a step in the modernization of library services for its patrons.

11. TRUSTEED FUNDS

The Trustees would like to acknowledge with great appreciation the helpful advice and assistance of the Town Treasurer, Francis A. Coughlin, in investing wisely the trust funds of the Robbins Library. Mr. Coughlin met not only with the Library Board to review investments, but also on numerous occasions with the chairman of its subcommittee on trusted funds.

12. PERSONNEL

As chairman of the subcommittee on Personnel, Mrs. Molly F. Yood continued to work closely with the Librarian in screening applicants for positions and on other personnel problems.

The Trustees voted to ask the Town Manager to change the title of the Librarian from Head Librarian to Library Director, and the Town Manager has recommended approval of that request. This is in line with current practice in Library work and with the responsibilities of the position.

In December the Trustees met with the Personnel Board and requested a change in the Compensation Plan for LS 6, the Head Librarian.

13. ROBBINS PRINT COLLECTION

Again in 1968 a successful art program, made possible through the Robbins Library Art Fund and the Robbins Print Fund, attracted many visitors to the Art Gallery of the Robbins Library.

Dr. Ellen Wiese, Curator of the Robbins Print Collection, was responsible for arranging nine exhibits during the year. The exhibits included a number from the Robbins Print Collection, the Binet Print Collection in Brimfield, and one from the Arlington Art Association.

The gallery exhibition which drew most comment, however, was a display of landscape-architecture drawings prepared by members of a Radcliffe Adult Seminar, which included a number of Arlington residents. The drawings consisted of various plans for the beautification of Arlington.

The Robbins Print Collection was increased during the year by a number of purchases, including a silk screen by Robert Burkert, an Epstein floral, and a humorous etching by Ronald Searle.

14. FRIENDS OF THE ROBBINS LIBRARY

The Friends of the Robbins Library under the chairmanship of Joseph A. Callahan has had an active and successful year.

In January Ben Bova, a well-known Arlington author, spoke to the Friends on "The Double Life of an Author," in a program arranged under the direction of George K. Rugg.

National Library Week was celebrated in April with Malcolm Muggeridge, noted British author and journalist, as the principal speaker. Mr. Muggeridge's topic was "The World We Live In -- A Fool's Eye-View." Mrs. H. Shippen Goodhue of Wellesley, Secretary of the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners, brought greetings and spoke briefly on "Libraries Forge Ahead."

The Friends of the Library Committee for National Library Week included: Admissions: George K. Rugg; Hospitality: Mr. and Mrs. George D. Blackwood; Poster Distribution: Norman H. Magnuson; Programs: Mrs. Elwyn E. Mariner; Reception: Mrs. G. Edward Wilkins; Special Notices: Mrs. Kenneth C. Spengler; Stage Arrangements: Miss Norine T. Casey and Otis R. Jason; Tickets: Mrs. Albert J. Gustaff and Mrs. Philibert L. Pellegrini; Ushers: Mrs. Garret Hynson. The Treasurer of the Friends is William Harmon Farrow.

The Committee on Local Programs for 1968-69 met in the early fall under the chairmanship of Ben Bova. Members of the Committee included Lincoln Z. Jalelian and Mrs. Irving Stein.

In December Henry F. Szafarz, distinguished Arlington resident, spoke to the Friends on the subject of "Memory." The meeting was one of the largest ever held by the Friends and has encouraged the group to plan additional programs with local speakers.

The Friends are indebted to Miss Elizabeth J. Hodges, Assistant Librarian, who has coordinated the activities of the group and provided much help and guidance.

15. ANNUAL STAFF DINNER

On December 14 the annual staff dinner was held in the Junior Library Hall. The master of ceremonies was Joseph A. Callahan, and entertainment was arranged by the staff of the Library.

16. STATE TRUSTEES MEETING

Mrs. Thompson and Mr. Hoyt attended two meetings of the Massachusetts Library Trustees Association, one in May at Springfield, and the other in October at Sturbridge Village. At the October meeting Mrs. Thompson served as Chairman of a discussion group.

17. A NOTE OF THANKS

Throughout this report we have mentioned some of the many persons who have been of help to the Trustees and to the Library during 1968. It is impossible to name all who have been of assistance to us, but we should like, in closing, to single out three for a special word of appreciation. First, we are greatly in your debt, Mr. Marquis, for your understanding of the Library's efforts and problems and your constant advice and help in trying to solve them. Secondly, we are grateful to Francis N. O'Hara, Superintendent of Public Works, and members of his department for assistance on many occasions, but in particular for their great help in moving the East Branch and in setting up temporary quarters at 112A and 114A Massachusetts Avenue. Finally, we cannot record too warmly our great appreciation to Miss Judith E. Stromdahl, Head Librarian, and the staff of the Robbins Library for their continuing dedication to all that is good in library services for the people of Arlington.

Respectfully submitted,

Norris H. Hoyt
Chairman
Trustees of the Robbins Library

Report of the Librarian, 1968

To: The Board of Library Trustees:

To paraphrase a popular song by Bob Dylan "The Libraries They Are a Changing." They are in a state of flux. The growing complexity of our world -- personal, professional, political, the changes in educational methods and goals, the ever increasing proliferation of multi-media materials, all have brought pressures to bear on the library and perforce have affected its policies, its services, its administration, and its organization. Symbolically the public library has represented information, research, guidance, stimulation and leadership to the community. It still does, but new dimensions have been added. Today libraries have been forced into new areas; they find themselves pioneering in fields once not recognized as in their province, reaching out to whole new reading publics, opening new horizons to young and old, to the physically handicapped as well as the underprivileged. Increasingly people are looking to the library for information and help. During the past year the Robbins Library has served the community imaginatively and professionally, making use of as many resources as possible.

One such resource was the Eastern Regional Public Library System with headquarters in the Boston Public Library. As a member of the Eastern Region, under the plan of State Aid to Libraries, the local library has access to the facilities of the Boston Public Library, and during the past year has made frequent use of its reference services on behalf of the Robbins Library borrowers. The Robbins Library also directed others to the Kirstein Business Library for services too expensive for the local library to support, borrowed

books through the Regional Interlibrary Loan Service and called upon its film collection to supply program material for many Arlington groups.

On behalf of its borrowers, the Robbins Library received cooperation from many sources including private and college libraries and other institutions in the vicinity as well as from town and state departments.

IN RETROSPECT

In trying to assess the work of the Robbins Library during the past year, one word comes to mind, activity. Every department has felt the excitement and the pressures which have filled the days and kept the staff members aware that the library is no longer a quiet, peaceful place in which to work. It is alive, filled with action with people coming, people going, people who want to read, to browse, to study. Who can count the benefits which come to these people? Ideas which are stimulated, education furthered, visions caught, inspiration received, companionship found, curiosity satisfied, search rewarded -- these are benefits not to be computed.

MIKE'S HOUSE

There is a charming picture book called Mike's House. It is about a little boy named Robert who loved the story of Mike Mulligan and His Steam Shovel so much that he always wanted to go to "Mike's House" to borrow the book. Mike's House was the public library. In Arlington, Mike's House is the Junior Library as well as the children's rooms of the Dallin and East Branches, which, during 1968, were lively places, veritable beehives of activity. Children choosing their books for home reading, boys and girls using encyclopedias and reference books for homework assignments, parents seeking reading suggestions for their young fry, teachers and students seeking specific information and books on special subjects, groups including Girl Scouts, Bluebirds, school classes excited at the prospect of a tour of the library building -- all these were a part of the scene.

A major goal of children's librarians is to inspire children with a love of reading, often through story hours and children's programs. The librarians at Robbins Library are no exception. Pre-school story hours held on Wednesday mornings at Dallin Branch and on Thursday at the Junior Library were popular with both children and their parents. Excitement ran high at the Junior Library on Saturday mornings from October to May when programs consisting of stories, films and story filmstrips were presented.

Another method used by the librarians to generate reading enthusiasm in children is through the summer reading program. In 1968 a Doctor Dolittle Reading Club furnished fun and enjoyment to over five hundred children through the summer months. The Spring Book Festival, Children's Book Week, special holidays and events, bright and colorful exhibits of many kinds were other avenues used to attract children to books.

The librarians feel amply rewarded for their efforts when they see the enthusiasm displayed by the boys and girls over the books, and when they witness the children's excitement when making new reading discoveries.

"THE YOUNG PEOPLE THEY ARE A CHANGING"

The words of the popular ballad mentioned earlier, "The Times They Are a Changing," can be aptly applied to the work with Young Adults who are more sophisticated, better informed, highly voluble, more intellectually demanding than young people of just a few years ago. Their reading tastes reflect these changes. The popular books formerly published to attract young people of high school age and marked by publishers "ages 14-16" are now classified for Junior High people "12 years of age and up." The book collection for Young Adults today consists of 90 percent adult books. College texts are now routinely used to help them with their assignments which are ever increasingly difficult. The use of the facilities of the Young Adults' Department itself has changed.

In past years, according to Mrs. O'Day, Librarian for Young Adults, "library regulars" came into the department day after day throughout the year. During the past year many more young people came and in greater numbers than ever before. In some measure, this change can be attributed to the heavy and more difficult assignments which called for more research in greater depth.

The impact of the accelerated educational methods and requirements was felt by all the librarians throughout the system, but particularly by the Young Adults' staff. The wave of school and college demands increased as the months passed. The questions involved a more advanced and specialized range of subjects. Additional leisure time, a more highly educated population and specialized adult interest required more extensive research than ever before.

Today a library is judged by the volume and quality of its reference service rather than by the number of books it circulated during the year. Joseph L. Wheeler, who from 1926 to 1945 was Librarian of the well known Enoch Pratt Library of Baltimore, published an article in 1967 on Reference Services. In it he suggested a definite standard of three-fourths to one reference question per capita as a criterion for good library service. During the past year the Robbins Library tried to record the questions which its borrowers asked. In the press of activity, this was sometimes difficult to do. However, 54,995 requests were recorded, a conservative figure. Some of these were for simple information, easily found, but others were difficult and specialized.

One difficulty for the Young Adults' Department over the years has been the "mass assignment" when a term paper on a single subject is expected from an entire class. To partially solve this problem, the staff of the Young Adults' Department during 1968 prepared reference packet pamphlets on some of the constantly requested subjects. Very time consuming, requiring intensive research and scanning of much current material, the most pertinent articles were selected, photostated and filed together in pamphlet folders and duplicated. LSD, the Ku Klux Klan and Capital Punishment are samples of the subjects covered. As requests for current material are received in fields where there is not adequate book coverage, more packets will be prepared. Use and convenience of these pamphlets more than repay the time needed to prepare them.

LOOK AND LISTEN

The Music and Art Department has been an exciting place during the past year. It has served as a resource center for current events in the music, art and film world. It has provided information on concerts and art exhibits, stimulating many borrowers to take advantage of the cultural opportunities available in the Greater Boston area. It has made available special catalogs on art and music schools, posted notices of art tours, summer art and work shops, as well as music festivals.

No longer is a library serving its community adequately if it does not make available non-printed materials as well as printed so that, as the minimum standards for libraries as set forth by the American Library Association state, the people might "educate themselves continually, keep pace with progress in all fields of knowledge and appreciate and enjoy the works of art, music, and literature." The standards further state "libraries must be aware of the values and availability of these resources and integrate them in their collections to enhance the educational capabilities of the institution." Non-printed materials include recordings of music, the spoken word and documentaries as well as films, pictures, etc.

Again, according to the American Library Association minimum standards, no collection of recordings should contain less than 5,000 discs. The Robbins Library collection substantially meets this minimum requirement although it does not meet the recommended minimum budget of \$3,000 for replacements and additions per year.

During 1968 the publics which used the recordings were many and varied. Local organizations made heavy use of them; teachers on all levels from

pre-school through college and adult education programs used the collection for such subjects as music theory and instruments of the orchestra, for rhythm records, folk music, children's songs and stories. People taking adult education courses used the language, literature, shorthand and typing recordings; high school and college students used the literature, historical and language records for their school courses, classical music recordings for music appreciation courses, musicals, symphonies, light opera, etc. for their leisure time listening. Retired and senior citizens, many of whom have difficulty in reading because of sight problems, turned to recordings for pleasure and satisfaction. During 1968, 19,463 albums were borrowed from the collection.

The publics using the film service were also numerous and diverse. Films were supplied mainly through the Massachusetts Library Film Cooperative, the Eastern Regional Library, the Canadian Travel Film Library and the Canadian Consulate General. A total of 790 films circulated. Some of the groups served included church groups, veterans' services, the Arlington Art Association, nursery schools, Head Start, Boy and Girl Scouts, Arlington Park Department and P.T.A.'s. According to the records, a total of 50,035 people viewed these films in 1968.

In answer to many requests for 8 mm film, the library late in the fall purchased a number and put them into circulation for home use. The reception was phenomenal. In December, the 74 films circulated 189 times. These films offer borrowers another source for family entertainment and information.

SERVICE TO THE VISUALLY HANDICAPPED

Another area in which the Robbins Library pioneered in 1968 was with the expansion of its large-type book collection. No one knows exactly how many people in the United States are partially blind; 500,000 have had themselves certified as legally blind in order to secure the services which the Library of Congress now provides. But there are countless others with at least some sight disability. In fact, estimates say that 10 percent of the population 65 years old or older suffers from fading vision. These people need to be served; they need informational and reading resources. Today the large-type books, the large-type editions of the New York Times and the Reader's Digest can supply this need. The Robbins Library, recognizing this fact, is supplying these materials. During 1968 it was found that when a visually handicapped borrower once discovered the large-type book collection, he could not sing its praises loudly enough.

UP ONE FLIGHT

The Business Room and its many services reflect another change which has taken place in modern libraries. They are realizing to an ever increasing degree that the needs of the business men and women of the Town should be recognized and information on subjects of interest to them be made available.

In 1968 the Robbins Library made an effort to increase its usefulness to the many borrowers by adding a number of new services. One of these was Value Line which provides a weekly survey of business trends, stocks and bonds and related market information.

During the past year the Business Room found many new taxpayers using its books on management, small business, trade, real estate, etc., along with the business and corporation directories, business, economic and financial services.

IT'S FUN TO REMEMBER

The library is one important source of local history and the staff is constantly aware of the importance of building up the local history collection. Recognizing that there is a great wealth of material stored in the minds of some of the older citizens of Arlington, the library started a project in oral history during the year which it is hoped will be continued on a larger scale during 1969. By means of a series of round table meetings with a selected

group of long time residents, reminiscences, humorous and serious, of people and events of the past were recorded on tape. It is hoped that in time, some of the material can be used to bring the Arlington histories up to date.

SPREADING THE NEWS

A community which supports a public library should reap its benefits to the fullest. It should be made aware of the services available at the library. In 1968 the Robbins Library took advantage of the offer made by a local radio station, WCAS of Cambridge, to present a brief weekly program called Robbins Library News and Reviews. Beginning in September, this program has been presented every Monday morning at 11:20 by members of the professional staff, and has often been rebroadcast during other hours of the day or week. The Library has also used the local newspapers to inform the townspeople of its activities and resources. Staff members have spoken at the schools and at club meetings. They have prepared booklists and exhibits on subjects of local and current interest.

In February a four session Workshop on Information and Personal Research was held for interested members of the public and in March, on four Thursday mornings, the Library sponsored a Writers' Workshop with local authors as speakers. Both of these workshops served to introduce the members to previously unfamiliar areas of information.

SCHOOL LIBRARIES ARE HERE TO STAY

The Elementary School Library Program was initiated in 1957 with the opening of two libraries at the Dallin and Thompson Schools. Since that time the program has been expanded as planned so that in 1968 all eleven elementary schools have been provided with good, basic library collections, five with full-time professional librarians. Experience has shown that libraries are essential to good, modern school systems and full-time librarians are required to adequately help the students and the teachers with curriculum and research materials so necessary in the current teaching program.

During the past ten years great changes have taken place in the concept of school libraries. They have become media centers where, in addition to printed materials, films, filmstrips, phonorecordings, transparencies, pictures, tapes and related materials are to be found for the use of the students and teachers. Before Arlington can reach out in this direction, however, except in a very modest way, a full-time librarian must be provided for each school.

The programs carried on in the school libraries have been challenging, exciting and rewarding. In addition to the regular library instruction and teaching program, the curriculum has been enriched by various exhibits, slides from the personal collections of the school librarians, recordings, film strips and talks by well known children's authors.

The book collections of the school libraries including the fiction titles are largely curriculum oriented. Through the Title II program of the Federal Library and Construction Act these collections have been expanded.

In 1968 the children used their school libraries to a greater degree than ever before, for reference work during school hours and for home reading. During the year a circulation of 157,176 was recorded, distributed as follows:

SCHOOL LIBRARIES	1968	1967
Bishop	13,396	11,839
Brackett	12,792	11,424
Crosby	13,659	10,713
Cutter	9,021	10,617
Dallin	13,961	11,255
Hardy	17,565	16,063
Locke	11,407	13,270
Parmenter	8,685	9,183
Peirce	17,311	14,124
Stratton	21,280	16,561
Thompson	18,099	15,545
Total	157,176	140,594
		Gain 16,582

MANY BOOKS AND PERIODICALS WERE CIRCULATED

The circulation statistics showed an increase over those of 1967 for the Main Library and a loss for the Branches. It will be remembered, however, that in 1967 the Main Library was closed for nine weeks due to a boiler explosion. This caused an increased use of the two Branches which is reflected in their circulation figures for 1967.

Because the East Branch had to be moved to smaller quarters in April of this year with only room for a smaller collection of books, it was no surprise to find that there had been a greater drop in circulation for 1968 than that experienced at the Dallin Branch.

Following are the statistics for the past year. (For complete circulation figures see statistical report which follows.)

BOOKS AND PERIODICALS

MAIN LIBRARY:	1968	1967	GAIN	LOSS
Adult	136,459	108,216	28,243	
Young Adult	25,630	23,241	2,389	
Junior Library	81,638	62,283	19,355	
Total	243,727	193,740	49,987	
Dallin Branch	65,207	77,767		12,560
East Branch	64,913	105,777		40,864
Total	373,847	377,284		3,437
Hospital	2,423	2,584		161
*Spec. Agns.	2,340	8,655		6,315
Total	378,610	388,523		9,913

*Schools with libraries now require fewer book deposits from the public library.

BEHIND THE SCENES

There was extensive activity behind the scenes of the library as well as in the public areas. Books were selected, ordered and cataloged. They were mended and prepared for the bindery. Overdue notices were sent and reserved books processed. Of the more than 30,000 new titles published during the year, 10,200 were added to the library collection. For these volumes the Technical Services Division prepared and filed 39,324 catalog cards. 5,693 books were withdrawn because of wear and tear. When last copies of these titles were discarded, cards had to be removed from the public catalog files and all records cleared, a time-consuming task. At the end of the year, the book collection numbered 167,829 volumes.

STAFF MEMBERS COME AND GO

Several changes occurred in the professional staff during the year. In April, Fred Dooe, Head of the Circulation Department, resigned to accept the position of Director of the spacious, new Boyden Library of the Town of Foxborough. To replace him, Charles Perkins was appointed in July. Mr. Perkins is a graduate of Keene Teacher's College and has a Master's Degree in Library Science from Simmons College. He has an extensive teaching and business background.

After a vacancy of several months, the Children's Librarian's position was filled by the appointment of Mrs. Esther Lee Steffens in February 1968. A graduate of Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio, Mrs. Steffens came to Arlington from the Enoch Pratt Library of Baltimore and is currently studying for her Master's Degree in Library Science at Simmons College.

In May, Mrs. Sharon Brain, Children's Librarian at the Dallin Branch, resigned and Mrs. Ann Marie Brodock of the Elementary School Librarians staff was transferred to fill the vacancy caused by this resignation.

Mrs. Ching Tu, Cataloger, because of her husband's transfer to New York, left the Robbins Library in October and Mrs. Stella Shen, a graduate of the National Taiwan University with a Master's Degree in Library Science from Catherine Spalding College, Louisville, Kentucky, was appointed to take her place.

The School Librarians' staff has also experienced several changes during 1968. In January, to fill a vacancy of several months, Mrs. Barbara Husbands was appointed to the School Library staff. Mrs. Husbands is a graduate of North Park College, Chicago, with graduate work at Western Reserve and the School of Library Science, Simmons College. Mrs. Ruth Strassberg, a graduate of Simmons Library School, with a Master's Degree in Education from Boston University, replaced Mrs. Doris Schermerhorn, a School Librarian, who resigned in June to accept a similar position with the Belmont School Department. To fill the position caused by the transfer of Mrs. Brodock to the Dallin Branch, Miss Ann Meyers was appointed in September to the School Library staff. Miss Meyers graduated from the Edinboro State College, Edinboro, Pennsylvania, and came to Arlington from the Niagara Falls, New York school system.

Several other changes also took place during the year among the part-time staff and Northeastern student assistants.

THE LIBRARIAN IS GRATEFUL

The Librarian wishes to publicly acknowledge the cooperation and encouragement she has received from the Board of Library Trustees during the past year. It would be hard to find a more dedicated or interested group of public spirited citizens serving in this capacity in any community.

The sincere interest which the Town Manager has shown in the library and the help he has so generously given during the past year has earned the genuine appreciation of the Librarian.

A community which furnishes money for books, records and periodicals but fails to provide qualified personnel for its library is wasting its taxpayers' funds. Although often short handed, the Robbins Library is fortunate in that it does have a staff of well trained people, interested in giving the public the best service possible. For this the Librarian is most appreciative. Without the help of the entire staff, the work of the past year would not have been possible. Not only are the staff members dedicated to their work, but they are interested to the degree that at their own expense, and often on their own time, they attend local, state and national library meetings, serve on committees and participate in professional activities on both a local and regional level.

The work of the custodial staff must be gratefully acknowledged, for the appearance and upkeep of the physical plants are important to the welfare of the library.

Respectfully submitted,

Judith E. Stromdahl
Head Librarian

1968

STATISTICAL REPORT

Population served (1965 census)	52,482
Total Volumes in Book Collection, December 31, 1968	167,829
Total Borrowers, December 31, 1968	23,569
Total Circulation	558,504
Books & Periodicals	378,610
Phonorecords	19,463
Pictures	2,276
Films	979
Elementary School Libraries	157,176

APPROPRIATION

Personal Services	\$350,428.00
Books, Periodicals and Bindery	51,600.00
Record Albums	2,200.00
All Other	31,545.00
Capital Outlay	1,819.00
Out of State Travel	350.00
TOTAL	\$437,942.00

EXPENDITURES

Personal Services	\$341,809.00
Books, Periodicals and Bindery	53,346.18
Record Albums	2,355.47
All Other	33,850.14
Capital Outlay	3,864.95
Out of State Travel	350.00
TOTAL	\$435,575.74

Annual Report of the Department of Public Works

Mr. Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager
Arlington, Massachusetts 02174

Dear Mr. Marquis:

I herewith submit the Annual Report of the Department of Public Works for the year ending December 31, 1968.

During 1968 the Public Works Department constructed Browning Road, from #68 to Kipling Road; Ely Road from Appleton Street to P.C. at Wilbur Avenue; Hibbert Street, from Rublee Street to Piedmont Street, Longfellow Road, from Highland Avenue to Newport Street.

Under the provisions of Chapter 679 of the Acts of 1965 and Chapter 616 of the Acts of 1967, the department reconstructed the following streets: Highland Avenue from Longfellow Road to Eastern Avenue; Library Drive, entire length; Dudley Street from Brattle Street easterly; Claremont Avenue from Appleton Street to Wollaston Avenue.

Under Article 29 of 1968 new concrete and bituminous sidewalks, drives and new curbstones were installed in various locations throughout the town.

Under Article 30 of 1968 previously constructed public sidewalks which had become hazardous and deteriorated or raised by tree roots were reconstructed and curb reset where necessary.

Sewer mains, water mains and storm drain mains were extended in various locations throughout the town. Additional catch basins were installed where necessary and in some instances larger grates were utilized.

Our sewer and storm drain mains were cleaned and flushed, giving particular attention to those areas where it is necessary to flush semi-annually. Our eight sewer pump chambers were maintained and serviced in addition to two storm drain chambers. Service was rendered to those residents whose particular sewer connections had become clogged. This service is on a twenty-four hour basis and I must reiterate that this service is important and obviously appreciated by our townspeople who pay a nominal charge for this service. In some instances where the requests are repetitive it is suggested that troublesome sections of the connections be relaid by the owner.

During the winter months every effort was expended to keep our roadways clear of snow and ice. As previously, we plowed as many sidewalks as possible with our limited number of sidewalk tractors. Preference was given to those areas around schools. I again urge the purchase of trucks especially designed for plowing and distribution of sand and salt. With our many roadways with steep grades this equipment is mandatory. These trucks are so designed that we can use them for construction by changing the bodies in the spring. We had under contract, with prices established by competitive bidding, additional trucks and equipment which were used when the scope of the storm made it necessary.

Our sanitary landfill area at Summer Street for all practical purposes has been completely filled.

Rubbish disposal is our biggest problem and is now being studied by consulting engineers.

We have two areas within the town for which we are requesting funds at the 1969 Annual Town Meeting to activate as sanitary land fill areas.

These areas will serve only as "stop gaps" to allow us sufficient time to seek a permanent solution to solid waste disposal. This problem is not only confined to Arlington but to practically every city and town in the United States.

Vaccine shots were provided to our employees through the co-operation of the Board of Health. My sincere thanks to Dr. Feeley and the Board of Health for continuing this most important program.

During 1968 we performed many services for other departments as follows:

Cemetery Department:

Furnished miscellaneous materials and supplies.
Lettered and installed decals on truck.

Civil Defense:

Moved water barrels.

Dallin School:

Construct wall, walks, fence and miscellaneous work.

Robbins Library (Elbridge Farmer Trust Fund):

Made extensive repairs to temporary location of library at 112-114A Mass. Ave.
Installed screen doors and performed related work.

Election and Town Meetings:

Delivered and picked-up voting equipment. Made repairs to voting booths and precinct boxes.
Made miscellaneous signs.
Picked up and burned ballots.
Picked up and delivered votomatics.

Engineering:

Furnish gasoline, made miscellaneous motor repairs, etc.
Lettered and installed decals on car.

Fire Department:

Lettered and installed decals on truck.

Park Department:

Furnished gasoline and miscellaneous materials.
Made up approximately 30 miscellaneous signs.
Sand blasted at various locations.

Under Article 60 (1967) the department constructed the Fowles Pond playground. This development included the construction of a little league field, Pop Warner gridiron, two tennis courts, a basketball court etc.

Robbins Library:

Furnished gasoline, made motor repairs.

School Department:

Furnished gasoline and miscellaneous supplies.
Sandblasted obscene wording at Crosby School, Stratton School, Cutter School, Brackett School, Locke School, High School.
Lettered and installed decals on school truck.
Made miscellaneous signs.
Installed drain at Pierce School
Installed roof drain at Junior High East.

Filled in pot holes in driveway at Bishop School.
 Renovated two concrete floors and performed related work in the new
 I.B.M. room at the high school.
 Patched parking lot and removed steps at the Junior High West.

Stratton School Bldg. Comm.

Installed metal fence and furnished and installed cedar fence.

Tree Department:

Furnished gasoline and miscellaneous supplies and repairs.

Welfare Department:

Furnished gasoline and miscellaneous supplies and repairs.

Wire Department:

Furnished gasoline and miscellaneous supplies and repairs.

Board of Health:

Furnished motor oil, gasoline and made miscellaneous repairs.

Building Maintenance:

Moved Planning Board Office from main town hall to town hall addition.
 Repaired drains at town hall
 Miscellaneous work at oil filters at Hardy School.

Automotive:

With the exception of Fire and Police Department vehicles, we serviced most of the town-owned vehicles. The trend continues towards complete mechanization. Our motor equipment repairmen maintain all of our equipment and trucks regardless of size. I believe this is unique with our department and is not the case in other towns or cities. We have heavy tractors on tracks and on rubber; power shovels on tracks and on rubber; front-end loaders on tracks and rubber; road rollers up to fifteen ton weight; air compressors trailer-mounted and truck mounted; large road graders; some Walter's snow fighters; F.W.D. all power units which can plow and sand in one operation; large, medium and small trucks; a 13 yard vacuum powered unit for picking up leaves; pumps, both centrifugal and diaphragm. We registered approximately 110 vehicles. We maintain a large automotive stockroom and allow other departments to draw upon our stock.

I wish to thank all personnel of the Department for their splendid cooperation. I also wish to express my sincere appreciation to the Town Manager, the Board of Selectmen, the various Boards, Trustees, Commissioners and Department Heads.

Respectfully submitted

Francis N. O'Hara
 Superintendent of Public Works

The following are the net expenditures made by the Department of Public Works.

General Administration	\$ 125,479.28
Highway, Maintenance and General, including Snow and Ice ..	600,531.70
Highway - Capital Outlay	63,048.11
Maintenance of Public Sidewalks	24,105.49

Construction of Ways (1968)	\$ 59,200.00
Construction of Ways (1967)	6,062.35
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chapter 679) 1968	35,709.73
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chapter 679) 1967	730.59
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chapter 90) 1966	86,195.51
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chapter 90) 1967	8,858.53
Sewer Maintenance	48,534.93
Sewer Extensions	4,086.77
Water Extensions	13,323.85
Storm Drain Extensions	8,471.11
Improvement of Drainage System	1,640.70
Sanitation	290,219.57
Garbage Disposal	121,548.39
Water Maintenance	218,949.26
Water - House Connections	6,028.88
Water Maintenance - Capital Outlay	12,131.01
Sidewalk and Edgestones	21,998.34
Relief Sewer Mystic Valley Parkway	22,777.01
Storm Drain - Draelon Street	26,078.96
Eastern Avenue - Sidewalk and Edgestones	8,362.87
Playground Fowles Pond Area	28,197.07
Pedestrian Light - Housing for the Aged (1967)	5,917.29
Conversion of Traffic Signals (1966)	11,737.19
Conversion of Traffic Signals (1968)	3,321.68
TOTAL	\$1,863,246.17

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION

Appropriation	\$ 128,929.00
Credit from Article 8 and 9	4,888.00
	\$ 133,817.00

(Personal Services	\$ 124,581.00
Expenses	8,715.00
Expenses outside Commonwealth	300.00
Capital Outlay	221.00

Expenditures (including accounts payable	\$ 125,479.28
Balance, December 31, 1968	\$ 8,337.72

Expenditures

Personal Services	\$ 116,743.22
Expenses, Office Maintenance and Supplies	8,276.77
Accounts Payable	65.29
Expenses Outside the Commonwealth	173.00
Capital Outlay	221.00
	\$ 125,479.28

HIGHWAY DIVISION
(MAINTENANCE OF HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES
INCLUDING SNOW AND ICE)

Appropriation	\$ 598,491.00
Credit from Articles #8, #11, #12	18,488.00
	<u>\$ 616,979.00</u>

Maintenance and General Accounts -

Labor	\$ 341,802.00
Expenses	45,000.00
Snow and Ice, including maintenance of Equipment and Supplies	230,177.00
Expenditure (Including accounts payable)	<u>\$ 600,531.70</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	<u>\$ 16,447.30</u>

	Expenditure
* Maintenance and General Accounts	\$ 363,702.84
* Accounts Payable	7,727.80
** Snow and Ice	207,532.45
** Accounts Payable	21,568.61
	<u>\$ 600,531.70</u>

* Street Cleaning, Armor Coating and Maintenance, including Accounts Payable, \$74,486.21; Maintenance and Repair of Catch Basins and Storm Drains, \$24,746.85; Maintenance of Sidewalks and Fences, \$2,481.85; Automotive and Equipment Maintenance, including Accounts Payable \$57,424.25; Tools and Equipment, including Accounts Payable, \$21,338.32; Town Yard and Buildings, including Accounts Payable, \$36,371.60; Street Signs, \$22,904.39; Miscellaneous, including Accounts Payable, \$16,744.08; Sick Leave, \$31,850.57; Vacations and Holidays, \$46,507.58; Stock, including Accounts Payable, \$36,574.94.

** Plowing Streets and Sidewalks, including Accounts Payable \$58,454.50; Removal of Snow and Ice, including Accounts Payable, \$62,634.99; Sanding and Salting, including Accounts Payable \$65,251.58; Miscellaneous and Holidays, \$9,659.03; Maintenance of Snow Equipment and Supplies, including Accounts Payable, \$33,100.96.

Note:	Labor	Expenses	Accounts Payable	Totals
Highway	\$331,795.54	\$ 31,907.30	\$ 7,727.80	\$371,430.64
Snow and Ice Removal	68,015.68	112,781.00	15,203.42	196,000.10
Maintenance of Snow Removal Equipment And Supplies	9,498.72	17,237.05	6,365.19	33,100.96
	<u>\$409,309.94</u>	<u>\$161,925.35</u>	<u>\$29,296.41</u>	<u>\$600,531.70</u>

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Appropriation	\$ 110,539.00
Balance brought forward	1,798.00
	<u>\$ 112,337.00</u>
Expenditure.	<u>63,048.11</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	<u>\$ 49,288.89</u>
(Carried forward to 1969)	

	Expenditure
2 - 22,000 #GVW Trucks with Contractor's Dump Bodies . . .	\$ 10,220.80
1 - Two-Compartment Tank for Gasoline and Diesel Fuel . . .	6,813.18
1 - Winch to be mounted on present Load Packer	1,660.00
1 - 1/2 Ton Pickup Truck	1,985.00
2 - 4-Door Sedans	5,071.35
1 - Front-end Loader on Rubber with 1 yard Bucket and Backhoe Attachments	10,854.30
3 - Diesel Engines for Link-Belt Shovel, Pettibone Loader and Caterpillar Loader	7,070.59
Rebuild Engine on Caterpillar #955 Tractor, including Removal and Installation	2,021.02
1 - 13 Yard, Vacuum Powered Multi purpose Unit for Cleaning Catch Basins, Manholes, Collecting Leaves Removing Sweeper accumulations, Pumping Water, etc. .	15,164.87
1 - Tire Changer for Small Tubeless Tires	389.00
1 - Model 5200 Anderson Snow Plow	1,798.00
Total	\$ 63,048.11

MAINTENANCE OF PUBLIC SIDEWALKS
(RECONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE OF PERMANENT
SIDEWALKS AND RESETTling OF EDGESTONES UPON
THE PUBLIC WAYS OF THE TOWN)

Appropriation	\$ 20,000.00
Credit from Article #8	495.00
Balance brought forward	7,416.33
	\$ 27,911.33
Expenditure.	24,105.49
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$ 3,805.84
(Carried forward to 1969)	

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1968)
(Article #46)

Appropriation	\$ 59,200.00
Expenditure.	59,200.00
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$ 00,000.00
(Carried forward to 1969)	

	Expenditure
Browning Road, from #68 to Kipling Road	\$ 15,488.26
Ely Road, Appleton St. to P.C. at Wilbur Ave.	3,557.18
Hibbert Street, from Rublee St. to Piedmont St.	21,412.22
Longfellow Road, from Highland Ave. to Newport Street to Scituate Street	18,742.34
	\$ 59,200.00

These Streets were all constructed by the Public Works Dept.

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1967)
(Article #50)

Balance brought forward	\$ 32,104.59
Returned to Treasury	17,126.54
	<u>\$ 14,978.05</u>
Expenditure.	6,062.35
	<u>\$ 8,915.70</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	
(Carried forward to 1969)	

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1966)
(Article #41)

Balance brought forward	\$ 10,000.00
Returned to Treasury	5,000.00
	<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>
Expenditure.	----
	<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	
(Carried forward to 1969)	

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1965)
(Article #47)

Balance brought forward	\$ 5,000.00
Returned to Treasury	2,500.00
	<u>\$ 2,500.00</u>
Expenditure.	----
	<u>\$ 2,500.00</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	
(Carried forward to 1969)	

CONSTRUCTION OF WAYS (1966)
(Article #49)

Balance brought forward	\$ 737.59
Expenditure.	----
	<u>\$ 737.59</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	
(Carried forward to 1969)	

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
(Chapter 679 - Article 33 1968)

(RECONSTRUCTION OF ANY OR ALL PARTS OF WINDSOR STREET,
TROWBRIDGE STREET, HIGHLAND AVENUE)

Appropriation	\$ 76,820.92
Expenditure.	35,709.73
	<u>\$ 41,111.19</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	
(Carried forward to 1969)	

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
(Chapter 679 - Article 35 1967)

(RECONSTRUCTION OF ANY OR ALL PARTS OF CLAREMONT
AVENUE, HILLSIDE AVENUE, DUDLEY STREET, LIBRARY DRIVE)

Balance brought forward	\$	882.94
Expenditure.		730.59
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	152.35
(Carried forward to 1969)		

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
(Chapter 90 - Article 32 - 1968)

(RECONSTRUCTION OF ANY OR ALL PARTS OF MASS. AVENUE,
LOWELL STREET, CLARK STREET AND SPRING STREET)

Appropriation	\$	38,700.00
Received from State		----
Received from County		----
Expenditure.	\$	----
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	38,700.00
(Carried forward to 1969)		

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
(Chapter 90 - Article 32 1966)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF,
SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON, AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY
PARTS OF MEDFORD STREET, MASS. AVENUE, AND FOREST ST.)

Balance brought forward	\$	38,577.66
Received from State		39,766.21
Received from County		19,883.20
	\$	98,227.07
Expenditure.		86,195.51
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	12,031.56
(Carried forward to 1969)		

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
(Chapter 90 - 1964 Article 52)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF,
SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON, AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY
PARTS OF LAKE STREET AND MYSTIC STREET)

Balance brought forward	\$	4,053.55
Expenditure.		----
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	4,053.55
(Carried forward to 1969)		

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
(Chapter 90 - 1963 Article 35)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION, AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF,
SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON, AND IMPROVEMENTS OF ALL OR ANY
PARTS OF CHESTNUT STREET, GROVE STREET, MYSTIC STREET,
AND SUMMER STREET)

Balance brought forward	\$	17,640.60
Expenditure.		----
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	17,640.60
(Carried forward to 1969)		

RECONSTRUCTION OF CERTAIN STREETS
(Article 34 - 1967)

(RELOCATION, ALTERATION AND WIDENING, CONSTRUCTION OF,
SPECIFIC REPAIRS UPON AND IMPROVEMENT OF ALL OR ANY
PARTS OF MASS. AVE. AND HIGHLAND AVENUE)

Balance brought forward	\$	20,665.00
Expenditure.		8,858.53
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	11,806.47
(Carried forward to 1969)		

SEWER MAINTENANCE DIVISION

Appropriation	\$	47,625.00
Credit from Article #8		1,609.00
	\$	49,234.00
Expenditure.		48,534.93
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	699.07

Expenditure

Resurfacing Trenches	\$	702.29
Care and Repair of Particular Sewers		6,896.09
Care and Repair of Mains.		26,992.34
Care and Repair of Sewer Pumps		7,589.98
Tools and Equipment.		5,277.61
Holiday.		1,076.62
	\$	48,534.93

SEWER EXTENSIONS
(Article 26 - 1968)

Appropriation	\$	5,000.00
Credit from Article #8		454.00
Balance brought forward		18,801.41
	\$	24,255.41
Expenditure.		4,086.77
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	20,168.64
(Carried forward to 1969)		

WATER EXTENSIONS
(Article 27 - 1968)

Appropriation	\$	0
Credit from Article #8		619.00
Balance brought forward		30,924.05
	\$	31,543.05
Expenditure.		13,323.85
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	18,219.20
(Carried forward to 1969)		

STORM DRAIN EXTENSIONS
(Article 28 - 1968)

Appropriation	\$	15,000.00
Credit from Article #8		330.00
Balance brought forward		896.14
	\$	16,226.14
Expenditure.		8,471.11
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	7,755.03
(Carried forward to 1969)		

IMPROVEMENT OF DRAINAGE SYSTEM

Balance brought forward	\$	3,504.65
Expenditure.		1,640.70
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	1,863.95
(Carried forward to 1969)		

SANITATION DIVISION

Appropriation	\$	282,591.00
Credit from Article #8		11,018.00
	\$	293,609.00
(Labor	\$	233,605.00
Expenses		60,004.00)
Expenditure.	\$	290,219.57
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	3,389.43

Expenditure

Garbage Collection	\$	4,404.79
Ashes, Paper and Rubbish		183,971.32
Maintenance of Sanitary Landfill Areas		68,550.47
Sick Leave		12,447.11
Vacations and Holidays		20,845.88
	\$	290,219.57

GARBAGE DISPOSAL

Appropriation	\$	121,550.00
Expenditures		121,548.39
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	1.61

WATER MAINTENANCE DIVISION

Appropriation	\$ 230,000.00
Credit from Article #8	8,294.00
	<u>\$ 238,294.00</u>

(Personal Services \$ 175,794.00
Expenses 62,500.00)

Expenditures, including Accounts Payable.	\$ 218,949.26
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$ 19,344.74

Expenditures

Services - Care, Repair & Renewals	\$ 59,969.44
Meters - Care, Repair & Reading	40,808.69
Shop.	13,423.63
Tools & Equipment	6,298.74
Hydrants & Gates - Care & Repair	6,959.01
Mains - Care & Repair	20,031.00
Water Chambers	7,688.65
Reservoir & Great Meadows.	624.08
*General Expenses.	63,146.02
Total Expenditure.	<u>\$ 218,949.26</u>

*Stock, \$15,264.56; Holidays, \$7,553.84; Sick Leave, \$13,775.77;
Vacations, \$15,332.72; Miscellaneous, \$11,219.13.

EXTENSION OF SERVICES - HOUSE CONNECTIONS

Appropriation	\$ 7,500.00
Credit from Article #8	83.00
	<u>\$ 7,583.00</u>

(Personal Services \$ 1,958.00
Expenses 5,625.00)

Expenditures	6,028.88
Balance, December 31, 1968.	<u>\$ 1,554.12</u>

Expenditures

*Bills	\$ 2,344.27
Extension of Services	3,592.70
Holidays	91.91
	<u>\$ 6,028.88</u>

*Installation on private property - reverts to Town Treasury

CAPITAL OUTLAY

Balance, January 1, 1968	\$ 2,002.57
Appropriation 1968	13,522.00
	<u>\$ 15,524.57</u>
Expenditures 1968	12,131.01
Balance, December 31, 1968.	<u>\$ 3,393.56</u>
(Carried forward to 1969)	

SIDEWALK AND EDGESTONES
(Article 29)

Appropriation	\$ 25,000.00
Credit from Article #8	619.00
Balance brought forward	<u>39.21</u>
	\$ 25,658.21
Expenditure.	<u>21,998.34</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$ 3,659.87
(Carried forward to 1969)	

STONE BOUNDS-BOARD OF SURVEY

Balance brought forward	\$ 1,043.35
Expenditure.	<u>----</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$ 1,043.35
(Carried forward to 1969)	

PARKING AREA REAR OF RAILROAD AVENUE
(Article 64 - 1963)

Balance brought forward	\$ 2,847.17
Expenditure.	<u>----</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$ 2,847.17
(Carried forward to 1969)	

HIBBERT STREET PLAYGROUND
(Article 57 - 1966)

Balance brought forward	\$ 3,289.50
Expenditure.	<u>----</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$ 3,289.50
(Carried forward to 1969)	

LANDSCAPING - MYSTIC STREET AREA
(Article 79 - 1967)

Balance brought forward	\$ 9,839.50
Expenditure.	<u>----</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$ 9,839.50
(Carried forward to 1969)	

RELIEF SEWER VICINITY - MYSTIC VALLEY PARKWAY
(Article 37 - 1968)

Appropriation	\$ 35,000.00
Expenditure.	<u>22,777.01</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$ 12,222.99
(Carried forward to 1969)	

STORM DRAIN - DRAELON STREET
(Article 36 - 1968)

Appropriation	\$ 65,500.00
Expenditure.	<u>26,078.96</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$ 39,421.04
(Carried forward to 1969)	

APPROPRIATION FOR SIDEWALKS AND EDGESTONES EASTERN AVENUE
(Article 31 - 1968)

Appropriation	\$ 9,300.00
Expenditure.	<u>8,362.87</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$ 937.13
(Carried forward to 1969)	

PLAYGROUND FOWLES POND AREA
(Article 60 - 1967)

Appropriation	\$ 50,000.00
Expenditure.	<u>28,197.07</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$ 21,802.93
(Carried forward to 1969)	

PEDESTRIAN TRAFFIC SIGNALS - APPLETON STREET
(Article 21 - 1967)

Balance brought forward	\$ 5,981.00
Expenditure.	<u>----</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$ 5,981.00
(Carried forward to 1969)	

PEDESTRIAN LIGHT - HOUSING FOR THE AGED
(Article 28 - 1967)

Balance brought forward	\$ 6,411.05
Expenditure.	<u>5,917.29</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$ 493.76
(Carried forward to 1969)	

CONVERSION OF TRAFFIC SIGNALS
(Article 24 - 1966)

Balance brought forward	\$ 12,910.06
Expenditure.	<u>11,737.19</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$ 1,172.87
(Carried forward to 1969)	

TRAFFIC SIGNALS - ARLINGTON CENTER
(Article 56 - 1965)

Balance brought forward	\$ 1,760.60
Expenditure.	<u>----</u>
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$ 1,760.60
(Carried forward to 1969)	

RECONSTRUCTION OF CHESTNUT TERRACE
(Article 55 - 1965)
(FROM CHESTNUT STREET TO ITS END)

Balance brought forward	\$	814.00
Expenditure.		----
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	814.00
(Carried forward to 1969)		

CONVERSION OF TRAFFIC SIGNALS
(Article 38 - 1968)

Appropriation	\$	27,000.00
Expenditure.		3,321.68
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	23,678.32
(Carried forward to 1969)		

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1968)

Appropriation	\$	200.00
Expenditure.		----
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	200.00
(Carried forward to 1969)		

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1967)

Balance brought forward	\$	500.00
Expenditure.		----
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	500.00
(Carried forward to 1969)		

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1966)

Balance brought forward	\$	500.00
Expenditure.		----
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	500.00
(Carried forward to 1969)		

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1965)

Balance brought forward	\$	500.00
Expenditure.		----
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	500.00
(Carried forward to 1969)		

EASEMENTS IN LAND (1964)

Balance brought forward	\$	500.00
Expenditure.		----
Balance, December 31, 1968.	\$	500.00
(Carried forward to 1969)		

ARLINGTON WATER WORKS

ARLINGTON, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS

POPULATION BY CENSUS OF 1965, 52,482

Date of Construction Low Service System, 1872, High Service, 1894

By whom owned, Town of Arlington

Source of Supply, Metropolitan Water System

CONSUMPTION

1. Estimated total population at date, 53,082
2. Estimated population on lines of pipe, 53,082
3. Estimated population supplied, 53,082
4. Total consumption for the year, 1,915,593,000
5. Percentage of consumption metered 100%
6. Average Daily consumption, 5,248,200
7. Gallons per day per capita, 100

DISTRIBUTION

(Including Auxiliary Supply from Old Reservoir)

MAINS

One Thousand Five Hundred Sixty-six (1,566) feet of new water mains were laid during the year and connected with the Metropolitan System.

1. Kind of pipe; cast-iron, cement and transite.
2. Size; from 4 inch to 16 inch.
3. Extended feet during year, 1566
4. Number of feet renewed during year, 0
5. Discontinued during year, 0
6. Total now in use, 126.3 miles.
7. Cost of repairs per mile, \$213.70
8. Length of pipe less than 4 inches in diameter, 0
9. Number of hydrants added during year, 4
10. Number of hydrants now in use, 1,365
11. Number of stop gates added during year, 7
12. Number of stop gates now in use, 3,218
13. Average pressure on mains at center of Town, 110 high service system and 80 on low service system.

SERVICES

Fifty-five (55) services have been added during the year. There are for all purposes; except fire, 4401 on the low 8113 on the high and 5 on the Old Reservoir system. On the Metropolitan Water Supply there are 99 for municipal purposes, 62 sprinkler services, and 50 for sewer flushing purposes included in the above. On January 1, 1969 there were 190 services temporarily out of use.

1. Kind of pipe; copper, cement-lined, black wrought iron, lead, and 3" to 6" cast iron and transite.
2. Sizes, 1 inch to 6 inch
3. Number of service taps added during year (55)
4. Number of services abandoned during year (0)
5. Number of services now in use 12,519
6. Percentage of services metered, 100%

METERS

Fifty-five (55) meters were added during 1968 on services installed in 1967-1968. The total number of meters in use January 1, 1969 was 12,519.

WATER DIVISION

<u>YEAR</u>	<u>RECEIPTS FOR WATER CONSUMED</u>	<u>AMOUNT</u>
1959.....		\$310,928.47
1960.....		320,593.35
1961.....		337,850.07
1962.....		338,599.00
1963.....		442,394.23
1964.....		550,113.17
1965.....		529,554.97
1966.....		521,090.99
1967.....		455,777.30
1968.....		564,896.22

WATER RATES COMMITTED DURING 1968

January 1.....	\$ 47,443.45
February 1.....	38,850.91
March 1.....	40,349.16
April 1.....	48,413.07
May 1.....	39,084.23
June 1.....	41,896.63
July 1.....	51,520.91
August 1.....	44,396.96
September 1.....	48,326.45
October 1.....	60,063.89
November 1.....	46,707.80
December 1.....	43,054.01
	<u>\$550,107.47</u>

1968 EXPENDITURES

Water Maintenance.....	\$218,949.26
House Connections.....	6,028.88
Capital Outlay.....	12,131.01
Water Extensions.....	13,323.85
*Metropolitan Assessment.....	<u>211,907.76</u>
Total	\$462,340.76

*Payment in 1968 for consumption of 1,765,906,500 gallons in 1967 at \$120.00 per one million gallons.

* 1968 RECEIPTS

Rates.....	\$564,896.22
Liens added to taxes.....	26,491.84
House Connections and Miscellaneous.....	10,779.23
Costs.....	<u>582.10</u>
Total	\$602,749.39

UNPAID DECEMBER 31, 1968

Rates.....	\$ 57,539.20
Liens added to taxes.....	903.13
Tax Title.....	<u>96.74</u>
Total	\$ 58,539.07

*Includes rates committed in 1967

LIST OF JURORS

REVISED AND APPROVED BY THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN, JANUARY 20, 1969

PRESENT (LAST) OCCUPATION AND NAME AND ADDRESS OF
PRESENT (LAST) EMPLOYER. IF MARRIED WOMAN, HUSBAND'S
BUSINESS OR OCCUPATION AND NAME AND ADDRESS OF HIS
EMPLOYER.

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
Adams, Robert A.	43 Burch Street	Photo Engraver, Harvard Engraving Co., 79 Essex St., Boston
Adler, George	95 Bay State Road	Architectural Designer, Whitney, Atwood, Norcross Assoc., Inc., 256 Boylston Street, Boston
*Ahern, Henry J.	52 Crosby Street	Terminal Manager, Sanborn Motor Express, 95 Maple St., Stoneham
*Ahern, Robert J.	28 Sherborn Street	Mechanic, Robie Ford, 370 Columbia Road, Dorchester
Albano, Salvatore J.	30 Shawnee Road	Millwright, B.F. Goodrich Footwear Company, Watertown
*Alexander, George W.	184 Palmer Street	Salesman, Crane Service & Equipment Corp., 70 Cross Street, East Somerville
*Amlaw, John E.	111 College Avenue	General Foreman of Mails, U. S. Postoffice Dept., Boston
*Anderson, William T., Jr.	132 Appleton Street	Head Teller, Mass. Electric Co., 157 Pleasant Street, Malden
*Andon, Charles A.	49 Pond Lane	Supervisor, Keystone Custodian Funds, Inc., 50 Congress St., Boston
*Andreoli, Americo F.	21 Oakland Avenue	Floor Layer, Alleghany Flooring Co., 735 Concord Ave., Cambridge
Andrews, Edward	51 Glenburn Road	Electronic Troubleshooter, Teradyne, Inc., 183 Essex St., Boston
*Archibald, Frank R.	330 Mystic Street	Electronics Engineer, U. S. Air Force, Hanscom Field, Bedford
Arnold, Walter F.	26 Udine Street	Machinist, Adams-Russell Co., 280 Bear Hill Road, Waltham
Assarian, Robert M.	215 Broadway	Auditor, Defense Contract Audit Agency, Federal Center, Waltham
*Awalt, Robert R.	15 Gloucester Street	Market Research Analyst, Sylvania Electric, Inc., 10 Sylvan Road, Woburn
Aylward, Gerald L.	26 Kilsythe Road	Painter, George B. Guff Co., 226 Lowell Street, Somerville
Baran, Joseph C.	7 Brookdale Road	Manager Production Control, Honeywell, Computer Control Division, Framingham
Baratta, John W.	46 Aerial Street	Investigator-Engineering, Boston Edison Company, 800 Boylston St., Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Barrett, Raymond J.	219 Massachusetts Avenue	Sign Painter, City of Cambridge, Hampshire Street, Cambridge
*Battite, Anthony G.	22 Huntington Road	Supt. of Maintenance, N. Y. Central Transport, 100 Cambridge St., Allston
*Bean, John P.	223 Park Avenue	Technical Assistant, Mitre Corp., Bedford
Beaton, George R.	110 Newport Street	Sr. Civil Engineer, Commonwealth of Mass., Bureau of Bldg. Const., Cambridge St., Boston
Beatrice, Alexander	142 Brooks Avenue	Assembler, Simmons Co., 600 Mystic Valley Parkway, Medford
*Beckett, Donald G.	10 Cornell Street	Checker, Jordan Marsh Co., 450 Washington Street, Boston
*Belair, Frank A.	27 Ashland Street	Supervisor, Boston Naval Shipyard
Benedict, Donald R.	204 Highland Avenue	Chemist, Gillette Toiletries Company, Boston
Bergantino, Angelo A.	20 Lansdowne Road	Insurance Agent, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., 251 Charles St., Everett
Bergstrom, K. Emil	100 Madison Avenue	Carpenter, Silbane Construction Co., Providence, R. I.
Blake, J. Warren	20 Tufts Street	Mail Supervisor, General Radio Co., West Concord
Blanco, Salvatore J.	25 Piedmont Street	Sales Representative, Knox Bros. Motor Co., Inc., 645 Broadway, Somerville
*Boag, Alexander	13 Newport Street	Chemist, Polaroid Corp., 730 Main Street, Cambridge
Bonardi, Edward J., Jr.	725 Concord Turnpike	Assistant Treasurer, Brodie Industrial Trucks, Inc., 299 Mishawam Road, Woburn
*Bonnell, James S.	155 Wollaston Avenue	Inspector, Kemper Insurance Co., 260 Tremont Street, Boston
Bortone, Caesar A.	48 Dundee Road	Sheet Metal Model Maker, Raytheon Company, Waltham
Botta, Carmen	49 Decatur Street	Electronics Pipe Fitter, Raytheon Company, Andover
*Boucher, Joseph R.	4 Osborne Road	Mechanic, Atamian Ford Co., Boston
*Bova, Benjamin W.	12 Lakeview	Marketing Manager, Avco Everett Research Laboratory, 2385 Revere Beach Pkwy., Everett
Bowe, Gerald J.	269 Broadway	Foreman-Material Controls, J. L. Thomson Company, Waltham
Boyardjian, Aram H.	68 Morningside Drive	Treasurer & Clerk, Bryon Clothing Co., 48 Grove Street, Somerville
*Brady, James F.	8 Surry Road	Administrative Officer, M.I.T., 77 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge
*Brennan, Francis S.	75 Appleton Street	Pressroom Foreman, John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., Boston
*Briand, J. Edward	356 Gray Street	Master Electrician, Raytheon, Waltham

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
Brickett, Arthur H.	54 Iroquois Road	Associate Director, John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., 200 Berkeley St., Boston
*Brodette, George J.	42 Alpine Street	Millwright, B. F. Goodrich Co., Watertown
Brogdon, James H.	68 Marathon Street	Accountant, Raytheon Company, Wayland
*Brooks, William F.	26 Teel Street	Supply Management Officer, Cambridge Research Lab., Hanscom Field, Bedford
*Brower, Hartman H.	12 Brooks Avenue	Production Planner, Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton, 42 4th Avenue, Waltham
Brown, Hollis L.	5 Stony Brook Road	President, Automotive Paint & Body Supplies, 135 Mystic Avenue, Medford
*Brown, William W.	36 College Avenue	Accountant, General Electric Co., 40 Federal Street, Lynn
*Brust, Donald E.	78 Broadway	Customer Service Representative, Manpower Inc., 19 Temple Place, Boston
Bucewick, Anthony J.	73 Gloucester Street	Drill Operator, W. H. Nichols Company, 48 Woerd Avenue, Waltham
*Buckley, Daniel F.	35 Edmund Road	Serviceman, Cambridge Gas Co., 303 Third Street, Cambridge
*Buckley, Daniel J.	10 Waldo Road	Machinist, Ionics Inc., 65 Grove Street, Watertown
*Buckley, David T.	64 Hamlet Street	Buyer-Supervisor, Microwave Association, Burlington
Buckley, Henry F.	61 Trowbridge Street	Warehouse Selector, First National Stores, Somerville
Buckley, Joseph W.	10 Pine Court	Commercial Artist, Prudential Insurance Co., 800 Boylston Street, Boston
Brine, Henry J.	24 Windermere Avenue	Salesman, Somerville Lumber & Supply Co., 779 McGrath Highway, Somerville
*Burg, Robert L.	12A Belknap Street	Assistant Foreman, Digital Computers, Maynard
Burke, James I.	346 Ridge Street	Inventory Analyst, High Voltage Engineering Corp., South Bedford St., Burlington
*Calereso, John	27 Rockmont Road	Office Clerk, Stop & Shop, 393 D Street, Boston
Campbell, Walter I.	74 Margaret Street	Bus Driver, M.B.T.A., 500 Arborway, Boston
*Canesi, Dino A.	79 Stowecroft Road	Laboratory Director, Farnsworth Inc., 2 Farnham Street, Lowell
*Caposso, Peter C.	47 Chatham Street	Store Manager, Morses Food Markets, 1364 Blue Hill Avenue, Mattapan
Caputo, Frank P.	63 Old Mystic Street	Draftsman, Stone & Webster, 225 Franklin Street, Boston
*Carbone, George F.	9 Stone Road	Mechanic, Anthony Rossetti, 100 Broadway, Cambridge

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Carroll, Harry J.	14 Winthrop Road	Salesman, Curren-Crevier Co., 222 Forbes Road, Braintree
*Carta, Henry	64 Stowcroft Road	Campus Patrolman, M.I.T., Cambridge
*Carter, Scott F.	29 Carl Road	Financial Representative, Philco Finance Corp., 55 Kearney Rd., Needham Heights
*Casey, Patrick J.	75 Alpine Street	Bus Operator, M.B.T.A., 500 Arborway, Boston
*Cavicchio, Cosmo D.	45 Rublee Street	Draftsman, N. R. C. Equipment Division, 160 Charlemont St., Newton
Centrella, Joseph C.	30 Fairmont Street	Owner, Centrella's Service Station, 129 Hampshire St., Cambridge
Cerundolo, Ralph	91 Arlington Street	Mechanical Engineer, Ittek Corporation, 10 McGuire Rd., Lexington
*Chalmers, Edward J.	31 Benjamin Road	Manager, Gum Products Inc., 150 Orlean Street, East Boston
Chamallas, Nicholas	49 Browning Road	Clerk, New England Merchants National Bank, 135 Devonshire St., Boston
Chamberlain, Philip	62 Foster Street	Supervisor, New England Mutual Life, 501 Boylston St., Boston
Cheevers, Frederick W.	66 Freeman Street	Warehouse Scheduler, United Carr Inc., 31 Ames Street, Cambridge
Cheverie, Herbert J., Jr.	64 Hamlet Street	Purchasing Agent, Microwave Associates, Inc., Burlington
Chipman, Robert G., Jr.	15 Grand View Road	Technical Writer, Laboratory for Electronics, 1605 Trapelo Road, Waltham
*Christenson, Arthur E.	44 Egerton Road	Operations Supervisor, Consolidated Freightways, 295 Salem Street, Woburn
Christopher, Charles A.	209 Spring Avenue	President - Electrical Contracting, 23 Prescott St., West Medford
Chupal, Joseph S.	22 Hillside Avenue	Meat Inspector, Consumer & Marketing Service, 801 Custom House Bldg., Boston
*Cienzo, Louis P.	17 Orchard Terrace	Really Carpenter, Self-employed, 17 Orchard Terrace, Arlington
*Clark, Alvan G.	9 Fountain Road	Warehouseman, Western Electric Co., 705 Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown
Clark, John J.	28 Harvard Street	Sr. Clerk, Aluminum Co. of America, Wellesley Office Park, Wellesley Hills
Cleveland, Lindsay	80 High Haith Road	Engineering Technical Writer, Raytheon Co., Spencer Laboratory, Burlington
*Collins, John J., Jr.	207 Mystic Street	Treasurer, Mystic Steamship Corp., 2900 Prudential Tower, Boston
*Collins, William E.	81 Wachuset Avenue	Technical Writer, General Radio Co., West Concord
Comita, Hugo	45 Grafton Street	Machinist, Woburn Machine Co., Main Street, Woburn

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Connor, John G., Jr.	49 Sherborn Street	Computer Programmer, System Development Corp., Hartwell Ave., Lexington
Connors, John A.	173 Cedar Avenue	Aluminum Siding, Self-employed, 173 Cedar Avenue, Arlington
*Connors, John J.	32 Thorndike Street	Salesman-Insurance, 32 Thorndike Street, Arlington
Connors, Thomas L.	6 Lennon Road	Controller, H. P. Chandler, Inc., 750 Suffolk Street, Lowell
Conroy, Richard C.	12 Dodge Street	Sales Representative, Yale Transport Corp., 30 West Howell St., Boston
Corbett, Niall P.	36 Dow Avenue	Draftsman, Boston Edison Company, 800 Boylston Street, Boston
*Corcoran, Dennis F.	211 Mystic Street	Troubleman, Cambridge Electric Light Co., 46 Boylston Street, Cambridge
Correggia, Michael E.	30 Marion Road	Mechanic, M.B.T.A., 500 Arborway, Jamaica Plain
*Corso, I. Robert	59 Chandler Street	Insurance Adjuster, National Union Insurance Co., 89 Broad Street, Boston
Cosgrove, Richard F.	39 Thesda Street	Supervisor of Circulation, Boston Herald Traveler Corp., 300 Harrison Avenue, Boston
Costa, Mario R.	107 College Avenue	Bartender, Blue Mirror Cafe, 110 Water Street, Charlestown
Costello, Joseph F.	6 Golden Avenue	Warehouseman, First National Stores, Inc., 5 Middlesex Avenue, Somerville
*Costello, Thomas J.	93 Oxford Street	Printing Salesman, New England Lithograph Co., 9 Melcher Street, Boston
Cotter, Robert M.	276 Massachusetts Avenue	Precision Mechanical Inspector, Raytheon Company, Lexington
Covell, Frank J.	307 Forest Street	Meat Manager, A. & P. Tea Co., Atlantic Avenue, Boston
Cox, William A.	14 Parker Street	Head Stock Clerk, Massachusetts Heart Association, 667 Beacon St., Boston
Crawford, Joseph G.	145 Franklin Street	Merchandise Display Man, Mass. Display Service, Inc., 48 Franklin Street, Allston
*Crivello, Peter T.	40 Brunswick Road	Asst. Treasurer-Accountant, Power Piping Corp., 46 First Street, Cambridge
Cronin, Joseph J.	63 Fairmont Street	Traffic Inspector, Mass. Public Works, 100 Nashua Street, Boston
*Cronin, Norman D.	29 Lansdowne Road	Sales Representative, A. F. Lyons Co., 263 Summer St., Boston
*Crosby, Joseph P.	4 Old Colony Lane	Warehouseman, Lewis E. Tracy Co., 121 Alewife Brook Pkwy., Cambridge

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
Crosby, Sidney M.	846 Massachusetts Avenue	Self-employed, Crosby's Hobby Centre, 1704 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge
*Crosby, Thomas F.	105 Gardner Street	Radio Dispatcher, Mystic Valley Gas Co., 157 Pleasant St., Malden
*Crowley, Edwin J.	38 Lakehill Avenue	Supt. Commonwealth Ice & Cold Storage, 220 Northern Ave., Boston
Crowley, John J., Jr.	9 Grove Street	Manager-Industrial Accounting, Gillette Toiletries Co., Charles River Plaza, Boston
Cullinane, Paul B.	15 Branch Avenue	Jr. Accountant, Chevron Oil Co., 214 Harvard Avenue, Boston
*Cunningham, Joseph J.	1 Perth Road	Traffic Manager & Supervisor Receiving Dept., Technical Operations, Burlington
*Daley, George E., Jr.	18 Randolph Street	Salesman, H. P. Hood & Sons, 40 Lake Street, Somerville
*Daley, James J.	13 Amsden Street	Electro-Mechanical Designer, Lincoln & Lee Associates, Waltham
Dallahan, Joseph E.	58 Colonial Drive	Building Maintenance, Brandeis University, Waltham
*Davidson, David L.	11 Menotomy Rocks Drive	Research Chemist, Technical Operations, Inc., Burlington
Davison, George A.	281 Park Avenue	Compositor, Wolf Composition Co., Reading
DeAngelis, Joseph H.	290 Renfrew Street	Merchandising Manager, United Liquor Ltd., Inc., 99 Rivermoor St., West Roxbury
DeAngelo, Henry N.	166 Pheasant Avenue	Vice President, Metromatic Mfg. Co., 15 Winchester St., Medford
*Deffett, James F.	96 Appleton Street	Supervisor, N. E. Merchants Bank, 28 State Street, Boston
*DeLage, Armond V.	41 Bates Road	Foreman-Lathe Dept., Lawson Mfg. Co., Industrial Park, Peabody
Dempsey, Thomas J.	33 River Street	Salesman, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 2464 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge
*Denaro, Frank	10 Udine Street	Coppersmith, Boston Naval Shipyard, Boston
*Dennis, Walter J.	36 Dartmouth Street	Salesman, Suffolk Grocery Co., 460 E Street, South Boston
Denton, Francis H.	30 Lafayette Street	Sub Clerk, Lexington Post Office, Lexington
Devanna, Leonard R.	32 Pondview Road	Mechanic, Brodie Industrial Truck, 299 Mishawum Road, Woburn
DeWeerd, Herman	6 Newport Street	Program Manager, Block Engineering Inc., 19 Blackstone Street, Cambridge
*DeYoung, William J.	14 Revere Street	Carpenter, Self-employed, 14 Revere Street, Arlington
DiCicco, Francis	43 Draper Avenue	C.P.A., Little, Brown & Co., 34 Beacon Street, Boston
*DiDonato, Roger A.	15 Albermarle Street	Bricklayer, Local No. 3, Albany Street, Boston
*DiTucci, Alexander F.	2 Granton Park	Sales Supervisor, New England Prov. Co., Inc., 960 Mass. Avenue, Roxbury

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Dixon, Kevin F.	8 Lake Street	Shipping Clerk, Kennedys, Inc., 32 Summer Street, Boston
*Dodge, George L., Jr.	43 Beacon Street	Traffic Clerk, High Voltage Engr. Corp., So. Bedford St., Burlington
Doherty, Edward F.	83 Cutter Hill Road	Department Manager, Sears Roebuck & Co., Cambridge
Doherty, Edward J.	99 Bow Street	M.B.T.A. Operator, M.B.T.A., 500 Arborway, Boston
Doherty, Peter R.	23 Heard Road	Conductor, M.B.T.A., 500 Arborway, Boston
Donahue, George	58 Rawson Road	Filter Operator, Cambridge Water Department, Cambridge
Donaldson, Jack	11 Willow Court	Salesman, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., 48 Weston St., Waltham
Donaldson, Lawrence L.	31 Boulevard Road	Glass Blower-Laboratory Assistant, Lynan Laboratory, Harvard University, Cambridge
*Donatio, Joseph J.	36 Homer Road	Machinist, General Electric Co., Lynn
*Doneski, Robert L.	283 Oakland Avenue	Architectural Designer, Stone & Webster Engr. Corp., 225 Franklin St., Boston
Donisi, Orlando S.	15 Orchard Terrace	Clerk, South Postal Annex, Boston
*Donovan, Edward F.	31 Joyce Road	Maint. Mechanic, Warren Foundry & Pipe Co., 19 Robins St., Everett
Donovan, Francis E.	35 Academy Street	President, The Management Group, Inc., 393 Totten Pond Rd., Waltham
Dooley, Joseph J.	106 Palmer Street	Repairman, New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 7 Elm Street, Malden
Doolin, Warren J.	2 Ortona Street	Trailer Truck Driver, Adley Express Co., 67 Smith Place, Cambridge
Downing, Edward T.	93 Overlook Road	Auditor, John Hancock Ins. Co., 200 Berkeley Street, Boston
Doyle, Arthur F.	110 Hillside Avenue	Civil Engineer, Corps of Engineers — U. S. Army, 424 Trapelo Rd., Waltham
*Doyle, Paul R.	43 Henderson Street	Waiter, Jimmy's Harborside, Northern Avenue, Boston
*Doyle, Peter	63 College Avenue	Longshoreman, Boston Shipping Association, 131 State St., Boston
Driscoll, John C.	75 Richfield Road	Owner, J. C. Driscoll Trans. Inc. & Wm. H. Driscoll Whse. Inc., 302 Main St., Charlestown
Duane, John J.	66 Fisher Road	C.P.A., Hotel Corporation of America, 390 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
*Duddy, Patrick F.	20 Amherst Street	Sales, Victor Coffee Co., 360 C Street, Boston
Dudley, Elliott R.	30 Ashland Street	Toll Collector, Mass. Turnpike Authority, 800 Boylston St., Boston
Duffy, Frank B.	16 Fountain Road	Payroll Supervisor, Stone & Webster Engineering Corp., 225 Franklin St., Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Duggan, Cornelius J., Jr.	47 Windmill Lane	President, Specialty Aluminum & Bronze Corp., 339 Washington Ave., Revere
*Dulgarian, Harry A.	62 Herbert Road	Accountant, Dewey & Almy Chemical Division, Cambridge
*Dunn, Kenneth F.	127 Mystic Street	Machine Shop Foreman, Raytheon Company, Waltham
Dunnigan, Michael J.	273 Gray Street	Vice President & Treasurer, Workingmen's Cooperative Bank, Congress Street, Boston
*Durlach, Nathaniel I.	59 Old Mystic Street	Engineer, M.I.T., Cambridge
Ede, Albert N.	31 Cornell Street	Lab Technician, Raytheon Mfg. Co., 190 Willow Street, Waltham
Eichelroth, Henry	83 Park Street	Receiver, Sears & Roebuck Co., 201 Brookline Avenue, Boston
Emeneau, Douglas C., Jr.	14 Regis Road	Bank Clerk, Harvard Trust Co., 1414 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
Estram, Charles P.	8 Stone Road	Operating & Managing Temp. Help Business, Lincoln Hall Corp., 200 S. Michigan, Chicago
*Evis, N. Ward	22 Aberdeen Road	Carpenter, M. I. T., 77 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Faiola, Louis R.	201 Pleasant Street	Treasurer & General Mgr., Arlington Lithograph Co., Inc., 6 Schouler Ct., Arlington
Falvey, Thomas F.	57 Randolph Street	Meat Cutter, Stop & Shop, Bedford Street, Lexington
*Farinato, John J.	54 Yerxa Road	Shoe Worker, Green Shoe Mfg Co., 960 Harrison Avenue, Boston
*Farinoso, John	50 Hathaway Circle	Tool Maker, Raytheon Company, Waltham
Fedas, Anthony J.	13 Old Colony Lane	Account Controller, State Street Bank & Trust Co., 53 State Street, Boston
*Ferretti, John	9 Dartmouth Street	Truck Driver, John J. Mannion, Boston
Fife, George T.	68 Chandler Street	Shipyard Acetylene Burner, General Dynamics, Quincy
*Fiore, Fred J.	59 Mott Street	Beer Salesman, Narragansett Inc., 418 Dorchester Ave., So. Boston
*Fitzgerald, Edward A.	36 Crosby Street	Foreman, First National Stores, Inc., 5 Middlesex Ave., Somerville
*Fitzgerald, John J.	100 Menotomy Road	Rubber Fabric Combining, Mystic Mfg. Co., 224 Crescent Avenue, Chelsea
*Fitzgerald, Maurice T.	38 Hillcrest Street	Project Man, Raytheon Company, Wayland
*Fitzgibbon, George H.	185 Lake Street	Retired, Arlington Police Department
Fitzmaurice, John A.	17 Lakeview	General Manager, Baird-Atomic, Inc., 33 University Rd., Cambridge
Flanagan, John J., Jr.	49 Trowbridge Street	Inspector of Ship's Systems, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
Fletcher, Raymond T.	29 Henry Street	Addressograph Operator, 40 Lake Street, Somerville
*Flint, Ernest E.	18 Windermere Avenue	Engineer, M.B.T.A., 21 Arlington Avenue, Charlestown

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Flynn, Edward	40 Lockeland Avenue	Labor Relations Manager, Dewey & Almy Chemical Division, Cambridge
*Flynn, John J., Jr.	24 Glen Avenue	Stock Tool Crib Attendant, Raytheon Company, Lowell
*Flynn, Joseph G.	96 Palmer Street	Printing Pressman, A. T. Howard Company, 10 Blandford St., Boston
*Fogg, Clifton N.	44 Kenilworth Road	Plant Manager, Simplex Wire & Cable Co., 79 Sidney St., Cambridge
Foley, William H.	24 Twin Circle Drive	Buyer, Zayre, 770 Cochituate Road, Framingham
*Forsyth, George H.	171 Gray Street	Inspector, Eastman Kodak, 708 Beacon Street, Boston
*Fox, Reginald T.	11 Moulton Road	Stock Selector, Elliott Business Machine Co., Randolph
Francis, Charles R.	39 Alpine Street	Office Manager, Whittemore Associates, Inc., 3 Wexford St., Needham
*Frasell, John J.	164 Rhinecliff Street	Claims Adjuster, Allstate Insurance Co., 677 Worcester Rd., Natick
*Freeman, Granville F.	35 Indian Hill Road	Taxicab Supervisor, Boston Cab Co., 845 Beacon Street, Boston
Frellick, Douglas G.	30 Kimball Road	Assistant Manager & Book Buyer, Harvard Coop Society, 84 Mass. Ave., Cambridge
*Frontino, Jack F.	330 Ridge Street	Claims Supervisor, Hartford Accident & Indemnity Co., 40 Broad St., Boston
*Gallagher, Paul J.	30 Russell Street	Buyer, L. E. Muran Co., 60 Old Colony Avenue, Boston
*Galluzzo, William C.	28 Milton Street	Material Control Analyst, Tracerlab Inc., 1601 Trapelo Rd., Waltham
Galvin, William P.	35 Marathon Street	Technical Writer — Retired, Lexington Design, Inc., 154 Moody St., Waltham
*Gartepy, Michel A.	24 Locke Street	Operations Scheduling, Aeolian-Skinner Organ Co., Inc., 549 East 4th St., Boston
*Garland, George V.	63 Lennon Road Extension	Audit Manager, Liberty Mutual Insurance Co., 378 Stuart St., Boston
*Garrett, Loring E.	24 Hopkins Road	Asst. V. P., Savings Bank Life Insurance, 120 Tremont St., Boston
*Geagar, James J.	57 Sunset Road	Safety Supervisor, New England Telephone Co., 50 Oliver St., Boston
*Geribo, Albert D.	255 Forest Street	Letter Carrier, U. S. Post Office, 770 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Giallongo, Pasquale P.	39 Greeley Circle	Accountant, General Electric Co., 62 Tremont Street, Everett
*Gillespie, Thomas W.	30 Stevens Terrace	Teletype Operator, United Press International, 262 Washington St., Boston
*Gilpatrick, Lewis C.	14 Teel Street Place	Laborer, Park Department, Arlington
*Girdis, Harry J.	210 Wachusett Avenue	Statistician, Mass. Department of Public Welfare, Boston
*Gleason, Thomas A.	26 Old Colony Road	Administrator, Itel Corp., 10 Maguire Road, Lexington
*Gonyea, Lloyd F.	31 Linden Street	Chemical Engineer, A. D. Little, Inc., Cambridge

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Goodwin, William R.	24 Cypress Road	Head Produce Man, First National Stores, Inc., Dexter Row, Charleston
Gordon, Russell D.	16 Mystic Valley Parkway	Driver, Railway Express, 28 Travis Street, Allston
*Gould, Francis R.	58 Summit Street	Material & Products Tester, Army Materials Research Agency, Watertown
Grey, Edward G.	121 Scituate Street	Director of Research, Reach, McClinton & Co., 4390 Prudential Tower, Boston
Griffin, Edward F.	202 Spring Street	Tractor Driver & High Lift Operator, First National Stores, Somerville
Griffin, James A.	147 Wildwood Avenue	Retired-Postal Clerk, Post Office Department, Boston
Guilbault, Victor R.	223 Mystic Street	Engineering Designer, Stone & Webster Eng. Corp., 225 Franklin St., Boston
Hadley, Edmund W.	119 Gloucester Street	Electric Meter Investigator, Boston Edison Co., 800 Boylston St., Boston
Haigh, Melvin C.	61 Lowell Street	Inspect, Estimate & Planner, L. G. Hanscom Field, Bedford
*Hall, Arthur T.	5 Mary Street	Milling Machine Operator, Honeywell, Inc., 38 Life St., Brighton
Hall, Norman F.	222 Cedar Avenue	Clerk, Boston Globe, 135 Morrissey Blvd., Dorchester
*Hallee, Jerome P.	47 Maynard Street	Manager of Acct., Peat, Marwick, Livingston & Co., Prudential Ctr., Boston
*Hallion, Loretta A.	13 Moulton Road	Secretary, Barneke and Anderson, 99 State Street, Boston
*Hampton, Stanley E.	103 George Street	Testman, New England Telephone Co., 7 Elm Street, Malden
*Hamwey, Albert E.	58 Egerton Road	Assistant Manager, National Shawmut Bank of Boston, 40 Water St., Boston
*Hanagan, John B.	38 Lafayette Street	Installer, New England Telephone Co., 67 Pleasant St., Arlington
Hannan, Thomas	63 Hamlet Street	Warehouse Meat Receiver, First National Stores, Inc., Middlesex Ave., Somerville
Hansen, Ralph H.	65 Dudley Street	Tool & Die Maker, United Carr Inc., 459 Watertown St., Newtonville
*Harding, Bruce C.	131 Crescent Hill Avenue	Claim Examiner, Allstate Insurance Co., 677 Worcester Rd., Natick
*Harpoot, Beatrice A.	147 Park Avenue	Legal Assistant, Bingham, Dana & Gould, 1 Federal St., Boston
Harrington, Charles D.	69 Westminster Avenue	Maintenance Specialist, Western Electric Co., 705 Mt. Vernon St., Watertown
*Harrington, Joseph R.	64 Brantwood Road	Auditor, John J. Harrington & Co., C.P.A., 740 Main St., Waltham

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Haskins, John R. Hassett, Richard J.	21 Newport Street 264 Appleton Street	Foreman, O.M. Johnsen, 262 Spaulding Street, Quincy Assistant Manager, Firemans Fund American Companies, 1 Center Plaza, Boston
Hawksley, Edward P. *Hayes, Charles R. Hazelatine, Thomas L.	52 Edgerton Road 46 Fairmont Street 26 Pine Street	Foreman, Gunita Construction Co., 595 Broadway, Malden Truck Driver, C. F. Hayes Trucking, 46 Fairmont Street, Arlington Owner, Arlington Heights Esso Service Center, 1420 Mass. Ave., Arlington
*Hedison, Ara H. *Hegarty, James J. Henrikson, Otto *Henry, John F. Herbert, Edward A.	200 Crosby Street 22 Crescent Hill Avenue 25 Claremont Avenue 19 Clyde Terrace 345 Gray Street	Salesman, The Penetone Co., 74 Hudson Ave., Tenafly, New Jersey Switchman, New England Telephone Co., 115 Leonard Street, Belmont Carpenter - Self-employed Inspection Supervisor, Gillette Safety Razor Co., Boston Salesman, Decatur, Hopkins, Bigelow, Dowse, 2nd Street, Needham Heights
*Hibbard, Francis C.	10 Perkins Street	Offset Pressman, Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, 424 Trapelo Rd., Waltham
*Hickie, William L. *Higby, Ronald E. Higgins, Benjamin P. *Hilferty, Walter G. *Hill, Thomas E.	38 Oak Hill Drive 31 Tufts Street 71 Hibbert Street 66 Dudley Street 11 Foster Street	Electrician, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown Electronics Systems Engineer, The Mitre Corporation, Bedford Truck Driver, New England Bolt Co., Everett Self-employed, Addressing Machine Service, 66 Dudley St., Arlington Stock Worker, Harvard Cooperative Society, 1400 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*Hilton, James D.	11 Richardson Avenue	Technical Manager, B.F. Goodrich Footwear Co., 36 Nichols Ave., Watertown
*Hiscock, Frederick M.	24 Mystic Lake Drive	Personal Lines Production Mgr., Liberty Mutual Ins. Co., Berkeley Street, Boston
Houston, George J.	15 Memorial Way	Truck Driver, O'Hara Trucking Co., Inc., North Union Street, Somerville
*Howard, Daniel S.	15 Moccasin Path	Field Representative, Social Security Admn., 625 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge
Howard, Peter B.	12 Woodland Street	Principle Engineer, M.I.T. Instrumentation Lab., 68 Albany St., Cambridge
*Howley, Henry C.	18 Parker Road	Vice President, Leigh Textile Co., 211 Congress St., Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Hubbard, Robert W.	67 Lake Street	Printer, Cambridge Chronicle, Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
Hughes, Andrew F.	54 Princeton Road	Starter, M.B.T.A., 500 Arborway, Jamaica Plain
*Hughes, Charles C.	27 Temple Street	Purchasing Agent, 363 Third Street, Cambridge
*Hurley, Martin P.	170 Mountaine Avenue	Plater, Tremont Old Colony Plating, South Boston
*Huston, Leon A.	6 Colonial Village Drive	Accountant, Boston Machine Works Company, Lynn
Jackson, John H.	4 Lehigh Street	Structural Designer, The Mitre Corp., Bedford
*Jamieson, George	43 Williams Street	Wood Finisher, Vega Instrument Co., Reservoir Street, Needham
Jean, Robert E.	54 Candia Street	General Supt., Vappi & Co., Inc., 240 Sidney Street, Cambridge
Jefferson, Albert E.	41 Yerxa Road	Engineer, Tech Weld Corporation, Blanchard Road, Burlington
Jenness, William H.	83 Bartlett Avenue	Printer, Cuneo Press of New England, 215 First St., Cambridge
*Johns, Maurice G.	1422 Massachusetts Avenue	Maintenance Man, The Singer Co., 360 First Avenue, Needham
Johnson, Herbert L. H.	58 Lombard Terrace	Security Supervisor, Harvard Co-op Society, 1400 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge
*Johnson, James P.	42 Everett Street	Machine Set-up Man, Cambridge Screw Company, Inc., Cambridge
Johnson, Lloyd J.	150 Summer Street	Truck Driver, Dudley Fuel Oil Co., Inc., 43 Dudley St., Arlington
*Johnson, Robert J.	110 Thorndike Street	Warehouseman, Sears & Roebuck, 201 Brookline St., Boston
*Jones, Albert W., Jr.	50 Moulton Road	I.B.M. Operator, State Street Bank & Trust Co., Boston
Kaatz, Alexander	39 Vanner Road	Owner, Boston Clock Service, 44 Bromfield Street, Boston
Kagan, Herbert M.	30 Melrose Street	Research Fellow in Biological Chemistry, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston
Katzeff, David L.	12 Johnson Road	Salesman, Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 625 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge
*Kavanagh, Frank A.	28 Exeter Street	Machine Operator, Salada Foods Inc., 399 Washington St., Woburn
Kearney, Timothy P.	100 Everett Street	Manager, Bristol Coat and Apron Service Co., 47 Briston St., Boston
*Keating, Timothy C.	86 Blossom Street	Cement Mason, Local 534, Boston
*Keefe, Edmund J.	61 Yerxa Road	Marine Electrician, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
Keefe, Jeremiah M.	34 Sherborn Street	General Manager, Atlantic Wire & Iron Works, 91 Mystic Street, Arlington
*Keefe, William B.	24 Littlejohn Street	Cutter, B. F. Goodrich Co., Watertown
Kehoe, Thomas J.	101 Sunset Road	Carpenter, S. Volpe & Co., 185 Devonshire Street, Boston
*Kelleher, Dennis J.	23 Newton Road	Asst. Manager Acct. Dept., Lumber Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Technology Sq., Cambridge
*Kelly, Thomas J.	4 Jean Road	Locksmith, Northeastern University, 360 Huntington Avenue, Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Kelly, Thomas S. Kennedy, John J. Kennedy, William J.	989 Massachusetts Avenue 95 Medford Street 32 Longmeadow Road	Retired, 986 Massachusetts Avenue, Arlington Director, Plus School of Business, 77 Summer Street, Boston Production Manager, Polyvinyl Chemicals, Inc., Main Street, Wilmington
*Keohan, Edward J. *Keplin, Walter L. Kilban, John J. Killilea, Mark S.	115 Wildwood Avenue 31 Lorraine Terrace 231 Ridge Street 50 Massachusetts Avenue	Machinist, United Carr Fastener Corp., 31 Ames Street, Cambridge Parts Inspector, Carr-Fastener Corp., 31 Ames Street, Cambridge Salesman, Paul Peters Brokerage Inc., 41 Medford St., Somerville Inventory Control, B. F. Goodrich Footwear Co., 36 Nichols Ave., Watertown
Kiniery, William P.	17 Osborne Road	Warehouseman, Quincy Market Cold Storage & Warehouse Co., Boston
Kirkwood, Wardlow G. *Kirmes, Robert E.	72 Crescent Hill Avenue 18 Margaret Street	Foreman, Unique Press, 13 Francis Street, Waltham Mechanical Technician, M.I.T., Instrumentation Laboratory, 68 Albany Street, Cambridge
Koval, Robert P. LaCamera, John J. *Lally, George M. *Lamb, Lester N. Lambrou, Nicholas S.	17 Lorne Road 14 Garrison Road 90 Valentine Road 11 Lawrence Lane 35 Devereaux Street	Maintenance Mechanic, Polaroid Corp., Waltham Construction Supt., Tocchi Corp., 38 Colonial Avenue, Newtonville Coordinator, Ford Motor Company, Natick Bakery Supervisor, Morris Godfried, 158 Broadway, Saugus Electronic Electrician, General Electric Co., Flight Propulsion Div., Everett
*Landry, Edward J. Lane, Eugene T.	51 Coolidge Road 147 Highland Avenue	Installer, New England Telephone Co., 67 Pleasant Street, Arlington Asst. Audit Supervisor, Continental Insurance Companies, 87 Kilby Street, Boston
*Laniefsky, John G. Lavote, Lawrence J.	122 Sylvia Street 1 Hazel Terrace	Asst. Supervisor, Maintenance Dept., M.I.T., Cambridge Construction Field Engineer, Edwards & Hjorth Co., 30 E. 42nd St., New York
*Lavote, Lester J.	40 Fox Meadow Lane	Sales & Service Manager, Electronic Tune Up Co., Inc., 5 Louise St., Watertown
*Lawlor, Eugene F., Jr. *Lawson, Robert E. *Learned, Charles A.	47 Alton Street 132 Pleasant Street 50 Mary Street	Chemist, John W. Quinn, 195 Canal Street, Malden Caterer, Self-employed, 32 Prentiss Road, Arlington Supervisor, Crotty Bros. Inc., 137 Newbury Street, Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Leary, Paul F.	64 Franklin Street	Manager of Computer Operations, Harvard University, 1350 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge
*Lees, David J.	49 Nicod Street	Boiler Room Engineer, Gillette Safety Razor Co., South Boston
*Leonard, George T.	529 Summer Street	Chief Tester, F. S. Payne Co., 75 Richdale Ave., Cambridge
*Leonard, Roy V.	16 Hodge Road	Owner Stationery & Office Equipment Store, 201 Highland Ave., Somerville
Levey, Albert J.	15 Wachuset Avenue	Security Officer, Federal Reserve Bank, 30 Pearl Street, Boston
Lewis, John S.	113 Sylvia Street	Data & Documentation Engineer, Raytheon Co., Harwell Rd., Bedford
Limberis, Charles P.	50 Magnolia Street	Shipping Clerk, American Biltrite Rubber Co., Willow St., Chelsea
Linehan, Joseph M.	18 Baker Road	Shipbuilding Planner-Estimator, U. S. Government, Boston Naval Shipyard
Lionetta, Carmine	24 Elmore Street	Quality Control Manager, S. D. M. Corp., Sonar Drive, Woburn
Lipsitt, Cyrus D.	9 Glen Avenue	Graphic Designer-Art Director, The Mitre Corporation, Bedford
*Littlefield, Vernon W.	62 Fisher Road	Sales Representative, Hynson, Westcott & Dunning, Inc., Charles St., Baltimore, Maryland
*Littlehale, Ernest W.	17 Bow Street	Acting Supervisor, Veterans Administration, 150 So. Huntington Ave., Boston
Loring, Joseph C.	15 Beverly Road	Accountant, Automatic Radio Mfg. Co., Inc., 2 Main Street, Melrose
Lucas, Maurice W.	62 Oxford Street	Appliance Serviceman, Mystic Valley Gas Co., Charles St., Malden
Lucia, Paul L.	25 Crosby Street	Newspaper Pressman, Boston Globe Co., 135 Morrissey Blvd., Boston
Lundstrom, Harold L.	64 Gray Street	District Manager, Raybestos Manhattan Inc., Bridgeport, Connecticut
Lynch, Walter F.	51 Eliot Road	Retired, Mobil Oil Corp., 445 Chelsea St., East Boston
Lyons, Robert W.	9 Florence Avenue	Mail Handler, Post Office, 770 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge
Macaulay, Robert C.	55 Mt. Vernon Street	Asst. to Production Manager, Boston Herald Traveler, 300 Harrison Avenue, Boston
*MacConachie, Joseph	38 Brantwood Road	Real Estate Salesman, Wheeler Realty, 168 Newbury Street, Boston
*MacDonald, John W.	53 Dickson Avenue	Owner, Wescotte Advertising Service, 253 Washington Street, Somerville
*MacEachern, William H.	60 Lombard Terrace	Sr. Clerk & Typist, Commonwealth of Mass., State House, Boston
*MacPhee, Kenneth J.	5 Edith Street	Hardware Store Manager, Belmont Hardware Co. Inc., 283 Belmont St., Belmont

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
Maggio, James V.	7 Plymouth Street	Shipper & Receiving Clerk, SKF Industries Inc., 210 North Harvard St., Allston
Magliozi, Mario P.	55 Broadway	Cabinet Maker, Mystic Woodwork Co., 26 Mystic Avenue, Medford
*Maher, Lawrence P.	44 Fayette Street	Asst. Controller, Ionics Inc., 65 Grove Street, Watertown
Mahoney, Joseph M.	5 Brewster Road	Store Clerk, James Crawford, Pleasant Street, Norwood
*Mallard, Edwin L.	60 Cleveland Street	Sealer of Weights & Measures, Somerville
*Malloy, Francis F.	144 Robbins Road	Salesman, Compugraphic, 66 Concord Street, Wilmington
Mansfield, James R.	133 Newport Street	Civil Engineer, U.S.A.F., L. G. Hanscom Field, Bedford
Marasa, Ralph J.	45 Norcross Street	Insurance Agent, Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., 625 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge
Marchisio, John P.	2 Janet Road	Mechanical Technician Specialist, Itel Corp., Lexington
*Marineau, Nelson A.	30 Sagamore Road	Asst. Treasurer, United Farmers of New England, Inc., 142 Cambridge St., Cambridge
*Mark, Paul J.	96 Chandler Street	Electrician Foreman, Harvard University, Dept. of B. & G., Cambridge
*Marshall, Hubert F.	52 Fountain Road	Administrative Asst., Liberty Mutual Insurance Co., 175 Berkeley Street, Boston
Martin, James H.	40 Peter Tufts Road	Audit Supervisor, Kemper Insurance, 260 Tremont Street, Boston
*Martino, Ciro J.	91 Fairmont Street	Produce Clerk, A. & P. Tea Co., 540 Atlantic Avenue, Boston
Mason, Harold R.	21 Lockeland Avenue	Buyer, General Electric Co., 1000 Western Avenue, Lynn
*Mathurin, Leon	17 Herbert Road	Mechanic, Hudson Bus Lines, Medford
*Mayerson, Robert W.	90 Scituate Street	City Planner, City of Medford
*Maynard, Dorothy L.	150 Cedar Avenue	Insurance Analyst, New England Mutual Life Insurance Co., Boston
*Mazzotta, Anthony D.	73 Highland Avenue	General Manager, S. J. McNeilly Olds Inc., 639 Hammon Street, Brookline
*McAuley, Robert L.	56 Bow Street	Toolmaker, United Carr Fastener, 1 Kimball Road, Burlington
McCabe, John E.	21 Bowdoin Street	Carpenter, 34 Regent Street, Cambridge
*McCall, Ronald H.	65 Newland Road	Tool Engineer, United Carr Fastener Co., Ames Street, Cambridge
*McCarthy, Thomas F.	19 Pond Lane	Clerk, Boston Edison Company, 800 Boylston Street, Boston
McClafferty, John E.	18 Ernest Road	Customer Service Supervisor, E. G. & G. Inc., 160 Brookline Ave., Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
McCormick, Robert F.	95 Thesda Street	Telephone Repairman, Western Electric Co., 705 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown
McDonnell, Lawrence F.	98 Spring Avenue	Director-Industrial Relations, P.O. Department, Boston Regional Office
McDonnell, Thomas J.	39 Oak Hill Drive	Central Office Powerman, New England Telephone Co., 8 Harrison Ave., Boston
*McEleney, Patrick C.	33 Fabyan Street	Physicist, U. S. Army Materials & Mechanics Research Ctr., Arsenal St., Watertown
McGoldrick, Michael	253 Pheasant Avenue	Manager, Boston Gas Company, 144 McBride Street, Jamaica Plain
McGowan, Robert J.	38 Yerxa Road	Wire Chief, Western Union Telegraph Co., 230 Congress Street, Boston
McGrath, Edward C.	13 Richfield Road	Manager, Gillette Safety Razor Co., Gillette Park, South Boston
McKay, Louis J.	71 Beverly Road	President-Treasurer, McKay Fuel Co., 131 Willow Ave., Somerville
McKenna, Franklin G.	19 Oakland Avenue	Carpenter, Necco, 254 Massachusetts Avenue, Cambridge
McLaughlin, Daniel B.	75 Mystic Street	Supervisor, Western Union Telegraph Co., 230 Congress St., Boston
McLaughlin, John J.	17 Henderson Street	Tractor Trailer Driver, United Parcel Service, Watertown
*McLaughlin, Paul G.	3 Brantwood Road	Sales Manager, Elbery Motor Corp., 360 River Street, Cambridge
*McMahon, John E., Jr.	61 Candia Street	Supervisor, New England Telephone Co., 185 Franklin St., Boston
*McMillen, Norman E.	36 Inverness Road	Guard, General Services Admn., 424 Trapelo Road, Waltham
*McMullen, William T.	80 Amsden Street	Sales Engineer, Lechmere Const. Co., Inc., 60 First Street, Cambridge
McNally, Joseph F.	18 Eustis Street	Contracting Officer, Systems Div., L. G. Hanscom Field, Bedford
McNamee, Charles D.	16 Benjamin Road	Manufacturing Manager, Medical Technology Inc., 223 Crescent St., Waltham
*McNeil, Richard F.	70 Thorndike Street	Lineman, Boston Edison Company, Boston
*McPhee, Henry J.	97 Egerton Road	Collector, M.B.T.A., Cambridge
Medeiros, William P.	222 Broadway	Salesman, A. T. Howard Company, 10 Blandford Street, Boston
Meloni, Victor J.	40 Lancaster Road	Printer, Pothier Brothers Printers, 21 Locust Street, Medford
*Miller, Paul H.	20 Wildwood Avenue	Self-employed, Whites Market, Inc., 614 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown
*Mills, Marjorie A.	82 Ridge Street	Accountant, The National Cash Register Co., 539 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
*Monahan, Eugene J.	31 Sawin Street	Owner, Red Peeled Potato Corp., 4 Murray Street, Somerville

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Moran, John B.	8 Lake Street	Salesman, Jordan Marsh Company, Boston
*Morris, Mitchell A.	28 Paul Revere Road	Steel Worker, Bethlehem Steel Co., 35 Rindge Avenue Ext., Cambridge
Morse, Charles H.	112A Fremont Street	Engineering Lab Mechanic, Walnut Street, Watertown
*Morse, Frederick S.	26 Golden Avenue	Supervisor, Carr Fastener Company, Ames Street, Cambridge
Moss, Robert H.	65 Windsor Street	Unemployed-Dispatcher, American Auto Assoc., 6 St. James Ave., Boston
*Mucci, Franklin F.	62 Decatur Street	Self-employed, Melrose Spa, 152 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
*Muldoon, Frederick J.	52 Piedmont Street	U. S. Customs Officer, Custom House, State Street, Boston
*Murphy, Edward P.	27 Glenburn Road	Office Supervisor, John Hancock Life Ins. Co., 24 Lexington St., Waltham
*Murphy, Edward S., Jr.	102 Robbins Road	Accountant, George McLaughlin Co., 120 Fulton St., Boston
Murphy, Frederick J.	9 Ernest Road	Clerk, R.E.A. Express, Logan Airport, East Boston
*Murphy, Robert F.	92 Orient Avenue	Claims Supervisor, U. S. Fid. & Guar., 470 Atlantic Ave., Boston
Murray, Donald W.	11 Yale Road	Banking Operations Officer, National Shawmut Bank, 40 Water Street, Boston
*Murray, Harold J.	46 Mount Vernon Street	Boring Mill Operator, General Electric Co., Lynn
*Murray, Robert F.	10 Harvard Street	Compositor, Boston Herald Traveler, Inc., 300 Harrison Avenue, Boston
*Musgrove, Albert J.	21 Berkeley Street	Branch Manager, IBM Corp., 1730 Cambridge Street, Cambridge
Nash, Eugene F.	5 Webster Street	Computer Systems Staff Supervisor, New Eng. Tel. Co., 5 Doane St., Boston
*Neff, Frank	846 Massachusetts Avenue	Vice President, National Biscuit Co., 810 Main St., Cambridge
Nelson, Robert M.	121 Mt. Vernon Street	Manager, W. R. Grace & Co., Dewey & Almy Division, 62 Whittemore Ave., Cambridge
*Neville, Francis J.	51 Thorndike Street	Shipper, General Latex & Chemical Corp., 666 Main St., Cambridge
Neville, William J.	443 Appleton Street	Purchasing Agent, Boston Naval Shipyard, Boston
Nichols, H. Miller	147 Lake Street	Mechanical Engineer, Metcalf & Eddy, Statler Office Bldg., Boston
*Nixon, Bernard W.	51 Aerial Street	Mason Foreman, Walsh Brothers, 150 Hampshire St., Cambridge
*Nochella, John	125 Crescent Hill Avenue	Shipfitter, Boston Naval Shipyard, Boston
Norman, Donald R.	122 Jason Street	Machine Operator, St. Regis Paper Co., 156 Oak Street, Newton Upper Falls

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
Norton, Thomas A.	130 Broadway	Expeditor, Boston Edison Company, 800 Boylston Street, Boston
*Norton, William L.	11 Higgins Street	C.P.A., Patterson, Teele & Dennis, 10 Post Office Square, Boston
Nowlan, Anthony J.	17 Magnolia Street	Plant Engineer, Bolt, Beranek & Newman, Inc., 50 Moulton Street, Cambridge
Nugent, Russell H.	27 Epping Street	Electrical Construction Foreman, A. J. Wolfe Co., 20 Brookley Rd., Jamaica Plain
*O'Brien, James E.	18 Peabody Road	Retail Liquor Dealer, Harvard Provision Co., Inc., 94 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge
*O'Connell, Edward V.	15 Montague Street	Meat Inspector, U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington, D. C.
O'Connell, Geoffrey	22 Laurel Street	Gardener, Radcliffe College, Cambridge
O'Connor, Warren J.	49 Newcomb Street	Toolmaker, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*O'Donnell, John	24 Dundee Road	Asst. Foreman, Western Union Telegraph Co., 37 Lansdowne Street, Cambridge
O'Donnell, William F.	40 Newman Way	Sales Manager, S. S. Pierce Co., 133 Brookline Ave., Boston
Ogden, Gordon	285 Massachusetts Avenue	Manager Shipping Dept., Krohn-Hite Mfg Co., 580 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge
*O'Keefe, Francis G.	58 Iroquois Road	Owner of Jewelry Store, O'Keefe & Jellson, 373 Washington St., Boston
O'Leary, Cornelius P.	25 Teel Street	Steam Engineer, B. F. Goodrich, Nichols Avenue, Watertown
*O'Leary, Timothy J.	51 Cleveland Street	Maint. Dept., First National Stores Inc., Middlesex Ave., Somerville
*Oliver, A. Clifford	93 Waverly Street	Service Manager, Fitzpatrick Lease Corp., Jackson St., Hyde Park
O'Neill, William F.	23 Newton Road	Chief Clerk, Cambridge Electric Light Co., 46 Blackstone St., Cambridge
*Opedisano, John T.	9 Edith Street	Shipper, Portland Stoneware Co., 177 Pemberton Street, Cambridge
*Osgood, Herbert E., Jr.	84 Overlook Road	Accountant, Carter Rice Storrs & Bement, Boston
Oskin, Benjamin J.	24 Adams Street	Investigator, Aetna Life & Casualty Co., 10 P.O. Square, Boston
Oskolan, Albert	23 Hawthorne Avenue	Auto Mechanic, Universal Auto Service, 94 W. Fourth St., So. Boston
*O'Sullivan, James	47 Cutter Hill Road	Grocery Warehouse Man, First National Stores, Inc., Middlesex Ave., Somerville
*Oxner, Clarence O.	10 Bates Road	Printer, Houghton Mifflin Co., 840 Memorial Drive, Cambridge
Pacino, Peter J.	128 Everett Street	Supervisor, Kennedy's Inc., 32 Summer Street, Boston
Palmer, Donald A.	9 West Street	Truck Driver, Mobil Oil Corp., 445 Chelsea St., East Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
Panico, Joseph J.	8 Farrington Street	Manager-Electronic System Design, American Optical Corp., Crosby Drive, Bedford
*Paradis, John R.	90 Everett Street	Salesman, Waldo Bros. Co., 202 Southampton Street, Boston
*Pasteris, John J.	29 Mayflower Road	C.P.A., Price Waterhouse & Co., 225 Franklin Street, Boston
*Patrinos, Theodore D.	58 Walnut Street	Spray Painter, Clark & White, Commonwealth Avenue, Boston
Pearson, J. Frank	66 Dickson Avenue	Sales Representative, Allied Carson Corp., 417 Northern Blvd., Great Neck, N. Y.
*Perkins, Frank M.	102 Gloucester Street	Technical Specialist, Polaroid Corp., Cambridge
*Perry, Joseph W.	15 Beacon Street	Cablemaker, Raytheon, Andover
*Peters, George	30 Eustis Street	Grocery Store Owner & Operator, 1313 Mass. Avenue, Arlington
*Picazio, Edmund J.	8 Harold Street	Glass Cutter, Charles J. Connick, 9 Harcourt Street, Boston
*Pindari, Nelson J.	66 Cleveland Street	Asst. Manager, Chestnut Hill Country Club, Algonquin Road, Chestnut Hill
*Pitchel, Robert B.	1290 Massachusetts Avenue	Director of Traffic, Rust Craft Inc., Dedham
*Plummer, Lloyd J.	90 Dickson Avenue	Photo Engraver, Boston Globe Newspaper Co., Boston
*Polimeni, Marie N.	36 Park Avenue Extension	Secretary, U.S.M.-B.B.Chemical Co., Middleton
Poole, P. Lindsay	14 Oakledge Street	Insurance Underwriter, Employers Commercial Union Group, 110 Milk St., Boston
*Pope, Delmar	54 Hemlock Street	Mechanic, B. F. Goodrich, Watertown
Porciello, Anthony P.	57 Williams Street	Shipfitter, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*Porter, Abraham	44 Academy Street	Asst. Foreman, Charles Gilman & Sons, 2419 Mass. Ave., Cambridge
Porter, Roger W.	32 Lakehill Avenue	Printer, U. S. Government Printing Navy Dept., 495 Summer St., Boston
*Potemberg, Joseph C.	36 Alfred Road	Maint. Foreman, American Biltrite & Rubber Co., 29 Hampshire St., Cambridge
*Power, Robert L.	44 Webcowet Road	Truck Driver, Associated Transport, Waltham
*Powers, David J.	112 Franklin Street	Operator, M.B.T.A., Jamaica Plain
*Powers, Robert W.	51 Chester Street	Supt. Metal Fabrication Shop, E. Van Noorden Co., Magazine St., Boston
Powers, William V.	142 George Street	Furniture Salesman, Jordan Marsh Company, Boston
*Procopio, Frank L.	63 Newport Street	Mechanic, United Air Lines, East Boston
Profis, James K.	74 Fountain Road	Commercial Artist-Unemployed, Acme Printing Co., Medford

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
Pynn, Kenneth R.	23 Eustis Street	Field Engineer, David W. Mann Co., Burlington
Quinn, Donald A.	87 Stowcroft Road	Sr. Nuclear Quality Assurance Engineer, Boston Edison Co., 800 Boylston St., Boston
*Reardon, John R.	231 Massachusetts Avenue	Mechanic, Blanchard Machine Co., 64 State St., Cambridge
*Reardon, Joseph P.	23 Virginia Road	Asst. Treasurer, Boston Filter Co., Inc., 43 Harvard Square, Charlestown
*Redway, Philip O.	29 Williams Street	Chief Inspector, New England Carbide Tool Co., Peabody
*Reid, Robert M.	8 Court Street Place	Clerk, First National Stores, Somerville
Revasz, George	1194 Massachusetts Avenue	Section Supervisor, Raytheon Co., 20 Seyon Street, Waltham
*Riccardi, Sylvester J.	15 Linwood Street	Salesman, Buitoni Food Corp., Huyler Street, So. Hackensack, N. J.
Richardson, Thomas B.	32 Ottawa Road	Sr. Civil Engineer, Department of Public Works, 100 Nashua St., Boston
*Rigby, Aubrey R.	629 Summer Street	Instrument Maker, M.I.T., Cambridge
*Riley, John H.	42 Bonad Road	Manager, A. & P. Tea Co., 530 Atlantic Avenue, Boston
*Ritchie, James W.	7 Mead Road	Manager, First National Bank of Boston, 67 Milk St., Boston
*Ritter, George L.	27 Howard Street	Cost Analyst, Boston Army Base, Boston
Roach, Edward T.	63 Crawford Street	Senior Chemist, Ionics, Inc., 65 Grove Street, Watertown
Robbins, R. Leonard	97 Fairmont Street	Manager, Burner & Controls Co., 71 Spring Street, Stoneham
*Roberts, John J.	28 Newland Road	Salesman, Will Ross Inc.-Mahady Div., 225 Monsignor O'Brien Highway, Cambridge
*Roberts, Samuel C.	105 Oakland Avenue	Director, C.O. Naval Facilities Engr. Command, 495 Summer Street, Boston
*Robillard, Lawrence R.	19 Wyman Street	Laboratory Technician, Mobil Oil Corp., 580 Chelsea St., East Boston
Roche, John J.	41 Silk Street	Internal Auditor-Regional Inspector, P.O. Box B, Andover
*Roche, William A.	61 Colonial Drive	Stock Clerk, American Optical Company, 15 Soldiers Field Place, Brighton
Rogers, William F.	19 Exeter Street	Vacuum Maintainer, Norton Metals Division, Newton Highlands
Romanow, Eugene D.	267 Broadway	Engineering Aide, Raytheon Company, Hartwell Road, Bedford
*Ronzio, Allan F.	44 Crosby Street	Furniture Salesman, Barbo's Inc., Main Street, Stoneham
*Rosa, Domenic D.	44 School Street	President, R. & D. Electronics Supply Co., Inc., 71 Pearl Street, Cambridge
*Rossetti, Ralph	28 Longmeadow Road	Rivet Machine Assembler, J. F. Thomson Co., Sawyer St., Waltham

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
Russo, Andrew C.	6 Spy Pond Parkway	Groundsman, Brandeis University, South Street, Waltham
*Ryan, Edward J.	16 Vista Circle	Construction Estimating, J. Sullivan Sons, 175 Brookline St., Cambridge
*Sampson, Alfred J.	18 Grafton Street	Part Manager, Frost Motors, Inc., 399 Washington St., Newton
*Santoro, Edward A.	87 Milton Street	Salesman, Langley Company, 920 Cambridge Street, Cambridge
*Santos, James A.	20 Dartmouth Street	Composer, Arlington Advocate, Prescott Street, Arlington
*Saunders, Robert A.	103 Hemlock Street	Body & Fender Man, St. Johnsbury Trucking Co., Boston
*Scali, Vincent P.	27 Tufts Street	Design Draftsman, Electronic Space Structures Corp., West Concord
*Scanlan, Charles P.	15 Martin Street	Analyst, Western Electric Co., Mt. Auburn Street, Watertown
Schofield, Walter R.	30 Fremont Street	Sales Manager, Alpha Medical Supply Co., 1032 Commonwealth Ave., Boston
Schultz, John R.	151 Mystic Street	Geology Consultant, Harza Engineering Co., 400 West Madison St., Chicago
*Scott, Alfred A.	266 Park Avenue	General Manager, Robert Fawcett & Co., Inc., 360 Portland St., Cambridge
*Scott, John F.	81 Allen Street	Retired, Naval Shipyard, Boston
*Seavey, Frederic G.	24 Daniels Street	Cable Man, Boston Edison Company, Northeast Division, Somerville
*Sencabaugh, George H.	195 Wollaston Avenue	Dieforger, Boston Cutting Die Co., Freeport Street, Dorchester
*Serson, John H.	38 Harlow Street	Credit Representative, Cities Service Oil Co., 10 Forbes Rd., Braintree
Shannon, John J.	34 Edgehill Road	Supervisor, Ernst & Ernst, 225 Franklin Street, Boston
*Sharpe, Frank M.	40 Amsden Street	Shipper, General Motors Parts Division, Westwood
Shaw, Cyril A. B.	4 Field Road	Warehouse Manager for Jordan Marsh Co., 450 Washington St., Boston
Shewan, John	14 Westmoreland Avenue	Glass Cutter, A. D. Jones Optical Works, 64 Cambridge St., Burlington
*Shirley, William H., Jr.	22 Varnum Street	Technician, Mitre Corp., Bedford
*Silva, Francis A.	38 Newcomb Street	Mechanic, Herb Connolly Buick Company, Boston
Silvia, Christopher R.	55 Bay State Road	Auto Mechanic, Mass & Harvard Gulf, 1201 Mass. Ave., Cambridge
Simpson, Otis M., Jr.	14 Tower Road	Owner, Simpson Bros. Furniture Movers, 73 Cross Street, Somerville
*Singleton, Jerome J.	19 Rockmont Road	Pipecoverer, Harvard University, Cambridge
Skenian, Jacob N.	7 Seminole Avenue	Principle Engineer, Raytheon Co., Hartwell Avenue, Bedford
Slack, Harry B.	18 Rockmont Road	Asst. Superintendent of Chemical Plant, K. S. Quinn Co., Inc., Canal St., Malden
Smart, Arthur W.	6 Roanoke Road	Installer, Bay State York Co., Inc., 94 Beaconsfield Rd., Brookline

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Smith, Arthur E.	38 Fremont Street	Towerman & Drawtender, Boston & Maine Railroad, Causeway St., Boston
*Smith, Arthur L.	163 Newport Street	Dock Supervisor, Strickland Transportation, 28 Travis St., Allston
Smith, Herbert H.	49 Linden Street	Self-employed, Boston Model Railroad Co., 210 Essex St., Boston
*Smith, John R.	225A Broadway	Supervisor of Custodians, Town of Arlington
*Smith, Robert R.	67 Dow Avenue	Accountant, Servent, Inc., 153 2nd Avenue, Waltham
Soron, Henry I.	110 Paul Revere Road	Research Engineer, A. F. Cambridge Research Lab, Hanscom Field, Bedford
*Soucy, Valmore	97 Westmoreland Avenue	Roofing & Sheet Metal Work, Self-employed, 97 Westmoreland Ave., Arlington
*Sousa, John P.	4 Pamela Drive	Trailer Operator, Stones Express, 2nd Street, Cambridge
*Sparanges, Peter L.	24 Hathaway Circle	Self-employed, DeLuxe Candy Shop, 11 Davis Square, Somerville
*Speedie, Gordon A.	90 Falmouth Road West	Advertising, P. O. Box 5, West Medford
*Spera, Henry V.	41 Magnolia Street	Plating, Globe Nickel Plating Company, Boston
Spinosa, Salvatore, Jr.	5 Old Colony Road	General Sales Manager, Reliable Broom & Brush Corp., 10 Beacon St., Somerville
Sprissler, Charles J.	338 Forest Street	Newspaper Distributor, Community News Dealer's Inc., Cambridge
*Stanton, Walter J.	41 Varnum Street	Operator, M.B.T.A., 150 Causeway Street, Boston
*Stefaney, George P.	26 Peter Tufts Road	Dispatcher, Raytheon Company, Waltham
Stevens, Fred E.	131 Highland Avenue	Field Assistant, John Hancock Life Insurance Co., 200 Berkeley St., Boston
Stewart, John L.	24 Iroquois Road	Guard, M.B.T.A., 500 Arborway, Jamaica Plain
Stiles, Fred M.	70 Churchill Avenue	Self-employed, Arrow Plywood Corp., 3 Lexington Street, Belmont
Story, Vincent M.	341 Washington Street	Scientist, Polaroid Corp., 730 Main Street, Cambridge
Stotik, Walter N.	27 Amsden Street	Chemist, North American Chemical Co., 19 Chestnut St., Cambridge
Sullivan, Charles F.	39 North Union Street	Baker, Brandeis University, Waltham
*Sullivan, James E.	29 Aberdeen Road	Purchasing Agent, Allied Kid Co., 209 South Street, Boston
Sullivan, Joseph M.	27 Winter Street	Offset-Press Operator, George H. Ellis Co., 272 Congress St., Boston
Sweeney, Frederick J.	18 Frazer Road	Machinist, Dynisco Division, Microdot Inc., 20 Southwest Park, Westwood
Sweeney, James F.	21 Cleveland Street	Postal Clerk, U. S. Post Office, Federal Bldg., Boston
Sweet, John A.	42 Melvin Road	Insurance Technician, John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co., Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Sweny, Charles F.	49 Tanager Street	Salesman, R. W. French Co., 443 Worcester Street, Wellesley
*Tammamo, Louis G. G.	64 Winter Street	Meat Cutter, Boston Meat Market, 158 Endicott Street, Boston
*Tarbox, Richard M.	19 Upland Road	Sales Engineer, Medical Division, AO Instrument Co., Box 361, Bedford
*Teebagy, Thomas C.	84 Oxford Street	General Carpenter, Marshall Const. Co., Linden Park, Boston
*Terenzio, Evelyn R.	41 Bailey Road	Supervisor, Kay Kennedy Employment Service, 38 Chauncy Street, Boston
*Terzian, Paul	30 Johnson Road	Marine Machinist, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
Thomas, Donald O.	10 Randolph Street	Machine Designer, General Connector Corp., 217 California St., Newton
Thompson, Joseph R.	116 Columbia Road	Model Maker, Polaroid Corp., 38 Henry Street, Cambridge
*Thompson, Peter A.	79 Jason Street	Salesman, Rogers Foam Corp., 114 Central Street, Somerville
Thorburn, Morton J.	31 Russell Street	Industrial Art-Illustrator, Raytheon Co., Woburn Street, Lowell
*Toland, Joseph J.	64 George Street	Toolmaker, Carr Fastener, Burlington
*Toro, Raymond T.	15 Lafayette Street	Machinist, Boston Naval Shipyard, Charlestown
*Tortelli, John R.	103 Medford Street	Loan Teller, First National Bank of Boston, 67 Milk Street, Boston
*Towle, William F.	931 Massachusetts Avenue	Bread Salesman, Genet's Baking Co. Inc., Boston
*Tracey, John F.	48 Pine Ridge Road	Truck Driver, Self-employed, 48 Pine Ridge Road, Arlington
*Traganos, George A.	25 Mt. Vernon Street	Mechanic, Belmont Auto Sales, 1010 Pleasant Street, Belmont
*Truelson, Glenn	61 Huntington Road	Writer of Technical Specifications, Charles T. Main, Inc., 441 Stuart St., Boston
Tsikrintzes, Andrew	34 Baker Road	Driver Salesman, Table Talk Pie, Inc., 16 Griggs Street, Allston
Tyler, Richard H.	110 Palmer Street	Journeyman Plumber, 72 Mt. Calvary Road, Roslindale
*Verrier, Richard	317 Massachusetts Avenue	General Manager, Atlas Labor Power Inc., 1168 Washington St., Boston
*Vouros, Charles G.	10 Cherokee Road	Owner Gas Station, Foss Park Service Station, 205 Broadway, Somerville
Walcott, Benjamin H.	1160 Massachusetts Avenue	Asst. Purchasing Agent, Harvard University, Cambridge
*Ward, James F., Jr.	7 River Street	Asst. Manager, Gillette Safety Razor Co., South Boston
*Watson, William A.	28 Arlmont Street	Electronic Technician, L. G. Hanscom Field, Bedford
*Webb, Robert E.	146 Brattle Street	Truck Driver, Bonded Oil System, 1360 Commonwealth Ave., Boston

NAME	RESIDENCE	OCCUPATION
*Wech, Otto A.	18 Golden Avenue	Supervisory Electronic Engineer, U.S. Air Force, Hanscom Field, Bedford
*Weldon, Robert P.	35 Gardner Street	Electro-Mechanical Draftsman, Jackson & Moreland, 292 Main Street, Cambridge
*Wentzell, Gordon M.	45 Allen Street	Clerk, Civil Service-Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston
*Weymouth, Frank E.	6 Sutherland Road	Precision Tool Inspector, Raytheon, Inc., Bedford
Wells, William E.	35A Magnolia Street	Manager Refrigeration Dept., H.P. Hood & Sons Inc., Charlestown
*Whalen, Francis E.	15 Orlando Avenue	Inspector, M.B.T.A., 500 Arborway, Jamaica Plain
Whalen, William W.	30 Elmhurst Road	Machine Operator, Polaroid Corp., Ames Street, Cambridge
*White, Arthur B.	68 Foster Street	Manager of Supply Department, M.I.T., Cambridge
White, Earle F.	117 Brattle Street	Charge of Cyclotron Operations, M.I.T., 77 Mass. Avenue, Cambridge
*White, Richard P.	53 Brattle Street	Switchman, New England Telephone Co., 40 Henshaw Street, Brighton
White, Walter F.	124 Wollaston Avenue	Manager Data Processing, Raytheon Co., 465 Centre Street, Quincy
*Whitney, George P.	45 Morningside Drive	Salesman, Interchem, 143 Spring Street, Everett
*Whitney, Philip G.	32 Crawford Street	Deliveryman, Globe Newspaper Co., Morrissey Blvd., Dorchester
Wilkie, Thomas C.	18 Linwood Street	Machine Operator, Simplex Wire & Cable Co., Sidney Street, Cambridge
*Wilson, Albert F.	13 Aerial Street	Accountant, Dewey & Almy Co., Whittemore Avenue, Cambridge
*Wilson, Fred E.	35 Brand Street	Machinist, Newlitt-Packard, 175 Wyman Street, Waltham
Winston, Francis J.	30 Hamilton Road	Insurance-Special Agent, Merchants Mutual Insurance Co., Boston
*Wood, Frank A.	18 Newport Street	Laborer, Maggioro Const. Co., 101 Hicks Avenue, Medford
Woodis, Elbert E., Jr.	120 Park Avenue	Mechanical Designer, Lockwood Greene Engineers Inc., 100 Boylston St., Boston
Wright, George G., Jr.	72 Eastern Avenue	Branch Officer & Manager, Harvard Trust Co., P.O. Box 300, Cambridge
*Wright, George R.	16 Farrington Street	Meter Reader, Mystic Valley Gas Company, 157 Pleasant St., Malden
Wright, Thorpe E.	162 Mountain Avenue	Consultant, Arthur D. Little, Inc., 35 Acorn Park, Cambridge
*Wright, William R.	22 Whittemore Street	Purchasing Agent, Rivett Inc., 145 Newton Street, Brighton
*Wyman, Robert B.	215 Pleasant Street	Asst. Office Manager, Waverley Insurance Agency, Inc., 493 Trapelo Rd., Belmont
*Young, George E.	260 Massachusetts Avenue	Plant Superintendent, Windram Mfg. Co., 3 Dorchester St., So. Boston

* The star indicates persons whose names appear on Jury List and will continue for 1969, unless disqualified under the provisions of Chapter 234 of the General Laws.

Report of the Trustees of the Elbridge Farmer Fund

1968

INCOME ACCOUNT

Undistributed Income - Balance 12/31/67	\$ 5.35
Arlington Co-operative Bank	395.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	135.33
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank	158.35
Cambridge Savings Bank	571.16
Cambridgeport Savings Bank	250.00
Charlestown Savings Bank	181.71
Harvard Trust Company	50.50
South Boston Savings Bank	250.00
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank	60.98
U. S. Treasury 4% Bonds	420.00
	<u>\$ 2,478.38</u>

DISBURSEMENTS

Harvard Trust Company - Safe Deposit Box Rent	\$ 8.00
Town of Arlington - Elbridge Farmer Fund for benefit of Robbins Library	2,465.00
Balance - Undistributed Income, 12/31/68 - Harvard Trust Company Savings Account No. 685-57-40-2	5.38
	<u>\$ 2,478.38</u>

INVESTMENT ACCOUNT 12/31/68

Arlington Co-operative Bank	\$ 8,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank No. 503398	8,000.00
Cambridge Savings Bank No. 601218	11,423.38
Cambridgeport Savings Bank No. 235129	5,000.00
Charlestown Savings Bank No. 1509265	5,282.77
South Boston Savings Bank No. 244542	5,000.00
\$10,500.00 U. S. Treasury 4% Bonds due 2/15/80	10,395.00
	<u>\$53,101.15</u>

Paul A. Cameron
Edmund L. Frost
John Rossi

Francis Keefe
Arthur O. Yeames
Everett C. Bryant

AUDITOR'S REPORT

I have examined the books and accounts of the Trustees of the Elbridge Farmer Fund for the year ending December 31, 1968, and find that the report of the Trustees for that year showing Income of \$2,478.38, Disbursements of \$2,473.00 and balance of Undistributed Income on December 31, 1968 of \$5.38 fairly represents the transactions of the Fund for that year and that the Investment Account total of \$53,101.15 is correct.

I have examined the securities composing the Investment Account as follows:

Arlington Co-operative Bank	\$ 8,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank No. 503398.	8,000.00
Cambridge Savings Bank No. 601218	11,423.38
Cambridgeport Savings Bank No. 235129.	5,000.00
Charlestown Savings Bank No. 1509265.	5,282.77
South Boston Savings Bank No. 244542	5,000.00
\$10,500.00 U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds due 2/15/80	10,395.00
	<u>\$53,101.15</u>

Edmund L. Frost

Auditor

LIBRARY FUNDS

ROBBINS LIBRARY ART FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$25,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets	<u>12,187.73</u>
	\$37,187.73
Balance of Income, December 31, 1967	<u>11,838.92</u>
	\$49,026.65

Receipts

Interest on:

16M U.S. Treasury 3-1/2% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1990 \$	560.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	493.75
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20095	5.21
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78755	115.64
Shawmut Association Inc.	678.30
First National Bank Shares	340.20
Transfer from Robbins Library Print Fund.	<u>500.00</u>
	2,693.10
	\$51,719.75

Payments

Salary of Curator	<u>2,880.00</u>
	\$48,839.75

Investments

16M U.S. Treasury 3-1/2% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1990 . . .	\$15,960.00
50 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	10,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20095 . . .	118.70
Harvard Trust Checking Account.	305.05
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78755	2,500.00
266 Shawmut Assoc. Inc. Shares	12,480.00
126 First National Bank Shares.	<u>7,476.00</u>
	\$48,839.75

E. NELSON BLAKE LIBRARY FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$ 4,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets	<u>696.57</u>
	\$ 4,696.57
Balance of Income, December 31, 1967	<u>3,274.99</u>
	\$ 7,971.56

Receipts

Interest on:

4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 \$	160.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	98.75
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #52201	<u>94.62</u>
	353.37
	\$ 8,324.93

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on file	\$ 110.30
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1968	\$ 8,214.63

Investments

4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 3,960.00
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	2,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #52201	<u>2,254.63</u>
	\$ 8,214.63

CHILDRENS BOOK FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$ 5,000.00
Gain of Capital Assets.	<u>8,390.85</u>
	\$13,390.85
Balance of Income, December 31, 1967.	<u>1,356.19</u>
	\$14,747.04

Receipts

Interest on:	
First National Bank Shares	\$ 202.52
Shawmut Association, Inc. Shares	408.00
Home Owners Federal Savings & Loan Assoc. Acct. #60198	<u>135.09</u>
	745.61
	\$15,492.65

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on file	<u>639.22</u>
	\$14,853.43

Investments

75 Shares First National Bank Stock	\$ 4,450.00
160 Shares Shawmut Association Inc. Stock	7,502.00
Home Owners Federal Savings and Loan Assoc. Acct. #60198	<u>2,901.43</u>
	\$14,853.43

E.S. FARMER LIBRARY INCOME FUND

1968

Balance of Income, December 31, 1967.	\$11,219.44
---	-------------

Receipts

1967 Income received from E.S. Farmer Trustees	2,557.00
Interest on:	
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T7215	<u>520.46</u>
	\$14,296.90

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on File	\$ 5,088.03
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1968	\$ 9,208.87

Investment

Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T7215	\$ 9,208.87
--	-------------

DEXTER RAWSON FAY LIBRARY FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$ 1,741.60
Balance of Income, December 31, 1967.	238.14
	<u>\$ 1,979.74</u>

Receipts

Interest on:	
15C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . . \$	60.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank	
Acct. #N503012	<u>26.10</u>
	86.10
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1968.	\$ 2,065.84

Investments

15C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 \$	1,485.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N503012	<u>580.84</u>
	\$ 2,065.84

LOUISE GRUBER LIBRARY FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$ 2,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1967.	925.68
	<u>\$ 2,925.68</u>

Receipts

Interest on:	
2M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 \$	80.00
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #N1145.	<u>51.13</u>
	131.13
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1968	\$3,056.81

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 \$	1,980.00
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #N1145	<u>1,076.81</u>
	\$ 3,056.81

ISABELLE HADLEY LIBRARY FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$ 1,000.00
Balance of Income December 31, 1967	128.47
	<u>\$ 1,128.47</u>

Receipts

Interest on Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N503040 .	\$ 48.00
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1968	\$ 1,176.47

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N503040	\$ 1,176.47
---	-------------

ELLEN W. HODGDON LIBRARY FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$ 1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1967	326.40
	<u>\$ 1,326.40</u>

Receipts

Interest on:	
1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 40.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N503010	17.73
	<u>57.73</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1968.	\$ 1,384.13

Investments

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 990.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N503010	394.13
	<u>\$ 1,384.13</u>

HENRY MOTT LIBRARY FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$ 5,200.00
Gain of Capital Assets	225.00
	<u>\$ 5,425.00</u>
Balance of Income, December 31, 1967	2,889.01
	<u>\$ 8,314.01</u>

Receipts

Interest On:	
5M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 200.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15101	157.87
	<u>357.87</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1968	\$ 8,671.88

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 4,950.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #15101	3,721.88
	<u>\$ 8,671.88</u>

NATHAN PRATT LIBRARY FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$ 1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1967	790.73
	<u>\$ 1,790.73</u>

Receipts

Interest on Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40850 \$ 82.39
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1968. \$ 1,873.12

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40850 \$ 1,873.12

ROBBINS PRINT FUND

1968

Principal of Fund \$30,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1967 15,344.31
\$45,344.31

Receipts

Interest on:
4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 \$ 160.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,
Acct. #200162 94.32
Certificates of Deposit, Merchants National
Bank 1,825.65
2,079.97
\$47,424.28

Payments

Transfer to Robbins Library Art Fund \$ 500.00
Paid Bills per Vouchers on file 1,338.37
1,838.37
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1968. \$45,585.91

Investment Transactions in 1968

\$39,000. Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2%, matured March 27, 1968.
\$39,000. reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2% to mature April 29, 1968.
\$39,000. Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2%, matured April 29, 1968.
\$39,000. reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2% to mature June 3, 1968.
\$39,000. Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2%, matured June 3, 1968.
\$39,000. reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2% to mature July 8, 1968.
\$39,000. Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2%, matured July 8, 1968.
\$39,000. reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2% to mature August 27, 1968.
\$39,000. Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2%, matured August 27, 1968.
\$39,000. reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2% to mature September 27, 1968.
\$39,000. Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2%, matured Sept. 27, 1968.
\$39,000. reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-3/8% to mature October 30, 1968.
\$39,000. Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-3/8%, matured Oct. 30, 1968.
\$39,000. reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Burlington Bank and Trust Co. @ 6% to mature January 31, 1969.

Investments

4M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 3,960.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #200162 . .	2,625.91	
Certificate of Deposit, Burlington Bank and Trust Co. @ 6% to mature January 31, 1969.	<u>39,000.00</u>	
		\$45,585.91

EMMA L. SPRAGUE LIBRARY FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$17,938.48	
Balance Income, December 31, 1967	<u>11,509.87</u>	
		\$29,448.35

Receipts

Interest on:		
25C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980 . . .	\$ 100.00	
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #253395	100.03	
Certificates of Deposit, Merchants National Bank	<u>1,170.28</u>	
		<u>1,370.31</u>
		\$30,818.66

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on File	<u>341.27</u>	
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1968		\$30,477.39

Investment Transactions in 1968

\$25,000. C.D. Merchants National Bank matured March 27, 1968 @ 5-1/2%.
 \$25,000. reinvested in C.D. Merchants National Bank to mature April 29, 1968
 @ 5-1/2%.
 \$25,000. C.D. Merchants National Bank matured April 29, 1968 @ 5-1/2%.
 \$25,000. reinvested in C.D. Merchants National Bank to mature June 3, 1968
 @ 5-1/2%.
 \$25,000. C.D. Merchants National Bank matured June 3, 1968 @ 5-1/2%.
 \$25,000. reinvested in C.D. Merchants National Bank to mature July 8, 1968
 @ 5-1/2%.
 \$25,000. C.D. Merchants National Bank matured July 8, 1968 @ 5-1/2%.
 \$25,000. reinvested in C.D. Merchants National Bank to mature August 27,
 1968 @ 5-1/2%.
 \$25,000. C.D. Merchants National Bank matured August 27, 1968 @ 5-1/2%.
 \$25,000. reinvested in C.D. Merchants National Bank to mature September 27,
 1968 @ 5-1/2%.
 \$25,000. C.D. Merchants National Bank matured September 27, 1968 @ 5-1/2%.
 \$25,118.40 reinvested in C.D. Merchants National Bank to mature October 30,
 1968 @ 5-3/8%.
 \$25,118.40 C.D. Merchants National Bank matured October 30, 1968 @ 5-3/8%.
 \$25,000. reinvested in C.D. Burlington Bank and Trust Co. to mature January
 30, 1969.

Investments

25C U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 2,475.00	
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #253395	3,002.39	
Certificate of Deposit, Burlington Bank and Trust Co. to mature January 30, 1969 @ 6%	<u>25,000.00</u>	
		\$30,477.39

M. HELEN TEELE LIBRARY FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$ 1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1967	<u>259.47</u>
	\$ 1,259.47

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #201472	\$ 12.52
Union Savings Bank of Boston, Acct. #174638	<u>45.62</u>
	58.14

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1968.	\$ 1,317.61
---	-------------

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #201472	\$ 317.61
Union Savings Bank of Boston, Acct. #174638	<u>1,000.00</u>
	\$ 1,317.61

FRANCIS E. THOMPSON LIBRARY FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$ 8,181.54
Balance of Income, December 31, 1967.	<u>4,564.21</u>
	\$12,745.75

Receipts

Interest on:

6M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 240.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	98.75
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #64753	134.91
Union Savings Bank, Acct. #173077	<u>91.25</u>
	564.91

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1968	\$13,310.66
--	-------------

Investments

6M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 5,940.00
10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares	2,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #64753	3,370.66
Union Savings Bank of Boston, Acct. #173077	<u>2,000.00</u>
	\$13,310.66

SARAH ROSS VAUGHN MEMORIAL FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$ 1,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1967.	<u>44.72</u>
	\$ 1,044.72

Receipts

Interest on:

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 40.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T417	<u>3.25</u>
	43.25

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1968	\$ 1,087.97
--	-------------

Investments

1M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 990.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T417	<u>97.97</u>	
		\$ 1,087.97

TIMOTHY WELLINGTON LIBRARY FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$ 100.00	
Balance of Income, December 31, 1967	<u>43.73</u>	
		\$ 143.73

Receipts

Interest on Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15103 . . .	<u>7.28</u>	
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1968		\$ 151.01

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N503011	\$ 151.01	
---	-----------	--

EDITH M. FOX LIBRARY FUND

1968

Bequests received in 1965	\$77,500.00	
Bequests received in 1966	<u>43,000.00</u>	
Bequests received in 1967	<u>4,300.00</u>	
Balance of Income, December 31, 1967	<u>217.98</u>	
		\$125,017.98

Receipts

Bequests received in 1968	\$54,650.28	
Interest on:		
Lafayette Cooperative Bank, Acct. #3668	\$ 129.14	
Home Savings Bank	<u>1,164.40</u>	
Merchants National Bank, Certificates		
of Deposit	<u>3,784.89</u>	
		<u>5,078.43</u>
		\$184,746.69

Payments

Paid Bills per Vouchers on File	<u>181,553.90</u>	
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1968		\$ 3,192.79

Investment Transactions in 1968

\$110,000. Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2% matured March 27, 1968.
 \$110,000. reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2%, to mature April 29, 1968.
 \$110,000. Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2% matured April 29, 1968.
 \$40,000. reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2%, to mature June 3, 1968.
 \$70,000. deposited in Home Savings Bank, Acct. #549016.
 \$40,000. Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2% matured June 3, 1968.

\$40,000. reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2% to mature July 3, 1960.
 \$40,000. Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2% matured July 3, 1968.
 \$40,000. reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2% to mature August 27, 1968.
 \$54,650.28 bequests received in 1968, invested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2% to mature August 27, 1968.
 \$40,000. Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2% matured August 27, 1968.
 \$40,000. reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2% to mature September 27, 1968.
 \$54,650.28 Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2% matured August 27, 1968.
 \$54,650.28 reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2% to mature September 27, 1968.
 \$40,000. Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2% matured September 27, 1968.
 \$40,000. deposited in Home Savings Bank, Acct. #549016.
 \$54,650.28 Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-1/2% matured September 27, 1968.
 \$54,650.28 reinvested in Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-3/8% to mature October 30, 1968.
 \$54,650.28 Certificate of Deposit, Merchants National Bank @ 5-3/8% matured October 30, 1968.
 \$54,650.28 deposited in Home Savings Bank, Acct. #549016.

Investments

Lafayette Cooperative Bank, Acct. #3668	\$ 424.07	
Home Savings Bank, Acct. #549016	<u>2,768.72</u>	
		\$ 3,192.79

HENRY E. DODGE LIBRARY FUND

1968

Balance of Fund December 31, 1967	\$ 8.37
Balance of Fund December 31, 1968	\$ 8.37

Francis A. Coughlin
 Town Treasurer

Norris H. Hoyt
 Chairman

Carmen T. Foritano
 Town Accountant

Joseph A. Callahan
 Maude Thompson
 J. Milton Washburn, Jr.
 Molly F. Yood
 Library Trustees

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

PERPETUAL CARE FUND

1968

Fund, January 1, 1968	\$592,806.39
Received for Perpetual Care of Lots	<u>23,671.00</u>
	\$616,477.39

Receipts

Interest on:

First National Bank Stock	\$ 621.00
Shawmut Association, Inc. Stock	714.00
U.S. Treasury, 2-1/2% Bonds 63/68	750.00
U.S. Treasury, 2-1/2% Bonds, 64/69	125.00
U.S. Treasury, 2-1/2% Bonds, 65/70	1,875.00
U.S. Treasury, 2-1/2% Bonds, 66/71	625.00
U.S. Treasury, 2-1/2% Bonds, 67/72	157.50
U.S. Treasury, 4% Bonds, 1980	1,800.00
Southern California Edison Bonds	997.50
Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds 3%	150.00
American Tel. & Tel. Bonds	968.75
State Street Bank & Trust Co. Certificate of Deposit, maturing Dec. 30, 1968	16,517.88
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #72902	1,866.51
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #1039471	33.74
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #159502	368.02
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #233796	85.17
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78733	72.74
Provident Institution for Savings, Acct. #603700	62.16
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank, Acct. #4004834	<u>383.85</u>
	28,173.82
	<u>\$644,651.21</u>

Payments

Box Rent	\$ 12.00
Disbursed from Fund to Town	<u>28,161.82</u>
	28,173.82
	<u>\$616,477.39</u>

Investment Transactions in 1968

\$293,000.00 C.D. State Street Bank and Trust Co., matured Dec. 30, 1968, @ 5-1/2%.	
\$309,517.88 reinvested in C.D. State Street Bank and Trust Co., to mature Dec. 30, 1969 @ 6-1/4%.	
\$30,000.00 U.S. Treas. Bonds 2-1/2% matured Dec. 15, 1968.	
\$30,000.00 deposited Harvard Trust Company pending reinvestment.	

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 2-1/2% Bonds, June 15, 64/69 . . .	\$ 5,000.00
75M U.S. Treasury 2-1/2% Bonds, March 15, 65/70 .	75,000.00
25M U.S. Treasury 2-1/2% Bonds, March 15, 66/71 .	25,000.00
63C U.S. Treasury 2-1/2% Bonds, March 15, 67/72 .	6,300.00
45M U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, February 15, 1980 . . .	44,531.25
5M Pacific Gas & Electric Bonds 1970	5,000.00
150 First National Bank Shares	4,175.00
51 First National Bank Shares	1,700.00
29 First National Bank Shares	269.19
280 Shawmut Association Inc. Shares	5,000.00

25M American Tel. & Tel. Bonds 7/1/90	\$25,000.00	
21M Southern California Edison Bonds 7/1/82	21,000.00	
State Street Bank and Trust Co., Certificate of Deposit @ 6-1/4%, Due Dec. 30, 1969	309,517.88	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #72902	38,382.83	
Boston Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #1039471	761.41	
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #159502	8,122.67	
Charlestown Savings Bank, Acct. #233796	1,640.42	
North Avenue Savings Bank, Acct. #78733	1,619.22	
Provident Institution for Savings Acct. #603700	1,206.44	
Suffolk Franklin Savings Bank, Acct. #4004834	7,251.08	
Harvard Trust Company	30,000.00	
		\$616,477.39

SAMUEL C. BUCKNAM CEMETERY FUND

1968

Principal of Fund		\$ 2,000.00
Income Account		
Balance Income, January 1, 1968		1,525.08
Interest on:		
2M U.S. Treasury 3-1/4% Bonds, June 15, 83/78 \$	65.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #12248	70.17	
		135.17
		\$ 3,660.25

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 3-1/4% Bonds, June 15, 83/78 . . . \$	2,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #12248 . . .	1,660.25	
		\$ 3,660.25

ROBBINS CEMETERY FUND

1968

Principal of Fund		\$ 5,000.00
Income Account		
Balance Income, January 1, 1968		1,772.98
Interest on:		
5M U.S. Treasury 3-1/4% Bonds, June 15, 83/78 \$	162.50	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct.		
#6758	81.57	
		244.07
		\$ 7,017.05

Payments

Paid bill per Voucher on file		46.00
		\$ 6,971.05

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 3-1/4% Bonds, June 15, 83/78 . . . \$	5,000.00	
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6758 . . .	1,971.05	
		\$ 6,971.05

Francis A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer

John H. Callahan
Chairman

Arthur L. McAvoy

Carmen T. Foritano
Town Accountant

John R. Keefe
Cemetery Commissioners

Report of the Board of Commissioner of Trust Funds

E. NELSON BLAKE JR. MEMORIAL FUND

1968

Principal of Fund \$ 3,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:

3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 \$ 120.00

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,

Acct. #12541 4.64

124.64

\$ 3,124.64

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town 124.64

\$ 3,000.00

Investments

3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 \$ 2,970.00

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #12541 . . . 30.00

\$ 3,000.00

MARY CUTTER POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1968

Principal of Fund \$ 613.11

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #N501668 31.76

\$ 644.87

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town 31.76

\$ 613.11

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501668 \$ 613.11

WILLIAM CUTTER SCHOOL FUND

1968

Principal of Fund \$ 5,354.00

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501667 277.61

\$ 5,631.61

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town 277.61

\$ 5,354.00

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501667 \$ 5,354.00

EDWIN S. FARMER POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1968

Principal of Fund \$ 5,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 \$ 200.00

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank

Acct. #40379 7.74

207.74

\$ 5,207.74

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town 207.74

\$ 5,000.00

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 \$ 4,950.00

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #40379 . . . 50.00

\$ 5,000.00

EDWIN S. FARMER RELIEF FUND

1968

Principal of Fund \$ 5,000.00

Gain of Capital Assets 145.00

\$ 5,145.00

Receipts

Interest on:

3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 \$ 120.00

Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares 98.75

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20873 13.40

232.15

\$ 5,377.15

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town 232.15

\$ 5,145.00

Investments

3M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 \$ 2,970.00

10 Arlington Cooperative Bank Shares 2,000.00

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #20873 . . . 175.00

\$ 5,145.00

JULIA FILLEBROWN FUND

1968

Principal of Fund \$ 100.00

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15841	\$ 4.64
	<u>\$ 104.64</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	4.64
	<u>\$ 100.00</u>

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #15841	\$ 100.00
---	-----------

ANNIE L. HILL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$ 2,000.00
-----------------------------	-------------

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501665	103.69
	<u>\$ 2,103.69</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	103.69
	<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501665	\$ 2,000.00
---	-------------

MARIA L. HILL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$ 2,000.00
-----------------------------	-------------

Receipts

Interest on:

2M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 80.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #67336	<u>2.62</u>
	82.62
	<u>\$ 2,082.62</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	82.62
	<u>\$ 2,000.00</u>

Investments

2M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 1,990.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #67336	<u>10.00</u>
	\$ 2,000.00

MUNICIPAL BUILDINGS INSURANCE FUND

1968

Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1967	\$166,926.69
Gain of Capital Assets	<u>62.51</u>
	\$166,989.20

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40412	\$ 402.18
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N503163	1,504.01
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #178038	234.32
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #611256	266.39
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #254223	808.53
State Street Bank, Certificates of Deposit	<u>5,760.88</u>
	8,976.31
	<u>\$175,965.51</u>

Investment Transactions in 1968

\$101,375.00 C.D. State Street Bank, matured April 1, 1968 @ 5-1/2%.	
\$102,846.34 reinvested in C.D. State Street Bank, to mature Dec. 30, 1968 @ 5-1/2%.	
\$102,846.34 C.D. State Street Bank, matured Dec. 30, 1968 @ 5-1/2%.	
\$107,135.88 reinvested in C.D. State Street Bank, to mature July 1, 1969 @ 6-1/4%.	
\$39,789.45 balance in Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #40412 transferred to Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Special Notice Acct. #N503163, January 18, 1968.	
\$10,590.42 balance in Cambridge Savings Bank Acct. #178038 transferred to Cambridge Savings Bank, Special Notice Acct. #611256, April 1, 1968.	

Investments

State Street Bank, Certificate of Deposit, maturing July 1, 1969	\$107,135.88
Arlington Five Cents Saving Bank, Acct. #N503163	41,293.46
Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #611256	10,856.81
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #254223	<u>16,679.36</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1968	\$175,965.51

NATHAN PRATT HIGH SCHOOL FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$25,000.00
-----------------------------	-------------

Receipts

Interest on:

25M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 1,000.00
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank Acct. #40413	27.51
Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #249281	<u>12.52</u>
	1,040.03
	<u>\$26,040.03</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	<u>1,040.03</u>
	\$25,000.00

Investments

25M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 \$24,750.00
 Cambridgeport Savings Bank, Acct. #249281 250.00

\$25,000.00

NATHAN PRATT POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1968

Principal of Fund \$ 5,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 \$ 200.00
 Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,
 Acct. #40450 7.74

207.74

\$ 5,207.74

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town 207.74
\$ 5,000.00

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 \$ 4,950.00
 Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #40450 50.00

\$ 5,000.00

ROBBINS HOUSE MAINTENANCE FUND

1968

Principal of Fund \$48,189.03

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank
 Acct. #223721 \$ 130.02
 Eliot Savings Bank, Acct. #183757 983.44
 5M U.S. Treasury 3-1/2%, Nov. 15, 1980 175.00
 22M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 880.00

2,168.46

\$50,357.49

Payments

Box Rent \$ 15.00
 Disbursed from Fund to Town 2,153.46

2,168.46

\$48,189.03

Investments

5M U.S. Treasury 3-1/2%, Nov. 15, 1980 \$ 5,000.00
 22M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 21,780.00
 Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #223721 2,676.97
 Eliot Savings Bank, Acct. #183757 18,732.06

\$48,189.03

ROBBINS SCHOLARSHIP FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$10,000.00
Balance of Income, December 31, 1967	<u>248.32</u>
	\$10,248.32

Receipts

Interest on:		
10M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 400.00	
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #1631	<u>19.73</u>	
		419.73
		<u>\$10,668.05</u>

Payments

Disbursed from Fund for Scholarships in 1968	<u>400.00</u>
Fund and Accumulated Income, Dec. 31, 1968	\$10,268.05

Investments

10M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980	\$ 9,900.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #1631	<u>368.05</u>
	\$10,268.05

M. M. W. RUSSELL POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$ 1,704.23
-----------------------------	-------------

Receipts

Interest on:		
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501666	<u>88.35</u>	
		\$ 1,792.58

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	<u>88.35</u>
	\$ 1,704.23

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501666	\$ 1,704.23
---	-------------

M. M. W. RUSSELL SCHOOL FUND

1968

Principal of Fund	\$ 5,327.86
-----------------------------	-------------

Receipts

Interest on:		
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501664	<u>276.26</u>	
		\$ 5,604.12

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town	<u>276.26</u>
	\$ 5,327.86

Investment

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501664 \$ 5,327.86

SOLDIERS' MONUMENT FUND

1968

Principal of Fund \$ 2,000.00
 Balance of Income, January 1, 1968 1,366.81
 \$ 3,366.81

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank,
 Acct. #N501669 \$ 137.91
 Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6977. 28.70
 166.61
 \$ 3,533.42

Payments

Cleaning and Decorating Monuments 80.00
 \$ 3,453.42

Investments

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #N501669 . \$ 3,093.58
 Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #6977. . . . 359.84
 Fund and Accumulated Income, December 31, 1968. \$ 3,453.42

EMMA L. SPRAGUE POOR WIDOWS' FUND

1968

Principal of Fund \$17,938.47

Receipts

Interest on:

17M 5C U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 \$ 700.00
 Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T8302 41.27
 741.27
 \$18,679.74

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town 741.27
 \$17,938.47

Investments

17M 5C U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 15, 1980 \$17,325.00
 Arlington Cooperative Bank, Acct. #T8302 613.47
 \$17,938.47

FRANCIS E. THOMPSON SCHOLARSHIP FUND

1968

Principal of Fund \$436,931.64
 Gain of Capital Assets 3,772.50
 \$440,704.14

Balance of Income not distributed in 1967	<u>\$11,802.18</u>
Balance of Fund on December 31, 1967	<u>\$452,506.32</u>

Receipts

Interest on:

112M U.S. Treasury 4-1/8%, Feb. 1974	\$ 4,620.00
30M U.S. Treasury 4-1/4%, May 1974	1,275.00
53M 5C U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 1980	2,140.00
50M U.S. Treasury 3-1/2%, Nov. 1980	1,750.00
100M U.S. Treasury 3-1/2%, Feb. 1990	3,500.00
25M International Bank of Reconstruction and Development, 4-1/4%, Jan. 1979	1,062.50
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #66122	643.58
South Boston Savings Bank, Acct. #236398	502.60
Provident Institution for Savings, Acct. #9005856	492.63
East Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #142019 ..	237.96
Refund of Tuitions	394.50
American Tel. & Tel. Co. Debs. 5-1/2% due 1/1/97	550.00
Southern New England Telephone 5-3/4% due 11/1/96	1,150.00
Toledo Edison Bonds, 6-1/8%, due 8/1/97	612.50
Standard Oil of Calif. Debs. 5-3/4%, due 8/1/92	<u>287.50</u>

19,218.77

\$471,725.09

Payments

Disbursed for Scholarships	<u>19,050.00</u>
Balance of Fund, December 31, 1968	<u>\$452,675.09</u>

Investments

112M U.S. Treasury 4-1/8%, Feb. 1974	\$112,000.00
30M U.S. Treasury 4-1/4%, May 1974	30,000.00
53-1/2M U.S. Treasury 4%, Feb. 1980	52,953.80
50M U.S. Treasury 3-1/2%, Nov. 1980	50,000.00
100M U.S. Treasury 3-1/2%, Feb. 1990	100,000.00
25M International Bank of Reconstruction and development, 4-1/4%, Jan. 1979	25,000.00
20M Southern New England Tel. Bonds 5-3/4% due Nov. 1, 1996	20,000.00
10M American Tel. & Tel. Debs. 5-1/2% due 1/1/97	10,000.00
10M Toledo Edison Bonds, 6-1/8%, due 8/1/97 ...	10,000.00
5M Standard Oil of Calif. Debs., 5-3/4% due 8/1/92 @ cost	4,934.50
Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #66122 ..	12,501.35
South Boston Savings Bank, Acct. #263398	10,052.72
Provident Institution for Savings, Acct. #9005856 ..	10,000.00
East Cambridge Savings Bank, Acct. #142019	4,869.58
Arlington National Bank, Checking Account	<u>363.14</u>

\$452,675.09

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION FUND

1968

Appropriated at Annual Town Meeting 1968 \$70,000.00

Receipts

Interest on:

Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Acct. #65361 9.60
\$70,009.60

Payments

Disbursed from Fund to Town \$70,009.60

Francis A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer

Harry Baldwin, III
Chairman

Joseph P. Healey

Carmen T. Foritano
Town Accountant

Ira M. Jones
Trust Fund Commissioners

Statement of the Collector of Taxes and Town Collector For the Year 1968

	Collection Credits	Balance Uncollected Dec. 31, 1968
Taxes:		
1962 Personal	\$ 956.25	---
1962 Motor Excise	1,081.64	---
1963 Personal	1,590.48	---
1963 Motor Excise	5,816.56	---
1964 Personal	2,051.09	---
1964 Motor Excise	7,090.45	---
1965 Personal	2,269.20	---
1965 Motor Excise	10,293.00	---
1966 Personal	2,673.15	---
1966 Motor Excise	23,473.18	1,320.70
1967 Personal	8,801.79	---
1967 Real Estate	125,770.08	---
1967 Motor Excise	117,700.25	17,657.69
1968 Personal	787,860.86	10,488.34
1968 Real Estate	11,324,602.68	100,821.20
1968 Motor Excise	1,197,148.95	83,081.40
1968 Farm Animal Machinery	52.50	---
Water Liens (Added to Taxes)	26,751.18	903.13
Apportioned Assessments:		
Sewer	1,304.41	22.50
Sidewalk	3,320.87	24.88
Street Betterment	23,577.15	281.63
Water Main	300.04	---
Unapportioned Assessments:		
Sewer	901.35	765.97
Sidewalk	10,514.24	5,735.70
Street Betterment	30,451.03	54,360.12
Water Main	611.20	142.55
Committed Interest:		
Sewer, Sidewalk, Street Betterment and Water Main	9,462.40	115.31
Apportioned Assessments - Not Due:		
Sewer	1,536.15	5,602.96
Sidewalk	3,868.11	12,720.00
Street Betterment	29,128.36	165,825.44
Water Main	332.75	1,682.21
Water Rates	590,890.40	57,539.20
Departmental	4,211,126.24	124,349.56
Interest Added	8,048.06	---
Costs, Charges and Fees	4,480.63	---
	<u>\$18,575,836.68</u>	<u>\$643,440.49</u>

Francis A. Coughlin
Collector of Taxes
and Town Collector

Report of the Contributory Retirement System

1968

Balance - January 1, 1968	\$ 2,638,696.11	
Contributions by Employees in 1968	237,275.83	
Earned on Investments in 1968	125,220.98	
Town Appropriations	304,044.59	
Reimbursements and pensions returned	<u>9,816.50</u>	
		\$ 3,315,054.01

Expenditures

Pensions	\$ 338,798.12	
Refunds and reimbursements	58,788.51	
Expenses	9,551.45	
Premiums and Accrued Interest on Investments	<u>2,587.22</u>	
		409,725.30
Balance of Fund on December 31, 1968		\$ 2,905,328.71

Investments

Harvard Trust Co. - Checking Account	\$ 2,203.71
U.S. Treasury 3-1/2% Bonds, 2/15/90	159,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, 8/15/72	25,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, 8/15/70	25,000.00
U.S. Treasury 2-1/2% Bonds, 9/15/67-72	5,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4-1/8% Bonds, 11/15/73	515,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4-1/4% Bonds, 5/15/74	204,000.00
U.S. Treasury Coupon Notes 5%, 11/15/70	15,000.00
U.S. Treasury 3% Bonds, 2/15/95	75,000.00
U.S. Treasury 3-7/8% Bonds, 11/15/74	17,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4-1/4% Bonds, 5/15/75-85	90,000.00
U.S. Treasury 3-1/4% Bonds, 6/15/78-83	50,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4-1/8% Bonds, 2/15/74	80,000.00
U.S. Treasury 4% Bonds, 2/15/80	39,000.00
Boston Gas 4.65%, 5/1/90	60,000.00
Crocker Citizens' National Bank 4.60%, 4/1/89	25,000.00
Florida Power Corp. 4-5/8%, 4/1/95	60,000.00
200 Shares Chemical Bank of N.Y. Trust Co.	12,000.00
U.S. Treasury Notes 5-3/4%, 2/15/75	108,000.00
U.S. Treasury Notes 6%, 5/15/75	230,000.00
Niagara Mohawk Power 6-1/2%, 8/1/98	40,000.00
Boston Edison Co. 6-7/8% Bonds, 11/1/98	15,000.00
Dow Chemical Co. 4.35%, 9/15/88	25,000.00
Federal Land Bank Bonds 4-1/8%, 2/20/73-78	150,000.00
International Bank of Reconstruction and Development 4-1/2%, 2/1/90	50,000.00
International Bank of Reconstruction and Development 4-1/4%, 1/15/79	10,000.00
American Tel. & Tel. Co. 3-7/8%, 7/1/90	50,000.00
Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. 5-3/8%, 6/1/2006	75,000.00
Weyerhaeuser Co. 5.20%, 5/1/91	50,000.00
Commonwealth Edison 5-1/4%, 4/1/96	50,000.00
Houston Light & Power 5-1/4%, 4/1/96	50,000.00
Baltimore G. & E. 5-1/8%, 4/15/96	50,000.00
U.S. Treasury 5-3/8%, 11/15/71	60,000.00
U.S. Treasury 5-1/4%, 5/15/71	200,000.00
U.S. Treasury 5-3/8%, 2/15/71	35,000.00
Union Carbide 5.30%, 3/1/97	25,000.00
Indiana Bell Tel. 5-1/2%, 4/1/2007 @ cost	49,250.00

General Electric 5.30%, 5/1/92 @ cost . . . \$	24,875.00
Potomac Electric Power 5-7/8%, 5/1/2002 .	50,000.00
Central Illinois Public Service 5-7/8%, 5/1/97	<u>50,000.00</u>
	\$ 2,905,328.71

Francis A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer

Carmen T. Foritano, Chmn.

Warren E. O'Leary

Carmen T. Foritano
Town Accountant

Harold A. Cahalin
Contributory Retirement Board

Report of the Town Treasurer-1968

Cash Balance	\$ 858,604.86
Receipts 1968	<u>24,113,113.82</u>
	\$24,971,718.68
Expended 1968	<u>23,895,148.20</u>
	\$ 1,076,570.48
Contingent Funds, December 31, 1968	<u>982.00</u>
	\$ 1,077,552.48

Francis A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer

Parking Meter Collections

1968

January 1, 1968 to December 31, 1968	\$ 21,523.94
--	--------------

Francis A. Coughlin
Town Treasurer

STABILIZATION FUND

1968

Appropriated by Town Meetings, 1958-1967	\$ 580,635.48
Income from Investments through December 31, 1967	<u>94,264.49</u>
	\$ 674,899.97
Disbursed to Town from Fund through December 31, 1967:	
For Stratton School Construction \$	200,000.00
For 1963 High School Addition	208,800.00
For Stratton School Addition	<u>75,000.00</u>
	483,800.00
Fund Balance on December 31, 1967	\$ 191,099.97

1968 Income

Appropriated by 1968 Annual Town Meeting for Fund	43,081.76
Interest and dividends earned:	
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Savings Share Acct. #T5280	1,058.30
Arlington Cooperative Bank, Paid-up Shares	2,468.75
Central Cooperative Bank, Savings Share Acct. #2805	1,828.56
Home Savings Bank, Acct. #3-540117 . .	242.63

Lafayette Cooperative Bank, Savings	
Share Acct. #3594	\$ 712.48
Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank,	
Acct. #4005062	707.75
Winchester Cooperative Bank, Savings	
Share Acct. #3070	956.25
Central Cooperative Bank, term deposit	1,250.00
Glendale Square Cooperative Bank,	
Paid-up Shares	83.34
	<u>\$ 9,308.06</u>
Balance of Fund, December 31, 1968	\$ 243,489.79

Investment Transactions in 1968

1968 Annual Town Meeting appropriation of \$43,081.76 invested in Burlington Bank and Trust Co. Certificate of Deposit @ 6% (43,000.00) and balance of \$81.76 deposited in Arlington Cooperative Bank account.
 \$20,000.00 withdrawn from Winchester Cooperative Bank to buy 100 shares of Glendale Square Cooperative Bank Paid-up Shares.

Investments

250 Arlington Cooperative Bank, Paid-up Shares #7102	
@ \$200.00	50,000.00
Arlington Cooperative Bank Savings Share Acct. #T5280 . . .	29,854.31
Central Cooperative Bank Savings Share Acct. #2805	40,635.48
Home Savings Bank Acct. #3-540117	5,000.00
Lafayette Cooperative Bank Savings Share Acct. #3594	15,000.00
Suffolk-Franklin Savings Bank Acct. #4005062	15,000.00
Glendale Square Cooperative Bank, 100 Paid-up Shares #924	20,000.00
Central Cooperative Bank, Term Deposit	25,000.00
Burlington Bank and Trust Co., Certificate of Deposit @ 6%.	43,000.00
Investments Total and Fund Balance, December 31, 1968 . .	\$ 243,489.79*

*Of this amount an additional \$125,000.00 was appropriated by the 1965 Special Town Meeting and the 1967 Annual Town Meeting towards the construction of the Stratton School addition and the Dallin School Addition. This will be disbursed to the Town as the needs of the construction contracts require.

Francis A. Coughlin
 Town Treasurer

Report of the Town Accountant

January 20, 1969

To the
Honorable Board of Selectmen
John J. Bilafer, Chairman
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report of the financial transactions of the Town of Arlington for the year ending December 31, 1968, as set forth in the following schedules:

Balance Sheet

Deferred Accounts, Debt Accounts,
Trust and Investment Funds

Unencumbered Balances, Appropriation
Accounts

Appropriations and Expenditures

Receipts and Payments

Respectfully submitted,

Carmen T. Foritano
TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Town of Arlington Balance Sheet - December 31, 1968

GENERAL ACCOUNTS

ASSETS		LIABILITIES & RESERVES	
Cash	\$1,076,570.48	Middlesex County Tax	\$ 23,865.81
Revenue Cash Investments	1,473,625.01	Federal Assistance to Students	
Petty Cash	982.00	Public Law 85-864 Title 3	10,750.96
Accounts Receivable:		Public Law 85-864 Title 5A	9,481.43
1968 Personal Property Taxes		Metco Busing (Comm. of Mass.)	680.00
1968 Real Estate Taxes	10,451.14	Maintenance & Operation - Schools	
1966 Motor Vehicle & Trailer -	52,864.20	Public Law 874	47,968.59
Excise Taxes	1,320.70	Smith-Hughes George Barden Special	
1967 Motor Vehicle & Trailer -		Vocational	425.00
Excise Taxes	17,657.14	Smith-Hughes George Barden Vocational - Title 3	585.00
1968 Motor Vehicle & Trailer -		Secondary Schools Education Act 1965	
Excise Taxes	82,389.33	Public Law 89 Title 1	
Special Assessments:		Public Law 89 Title 3 (Operation Male)	
Unapportioned Sewer	765.97	Public Law 89 Title 6A	32,431.46
Apportioned Sewer Added to-		Business Education Public Law 88-210.	30,663.72
1968 Taxes	22.50	Vocational School Public Law 88	15,728.50
Unapportioned Sidewalks	5,735.70	Federal Operations Headstart	3,868.76
Apportioned Sidewalks Added to-		Comm. of Mass. Youth Services Grant.	9,309.10
1968 Taxes	24.88		127.27
Unapportioned Street Betterments	54,360.12	Group Insurance	13,669.00
Apportioned Street Betterments		Guarantee Deposits	6,083.42
Added to 1968 Taxes	281.63	Tailings	10,555.81
Unapportioned Water Mains	142.55	Group Insurance Refund	2,468.91
Committed Interest:		Blue Cross Refunds	5,181.36
1968 Sewer Interest	3.90		1,054.00
1968 Sidewalk Interest	5.76	Agency: Dog Licenses	113.00
1968 Street Betterment Interest	105.65	Trust Fund Income:	
Tax Titles & Tax Possessions:		Charity Trust Fund Inc.	\$ 28,985.74
Tax Titles - Held by Town	29,071.55	School	3,353.16
Tax Possessions	7,701.84	E. Nelson Blake, Jr. Fund	126.50
Departmental Revenue:		Cemetery Lot Decoration Fund	1,429.08
Town Manager	250.00	Ida Robbins Fund, Income -	
Public Works	11,355.18	Maintenance Robbins House	10,172.09
		Premium Bonds & Notes	44,066.57
		Old Age Assistance Recoveries	54,324.75
			54,222.21

Tree	\$ 449.97	Federal Grants:	\$	7,899.95
Board of Health	26,458.98	Aid to Dependent Children		10,969.17
Police	1,467.26	Aid to Dependent Children Adm.		33,266.30
Fire	2,112.56	Medical Aid (Debit)		5,798.27
Welfare - Other Cities & Towns	7,524.62	Medical Aid Adm.		27,981.45
O.A.A. Other Cities & Towns	3,972.00	Old Age Assistance		6,714.25
(Old Age Assistance)		Old Age Assistance Adm.		3,083.85
Veterans Benefits-Comm. of Mass.	15,661.38	Disability Assistance		3,578.90
School	9,582.00	Disability Assistance Adm.		943.08
Symmes Hospital	49,212.69	Cuban Relief		
Cemetery - Regular	125.00	Revolving Funds:		
Cemetery - Annual Care	1,783.60	School Lunch & Milk		9,743.92
		School Physical Education		9,716.96
Water:		School Registration Receipts		5,256.83
Water Liens - Added to 1968 Taxes	903.13			
Water Rates	57,444.10	Unencumbered Appropriation Balance		23,717.71
State Aid to Highway		Encumbered Appropriation Balance		813,595.67
County Aid to Highway		Sale of Land:		358,085.63
		Sale Lots & Graves		216,613.50
Accounts to be Provided For:		Receipts Reserved For Appropriation:		
Overlay Deficit - Levy 1965	9.76	State Aid to Library		7,464.75
Overlay Deficit - Levy 1966	1,113.37	Parking Meters - Regular		15,850.50
Overlay Deficit - Levy 1967	4,987.30	Parking Meters - Russell Common.		6,250.71
Overlay Deficit - Levy 1968	24,431.54	Parking Meters - Railroad Avenue		188.04
Comm. of Mass. - General Accounts.	55,560.74			29,754.00
		Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
		Motor Excise Revenue		101,367.17
		Special Assessments Revenue		61,333.35
		Committed Interest Revenue		115.31
		Tax Title Revenue		29,071.55
		Tax Possessions Revenue		7,701.84
		Departmental Revenue		129,955.24
		Water Revenue		58,347.23
		Aid to Highway Revenue		13,850.39
		Reserve for Petty Cash		401,742.08
		Excess & Deficiency		900,982.00
				900,519.78
				<u>\$3,102,337.62</u>
				<u>\$3,102,337.62</u>

DEFERRED ACCOUNTS

December 31, 1968

Apportioned Assessments Not Due:

Apportioned Special Assessments Due 1968 - 87:

Sewer	\$ 5,602.96	Sewer	\$ 5,602.96
Sidewalk	12,720.00	Sidewalk	12,720.00
Street Betterments	165,825.44	Street Betterments	165,825.44
Water	1,682.21	Water	1,682.21
	<u>\$ 185,830.61</u>		<u>\$ 185,830.61</u>

DEBT ACCOUNTS

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:

Inside Debt Limit	\$ 821,000.00
Outside Debt Limit	2,180,000.00

Serial Loans:

Inside Debt Limit:	
Schools	\$ 440,000.00
Street	110,000.00
Conservation	41,000.00
Sewer & Storm Drains	90,000.00
Library	140,000.00

Outside Debt Limit:

Schools	2,180,000.00
	<u>\$3,001,000.00</u>

TRUST & INVESTMENT FUNDS

In Custody of Treasurer	\$4,742,137.60
In Custody of Trustees	53,106.50

Municipal Building Insurance Fund	\$ 175,965.51
Contributory Retirement Fund	2,905,328.71
Stabilization Fund	243,489.79
Public Trust Fund	1,470,460.09
	<u>\$4,795,244.10</u>

RECEIPTS — 1968

TAXES:

Current Year:

Real Estate	\$10,602,074.55
Personal	786,385.34

Previous Years:

Real Estate	119,640.44
Personal	11,368.87

Tax Title Redemptions	7,127.10
---------------------------------	----------

From the State:

Income Taxes	644,879.02
Corporation Taxes	2,015.93
Sales Tax	<u>1,317,054.92</u>

Total Taxes	\$13,490,546.17
-----------------------	-----------------

LICENSES AND PERMITS:

Licenses:

Junk, Pedlars, Milk, Bicycles & Others	2,052.05
--	----------

Permits:

Marriages	1,434.00
All Others	<u>3,499.75</u>

Total Licenses & Permits	6,985.80
------------------------------------	----------

Forward

\$13,497,531.97

PAYMENTS — 1968

TAX REFUNDS:

Current Year:

Real Estate	\$ 110,674.91
Personal Property	62.00

Previous Years:

Real Estate	7,446.62
Personal Property	899.40

Motor Excise Refunds:

1968.	31,146.20
1967.	9,096.88
1966.	285.83
1965.	133.77

Total Taxes.	\$ 159,745.61
----------------------	---------------

Forward	\$ 159,745.61
---------	---------------

RECEIPTS — 1968

Forward

\$13,497,531.97

FINES AND FORFEITS:

Court Fines.	\$	11,359.20
----------------------	----	-----------

GRANTS AND GIFTS:

Grants from Federal Government:

Aid to Dependent Children	65,558.44
Medical Aid to Aged	390,099.11
Old Age Assistance	88,796.74
Disability Assistance	17,423.11
Cuban Relief	7,028.78
Smith-Hughes, G. Barden-Title 3 (Day)	30,585.00
Maintenance & Operation -	
Schools - P.L. 874	111,085.00
National Defense Act-P.L. 85-864	
Title 5A	1,929.50
National Defense Act. 85-864 -3	11,940.72
P.L. 87 - 415 M.D.T.A.	116.00
School Acts 1965 P.L. 89-10 T-1.	88,510.00
P.L. 89-10 T-3.	101,800.00
P.L. 87-415 T&D (V).	9,400.00
Business Education P.L. 88-210	5,357.00
Work-Study P.L. 88-210	2,500.00
Vocational School P.L. 88-210	11,542.00
P.L. 89-10 Title 6A	22,626.00
Smith-Hughes G. Barden Spec. Voc. . .	1,098.00

Grants from State:

Meal Tax	15,246.42
Handicapped Children	2,932.20
School Transportation	42,012.00
Vocational Education	245.10
Transportation - Blind Children	1,828.76
Youth Services Grant	26,383.00
Aid to Library	12,488.25
School Construction-Chap. 645	222,460.38
METCO - Tuition	2,640.00
METCO - Busing	2,880.00

Grants from County:

Dog Licenses	3,975.90
------------------------	----------

Total Grants & Gifts	
--------------------------------	--

1,300,487.41

Forward

\$14,809,378.58

RECEIPTS - 1968

Forward \$14,809,378.58

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS:

Sewer	\$ 2,607.39	
Sidewalk	10,497.04	
Street Betterment	39,785.55	
Water Mains	<u>968.88</u>	
Total Special Assessments		53,840.86

FARM MACHINERY EXCISE TAX	52.50	52.50
-------------------------------------	-------	-------

PRIVILEGES:

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	1,259,905.61	
Parking Meters	<u>21,523.94</u>	
Total Privileges		1,281,429.55

Forward \$16,144,701.49

RECEIPTS - 1968

Forward \$16,144,701.49

DEPARTMENTAL:

General Government:

Treasurer-Collector:			
Liens-Fees-Misc. Costs	\$	6,537.63	
Town Clerk Fees		7,718.81	
Engineering Fees		511.18	
Board of Appeals		1,300.00	
Town Hall Rental		360.00	
Town Hall Misc.		3.85	
Total General Government			16,431.47

Forward \$16,161,132.96

PAYMENTS — 1968

Forward \$ 159,745.61

DEPARTMENTAL:

General Government:

Finance Committee:

Personal Services	\$ 4,242.88
Expenses	1,146.76

Personnel Board:

Salaries	15,996.27
Expenses	845.48

Selectmen:

Salaries	37,333.95
Expenses	3,584.91

Town Accountant:

Salaries	37,574.20
Expenses	898.31
Capital Outlay	6,614.95
Out of State Travel	350.00
State Charges	8,852.27

Treasurer-Collector:

Salaries	86,793.19
Expenses	14,221.25
Capital Outlay	232.50
Out of State Travel	425.00

Assessors:

Salaries	31,426.96
Expenses	2,862.27

Town Manager:

Salaries	32,496.53
Expenses	2,447.05
Out of State Travel	1,000.00

General Government Forward.	289,344.73
-------------------------------------	------------

Forward \$ 159,745.61

PAYMENTS — 1968

	Forward	\$ 159,745.61
GENERAL GOVERNMENT FORWARD	\$ 289,344.73	
Purchasing Agent:		
Salaries	13,555.99	
Expenses	1,073.21	
Capital Outlay	186.00	
Superintendent of Maintenance:		
Salaries	18,999.40	
Expenses	1,250.85	
Capital Outlay	250.00	
Law Department:		
Salary	3,500.00	
Fees and Legal Claims	104,754.87	
Town Clerk:		
Salaries	32,809.81	
Expenses	5,587.96	
Capital Outlay	165.50	
Advertising By-Law Amendment	772.00	
Public Works - General Administrative:		
Salaries	116,935.95	
Expenses	8,953.51	
Capital Outlay	221.00	
Out of State Travel	127.00	
Board of Survey:		
Salaries	3,519.00	
Expenses	830.81	
Planning Board:		
Salaries	1,859.50	
Expenses	1,354.08	
Engineering Department:		
Salaries	93,433.69	
Expenses	3,097.64	
Capital Outlay	2,934.50	
General Government - Forward . . .	705,517.00	

Forward \$ 159,745.61

PAYMENTS — 1968

	Forward	\$ 159,745.61
GENERAL GOVERNMENT FORWARD	\$ 705,517.00	
Elections & Town Meetings:		
Salaries	45,593.15	
Expenses	16,679.37	
Other General Departments:		
Town Hall:		
Salaries	37,425.74	
Expenses	11,218.42	
Capital Outlay	725.93	
Furniture - Auditorium	9,826.65	
Total General Government		826,986.26

Forward \$ 986,731.87

RECEIPTS - 1968

Forward \$16,161,132.96

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY:

Police Department:		
Miscellaneous	\$ 6,284.25	
Fire Department:		
Miscellaneous	368.42	
Inspection:		
Sealer of Weights & Measures	697.15	
Civil Defense:		
Miscellaneous	4,015.28	
Forestry:		
Tree Warden (Misc.)	270.00	
Total Protection of Persons & Property		11,635.10

Forward \$16,172,768.06

PAYMENTS — 1968

Forward \$ 986,731.87

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY:

Police Department:

Salaries	\$ 785,183.20
Expenses	42,577.74
Capital Outlay	19,356.22
Out of State Travel	96.60

Fire Department:

Salaries	940,940.66
Expenses	31,651.74
Capital Outlay	42,634.57

Fire & Police Signal System:

Salaries	22,466.09
Expenses	3,115.31
Capital Outlay	7,036.95

Inspection:

Building Inspector:

Salaries	32,712.07
Expenses	957.43

Board of Appeals:

Salaries & Personal Services	4,858.59
Expenses	801.08

Wire Inspector:

Salaries	19,532.24
Expenses	945.52
Out of State Travel	150.00

Sealer of Weights & Measures:

Salary	8,786.96
Expenses	714.17

Protection of Persons & Property -

Forward	1,964,517.14
-------------------	--------------

Forward

\$ 986,731.87

RECEIPTS - 1968

Forward \$16,172,768.06

HEALTH & SANITATION:

Health:		
Dental Clinic	\$ 668.00	
Premature Babies	699.54	
Sanitation:		
Sale of Decals etc.	5,512.00	
Dump Permits	<u>5,310.00</u>	
Total Health & Sanitation		12,189.54

Forward \$16,184,957.60

PAYMENTS — 1968

Forward \$ 986,731.87

PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY:

Forward \$ 1,964,517.14

Forestry:

Planting and Trimming Trees:

Salaries	76,058.97
Expenses	6,185.97
Capital Outlay	15,177.05
Out of State Travel	250.00
Beautification Town Property	230.00

Department of Civil Defense:

Salaries	7,876.96
Expenses	976.95
Capital Outlay	1,484.45
Civil Defense Maintenance	15,170.81

Total Protection of Persons &

Property

2,087,928.30

HEALTH AND SANITATION:

Health Salaries	29,460.72
Expenses	2,429.99
Mosquito Control	3,100.00
County Hospital Assessments	13,627.42
Contagious Diseases	1,971.35
Premature Baby Care	2,431.95
Garbage Disposal	121,548.39
Mental Health Association	12,069.00

Inspection:

Milk Inspector	7,581.54
Inspector of Animals	1,146.62
Metropolitan Air Pollution Control	1,811.16

Health & Sanitation - Forward 197,178.14

Forward

\$ 3,074,660.17

RECEIPTS - 1968

Forward \$16,184,957.60

HIGHWAYS:

State & County Joint Maint.	\$ 59,649.61	
Sewer-House Conn. Cleaning	4,119.27	
Miscellaneous	2,615.56	
Chapter 679	76,820.92	
Winchester Sewer Deposit	<u>2,245.66</u>	
Total Highways		145,451.02

Forward \$16,330,408.62

PAYMENTS — 1968

	Forward	\$ 3,074,660.17
--	---------	-----------------

HEALTH AND SANITATION:

Forward	\$ 197,178.14	
-------------------	---------------	--

SANITATION:

Sewer Maintenance and Operation	46,703.29	
Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance	153,063.29	
Sewer Construction	5,540.75	
Storm Drains	12,572.79	
Improvement - Drainage System	1,221.03	
Removal of Ashes & Rubbish	258,362.19	
Storm Drain - Draelon St.	23,374.51	
Relief Sewer - Mystic Valley Parkway	15,661.24	

Total Health and Sanitation		713,677.23
---------------------------------------	--	------------

DIVISION OF HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES:

Salaries, Wages & Expenses	524,336.43	
Capital Outlay - Equipment	61,105.61	
Reconstruction of Streets Chapter 90	104,093.85	
Sidewalks & Edgestones	39,706.40	
Snow & Ice Removal	215,340.82	
Street Lighting	131,175.29	
Traffic Signals	35,364.43	
Parking Meters	22,616.93	
1967 Street Construction	927.27	
1968 Street Construction	51,139.88	
Reconstruction of Streets Chapter 679	36,577.07	
Conversion Traffic Signals	16,342.42	
Install Traffic Signals - Appleton St.	6,770.00	
Install Traffic Signals - Medford St.	5,533.04	
Sidewalks & Edgestones - Eastern Ave.	6,979.07	

Total Highways & Bridges		1,258,008.51
------------------------------------	--	--------------

	Forward	\$ 5,046,345.91
--	---------	-----------------

RECEIPTS - 1968

Forward \$16,330,408.62

CHARITIES:

Reimbursement for Aid to Dependent Children:		
From State	\$ 54,554.28	
Reimbursement for Medical Assistance:		
From State	295,529.75	
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:		
From Individuals	30,591.42	
From State	48,972.46	
Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:		
From State	5,362.93	
Reimbursement for Relief:		
From State	1,367.84	
Total Charities		436,378.68

VETERANS' BENEFITS:

From State	49,298.78	
Total Veterans' Benefits		49,298.78

Forward \$16,816,086.08

PAYMENTS — 1968

Forward \$ 5,046,345.91

CHARITIES:

Welfare:

General Administrative Salaries	\$ 28,053.36
Expenses	661.00
Aid	7,500.00

Aid to Dependent Children:

Aid to Dependent Children	118,810.40
-------------------------------------	------------

Medical Assistance & Old Age Assistance:

Salaries, Expense & Assistance	1,036,594.70
--	--------------

Disability Assistance	23,280.59
---------------------------------	-----------

Cuban Refugees	6,548.53
--------------------------	----------

Total Charities	1,221,448.58
---------------------------	--------------

VETERANS' BENEFITS:

General Administration:

Salaries	23,436.73
Expense	2,412.34
Veterans' Relief	111,815.83

Total Veterans' Benefits	137,664.90
------------------------------------	------------

Forward \$ 6,405,459.39

RECEIPTS - 1968

Forward \$16,816,086.08

SCHOOLS:

Local Tuition.	\$	56,247.50	
Misc. School Receipts		2,455.49	
Vocational High Receipts		4,064.05	
School Halls - Rental		1,155.00	
Evening School Registration Receipts. . .		7,985.00	
School Lunches & Milk		216,774.86	
School Physical Education		9,356.43	
State Wards-Comm. of Mass.		4,467.67	
		<hr/>	
Total Schools.			302,506.00

Forward \$17,118,592.08

PAYMENTS — 1968

Forward \$ 6,405,459.39

SCHOOLS:

General Control:

Salary - Superintendent	\$ 22,000.00
Salaries & Expenses	137,462.79

Instructional Services:

Teachers and Others & Supplies and Misc. Expense	5,208,489.32
---	--------------

Other School Services:

Expenses	186,978.66
--------------------	------------

Operation & Maint. of Plant:

Salaries & Expenses	865,557.61
-------------------------------	------------

Acquisition of Fixed Assets	129,696.02
---------------------------------------	------------

Programs with Other Districts &

Private Schools	11,312.25
---------------------------	-----------

Miscellaneous:

Various School Funds	1,921.23
Out of State Travel	3,892.52
School Lunch & Milk	244,308.69
School Games	9,092.90

Schools Forward	6,820,711.99
---------------------------	--------------

Forward

\$ 6,405,459.3

RECEIPTS - 1968

Forward \$17,118,592.08

LIBRARIES:

Fines	\$ 12,331.13	
Lost Books	224.58	
Miscellaneous	316.90	
Total Libraries		12,872.61

RECREATION:

Tennis	70.00	
Badminton.	56.50	
Miscellaneous	1,209.85	
Arts & Crafts	129.63	
Beach.	1,381.00	
Total Recreation		2,846.98

Forward \$17,134,311.67

PAYMENTS — 1968

	Forward	\$ 6,405,459.39
SCHOOLS: Forward	\$ 6,820,711.99	
Constrn. Dallin School Addition	403,957.97	
Plans, Etc. - Addition Dallin School . . .	520.50	
Constrn. Stratton School Addition	12,359.72	
Plans, Etc. - Addition Stratton School . .	249.00	
Addition & Reconstruction - High School.	7,299.47	
Arlington State Aided Vocational School .	3,960.45	
Manpower Development Training Act -		
Public Law 87-415	203.09	
Smith-Hughes, George Barden - Title 3 .	73,042.45	
School - Maintenance & Operation:		
School Public Law 874	33,022.57	
School Public Law 85 - 864 Title 3 . . .	1,189.76	
School Public Law 85 - 864 Title 5A . .	207.96	
School Public Law 85 - Title 8	1,757.24	
School Public Law 89-10 Title 1	64,106.91	
School Public Law 89-10 Title 3	108,069.72	
School Public Law 88-210 - Business		
Education	5,526.14	
School Public Law 88-210 Work-Study .	3,334.00	
School Public Law 88-210 - Vocational		
School	23,409.61	
Operation Headstart	487.07	
Oil Burners - Brackett School	57,039.46	
Oil Burners - Junior High East	11,047.66	
Committee: Jr. High School	6,183.15	
Registration Receipts	9,609.10	
School Public Law 87 - 415 T & D (V) . .	9,400.00	
Metco Busing	2,200.00	
Smith-Hughes George Barden	673.00	
Public Law 89 - 10 Title 6A	6,897.50	
Total Schools		7,666,465.49
LIBRARIES:		
Salaries	341,809.12	
Expenses	82,038.10	
Capital Outlay	1,623.45	
Out of State Travel	350.00	
Total Libraries		425,820.67

Forward

\$14,497,745.55

RECEIPTS - 1968

Forward \$17,134,311.67

UNCLASSIFIED:

Rental Miscellaneous Property	\$ 5,985.60	
Miscellaneous	4,434.32	
Blue Cross Dividend	1,054.00	
Insurance Dividend	5,181.36	
Payment in Lieu of Taxes	10,909.40	
Sale of Tax Possessions	825.00	
Payment in Lieu of Taxes	2,691.05	
(Arlington Housing Authority)		
Bond Premiums	334.75	
Taxes on Tax Possessions	73.70	
Taxes Abated & Paid	18.15	
Return of Petty Cash	500.00	
Insurance Claims	504.94	
Interest & Costs on Tax Titles	521.48	
Interest & Costs on Tax Possession	35.83	
Miscellaneous-Cancelled Checks & Refunds	2,405.45	
Total Unclassified		35,475.03

Forward

\$17,169,786.70

PAYMENTS — 1968

Forward \$14,497,745.55

RECREATION:

Parks:

Salaries	\$ 170,377.27
Expenses	33,102.63
Capital Outlay	6,218.25
Out of State Travel	458.56

Metropolitan Parks Maintenance:

Charles River Basin and Nantasket . . .	135,889.47
---	------------

Warren A. Peirce Field:

Wages	12,500.00
Expenses	2,166.42
Capital Outlay	500.00

Celebrations:

Patriots' Day	2,589.33
Memorial Day	2,583.09
Purchase of Land for Park	4,256.00
Playground - Fowles Pond	20,513.48

Total Recreation	391,154.50
----------------------------	------------

PENSIONS AND ANNUITIES:

Non-Contributory:

Annuities	6,111.38
Police	95,172.92
Veterans	2,880.52
Cemetery	3,217.81
Fire	95,962.11
School	49,959.81
Board of Health	4,960.24
Public Works	35,358.83
Park	1,705.50
Supt. Buildings & Maintenance	6,543.21

Contributory Retirement Appropriation .	304,044.59
---	------------

Annuities - Widows of Deceased Former

Employees	14,024.46
Miscellaneous - Medical	3,537.80
Legal Expenses	300.00

Total Pensions and Annuities	623,779.18
--	------------

Forward \$15,512,679.23

RECEIPTS — 1968

Forward	\$17,169,786.70
---------	-----------------

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:

Water:

Sale of Water (Metered Rates)	\$ 565,208.57
Miscellaneous	<u>27,040.51</u>

Total Public Service Enterprises . .	592,249.08
--------------------------------------	------------

Forward	\$17,762,035.78
---------	-----------------

PAYMENTS — 1968

	Forward	\$15,512,679.23
--	---------	-----------------

UNCLASSIFIED:

Tailings	\$ 2.20	
Town Owned Property Maintenance	10,739.21	
Insurance	54,270.62	
Workmen's Compensation	68,987.23	
Printing Town Reports	3,854.50	
Boston Metropolitan District - Expenses.	480.81	
Metropolitan Transit Author. Deficit . . .	491,795.25	
Conservation Commission	905.63	
Council on Aging	31.00	
State Examination of Retirement System.	4,025.73	
Group Insurance - Hospitalization	145,689.56	
Taxes on Town Owned Property	1,060.20	
Department of Youth Services.	35,301.08	
Metropolitan Area Planning	2,474.11	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax - Comm. of Mass.	4,191.90	
Miscellaneous Refunds	458.22	
Ida Robbins Fund - Maint. Robbins House	99.89	
Stabilization Fund.	43,081.76	
Revaluation Real & Personal Property . .	65,430.00	
Headquarters W.W. 1 of U.S.A.	450.00	
Headquarters Veterans Foreign Wars . .	2,400.00	
Total Unclassified		935,728.90

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES:

Water - Operation and Maintenance:		
Salaries, Wages and Expenses	198,420.64	
Capital Outlay	12,131.01	
Miscellaneous	377.93	
House Connections:		
Salaries, Wages and Expenses	4,552.46	
Construction - Water Extensions:		
Salaries, Wages and Expenses	14,229.37	
Total Public Service Enterprises . .		229,711.41

	Forward	\$16,678,119.54
--	---------	-----------------

RECEIPTS — 1968

Forward \$17,762,035.78

CEMETERIES:

Sale of Lots & Graves	\$ 20,802.00	
Annual Care Lots & Graves	2,298.55	
Miscellaneous	30,570.12	
Interest on Endowment Fund.	28,161.82	
Trust Fund Income for Exp.	<u>167.68</u>	
Total Cemeteries		82,000.17

INTEREST:

General Bank Deposits	3,657.26	
Deferred Taxes	7,674.68	
Special Assessments	9,426.84	
Interest on Revenue Investments	<u>37,223.92</u>	
Expense Funds		
Charity	1,699.96	
Schools	1,718.54	
Ida Robbins Fund	<u>2,168.46</u>	
Total Interest		63,569.66

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Revenue Loans	3,750,000.00	
Loan - Conservation Commn.	41,000.00	
Loan - Storm Drain	60,000.00	
Loans - Sewer	30,000.00	
Loan - East Branch Library	<u>140,000.00</u>	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		4,021,000.00

Forward

\$21,928,605.61

PAYMENTS — 1968

	Forward	\$16,678,119.54
--	---------	-----------------

CEMETERIES:

Salaries & Wages	\$ 86,982.30	
Expenses (Including Trust Funds)	422.44	
Purchase of Burial Rights	459.00	
Grading and Improvements	<u>13,566.50</u>	
Total Cemeteries		101,430.24

INTEREST ON LOANS:

Schools	84,581.00	
1967 Street Construction	5,950.00	
1958 Street Construction	525.00	
Revenue Loans	52,449.70	

METROPOLITAN REQUIREMENTS:

Sewers	75,647.97	
Park	<u>29,524.35</u>	
Total Interest		248,678.02

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS:

Loans on Schools	316,000.00	
Street Construction	85,000.00	
Revenue Loans	3,750,000.00	

METROPOLITAN REQUIREMENTS:

Sewer	94,261.14	
Water	211,907.76	
Parks	<u>51,139.63</u>	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		4,508,308.53

	Forward	\$21,536,536.33
--	---------	-----------------

RECEIPTS — 1968

Forward	\$21,928,605.61
---------	-----------------

SPECIAL & AGENCY FUNDS:

State Sporting Licenses	\$ 5,695.00	
County Dog Licenses	4,522.25	
Withholding Tax Federal	1,446,868.79	
Withholding Tax State	233,022.73	
Group Insurance	11,258.88	
Perpetual Care Lots & Graves	24,112.00	
Public Works Special Services Deposits	16,799.41	
Wright Street Sewer Deposits	243.64	
Workmen's Compensation	9.60	
Sales & Use Tax	11.34	
Total Special & Agency Funds		1,742,361.64
Total Cash Receipts		23,670,967.25
Cash Balance January 1, 1968		2,659,586.86

Grand Total of Receipts during 1968 and
Cash on Hand January 1, 1968

\$26,330,554.11

PAYMENTS — 1968

Forward \$21,536,536.33

SPECIAL AGENCY FUNDS:

Middlesex County Tax	\$ 501,285.32
State Sporting Licenses	5,695.00
County Dog Tax	4,496.00
Withholding Tax - Federal	1,446,686.79
Withholding Tax - State	233,022.73
Special Service & Miscellaneous	1,282.95
Deposits - Refunded	
Ornamental Christmas Lighting	2,333.25
Premiums on Bonds & Notes - Expenses	10.00
Perpetual Care Funds	24,112.00
Group Life Insurance	23,684.57
State Sales & Use Tax	231.68

Total Agency Transactions 2,242,840.29

Total Cash Payments 23,779,376.62

Cash Balance December 31, 1968 2,551,177.49

Grand Total of Payments during 1968 and
Cash on Hand December 31, 1968

\$26,330,554.11

Unencumbered Balances, Appropriation Account

December 31, 1968

Town Manager - Expenses	\$ 10,000.00
Planning Board - Capital Outlay	70.00
Fire Department - Capital Outlay	3,055.04
Fire & Police Signals - Capital Outlay	862.79
Civil Defense - Personal Services	2,491.45
Civil Defense - Expenses	4,045.07
Civil Defense - Capital Outlay	2,173.67
Civil Defense - Radio Maintenance	1,313.09
Extension of Sewerage System	19,651.09
Extension of Storm Drains	7,328.53
Sidewalks & Edgestones	3,358.47
Christmas Lighting	2,822.52
Acquisition of Fixed Assets (School Dept.)	29,622.00
Robbins Library - Capital Outlay	2,059.75
Printing Town Reports	477.87
Maintenance of Water System - Capital Outlay	2,085.18
Extension of Water Mains	16,589.19
Improvement of Land Cemetery	3,088.41
Purchase of Burial Rights	674.00
Construction of School Building - Florence Ave., Art. 75A, 1955	4,179.82
Committee re: School Buildings - Article 8, 1954	244.32
Arlington Brotherhood Committee - Article 66, 1962	226.13
1965 Street Construction	2,500.00
1966 Street Construction	5,000.00
1967 Street Construction	8,915.70
Maintenance of Public Sidewalks	2,950.30
Board of Commissioners Trust Funds - Article 66, 1957	195.05
Committee re: Business Development - Article 70, 1957	270.55
Committee re: Pheasant Avenue School - Article 88, 1959	7,872.12
Pheasant Avenue School Construction - Article 82, 1960	3,416.37
Architectural & Engineering Survey (Schools) Article 77, 1961	435.00
Plans & Specifications for Addition to High School - Article 101'62	700.28
Arlington Historical Committee - Article 102, 1962	95.32
Reconstruction of Streets (Chap. 90) Article 35, 1963	9,090.60
Parking Area - Railroad Avenue - Article 64, 1963	2,847.17
Remodeling & Reconstruction - High School - Article 86A, 1963	23,428.40
Construction & Equipping Addition to High School - Article 86B, 1963	34,531.07
Improvement of Drainage System - Article 51, 1964	1,863.95
Reconstruction of Streets (Chap. 90) Article 52, 1964	4,053.55
Easements in Land - 1964 - Article 60, 1964	500.00
Purchase of Land re: Park - (Vicinity of Magnolia St.) Art. 75, 1964	3,444.00
Plans & Specifications - Addition to Stratton School - Art. 20, 1965	24,265.99
Committee re: Voting Machines - Article 24, 1965	100.00
Easements in Land - 1965 - Article 48, 1965	500.00
Reconstruction - Chestnut Terrace - Article 55, 1965	814.00
Historical Committee - Memorial to Samuel Wilson - Article 90, 1965	447.48
Committee re: Revaluation Real Estate - Article 96, 1965	40.66
Stratton School Addition - Article 5A - Spec. Town Meeting 11/65	19,084.21
Alterations - Stratton School - Article 5B - Spec. Town Meeting 11/65	3,555.23
Conversion of Traffic Signals - Article 24, 1966	1,172.87
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chap. 90) Article 32, 1966	2,152.05
Easements in Land - 1966 - Article 42, 1966	500.00
Construction of Ways - Article 49, 1966	737.59
Plans & Estimates - Dallin School Addition - Article 53, 1966	3,854.50

Historical Committee - (Granite Markers & Plaques) Article 56, 1966.	\$ 639.75
Playground - Hibbert Street - Article 57, 1966.	3,289.50
Beautification of Town Property - Article 66, 1966.	3,693.73
Revaluation Real & Personal Property - Article 26, 1967.	51,470.00
Installation of Traffic Signals - Medford Street - Article 28, 1967.	493.76
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chap. 90) Article 34, 1967. .	20,586.26
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chap. 679) Article 35, 1967. .	152.35
Easements in Land - 1967 - Article 51, 1967.	500.00
Land Study - Great Meadows - Article 53, 1967.	10,000.00
Construction & Equipping Addition to Dallin School - Article 55, 1967.	18,134.76
Conservation Committee - Article 59, 1967.	727.75
Playground - Fowles Pond Area - Article 60, 1967.	17,926.49
Arlington Historical Committee - Article 61, 1967.	2,500.00
Furnishing & Equipping Addition to East Branch Library - Art. 64 '67.	31,000.00
Landscaping Mystic Street Area - Article 79, 1967.	9,839.50
Council on Aging - Article 84, 1967.	1,969.00
Electronic Voting Machines - Article 22, 1968.	9,400.00
Town Hall Furniture - Article 24, 1968.	2,973.35
Sidewalks & Edgestones - Eastern Ave., - Article 31, 1968. .	840.13
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chap. 90) Article 32, 1968. .	38,700.00
Reconstruction of Certain Streets (Chap. 679) Article 33, 1968. .	36,513.81
Storm Drain - Draelon Street - Article 36, 1968.	14,738.39
Relief Sewer - Mystic Valley Parkway - Article 37, 1968.	10,942.99
Conversion of Traffic Signals - Article 38, 1968.	11,867.82
Refuse Disposal Planning Board - Article 40, 1968.	3,000.00
Easements in Land 1968 - Article 47, 1968.	200.00
Acquisition of Land - Washington Street - Article 48, 1968. .	2,000.00
Oil Burners - Brackett School - Article 51, 1968.	12,027.08
Committee re: Vocational School (Regional) Planning, Article 53, 1968.	200.00
East Arlington Branch Library - Article 57, 1968.	158,000.00
Land Taking Conservation Commission - Article 60, 1968.	42,700.00
Conservation Committee - Article 61, 1968.	4,000.00
Committee re: M.D.C. - Article 73, 1968.	100.00
Committee re: Regional Refuse Disposal - Article 75, 1968. .	100.00
Veterans' Day Observance - Article 77, 1968.	1,800.00
Committee re: Renovations, Alterations, Additions to Jr. High Schools Article 68, 1968 Spec. Town Meeting.	4,816.85
Total	<u>\$813,595.67</u>

Budget Statement — December 31, 1968

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '68	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expenditures	Unencum- bered Balance	Cash Balance
Finance Committee - Expenses	Per. Ser. 1	-----	4,273.00	89.00	22.08-	4,339.92	-----	4,242.88	97.04	97.04
		-----	1,000.00	300.00	-----	1,300.00	-----	1,146.76	153.24	153.24
Board of Selectmen - Expenses	Per. Ser. 2	-----	36,462.00	1,302.31	-----	37,764.31	-----	37,333.95	430.36	430.36
		10.00	4,180.00	-----	30.54-	4,129.46	30.75	3,584.91	513.80	544.55
Town Manager - Expenses	Per. Ser. 3	-----	38,942.00	525.58	-----	39,467.58	-----	32,496.53	6,971.05	6,971.05
Out of State Travel		36.70	2,640.00	10,000.00	84.68-	12,592.02	24.15	2,447.05	10,120.82	10,144.97
		-----	1,000.00	-----	-----	1,000.00	-----	1,000.00	.00	.00
Personnel Board - Expenses	Per. Ser. 6	-----	15,274.00	783.31	-----	16,057.31	-----	15,996.27	61.04	61.04
		21.10	880.00	-----	-----	901.10	9.69	845.48	45.93	55.62
Town Accountant - Expenses	Per. Ser. 7	-----	35,962.00	1,612.20	-----	37,574.20	-----	37,574.20	.00	.00
Capital Outlay		23.39	953.00	-----	18.48-	957.91	59.60	898.31	.00	59.60
Out of State Travel		214.95	6,400.00	-----	-----	6,614.95	-----	6,614.95	.00	.00
		-----	350.00	-----	-----	350.00	-----	350.00	.00	.00
Treasurer-Collector - Expenses	Per. Ser. 8	-----	85,053.00	3,188.07	-----	88,241.07	-----	86,793.19	1,447.88	1,447.88
Capital Outlay		2,204.32	12,355.00	-----	6.18-	14,553.14	331.89	14,221.25	.00	331.89
Out of State Travel		-----	725.00	-----	-----	725.00	421.11	232.50	71.39	492.50
		-----	425.00	-----	-----	425.00	-----	425.00	.00	.00
Board of Assessors - Expenses	Per. Ser. 9	-----	35,186.00	1,243.64	-----	36,429.64	-----	31,426.96	5,002.68	5,002.68
Out of State Travel		41.70	4,120.00	-----	9.24-	4,152.46	454.27	2,862.27	835.92	1,290.19
		-----	125.00	-----	-----	125.00	-----	-----	125.00	125.00
Legal-Town Counsel - Expenses	Per. Ser. 10	-----	3,500.00	-----	-----	3,500.00	-----	3,500.00	.00	.00
		76,801.55	41,000.00	-----	20.00-	117,781.55	43,026.68	74,754.87	.00	43,026.68
Town Clerk - Expenses	Per. Ser. 11	-----	34,190.00	415.06	-----	34,605.06	-----	32,809.81	1,795.25	1,795.25
Capital Outlay		138.05	4,670.00	1,200.00	177.77-	5,830.28	70.57	5,587.96	171.75	242.32
		-----	166.00	-----	-----	166.00	-----	165.50	.50	.50
Advertising By-Law Amendment	11	420.00	800.00	-----	-----	1,220.00	89.00	772.00	359.00	448.00
Public Works-Gen. Adm. - Expenses	Per. Ser. 12	120.53	119,693.00	4,888.00	-----	124,701.53	-----	116,935.95	7,765.58	7,765.58
Capital Outlay		393.60	8,715.00	274.14	-----	9,382.74	65.29	8,953.51	363.94	429.23
Out of State Travel		-----	221.00	-----	-----	221.00	-----	221.00	.00	.00
		-----	300.00	-----	-----	300.00	-----	127.00	173.00	173.00
Engineering Dept. - Expenses	Per. Ser. 13	136.08	94,060.00	4,198.65	-----	98,394.73	-----	93,433.69	4,961.04	4,961.04
Capital Outlay		523.74	3,962.00	-----	403.28-	4,082.46	827.68	3,097.64	157.14	984.82
		-----	3,340.00	-----	35.62-	3,304.38	-----	2,934.50	369.88	369.88
Electons & Town Mtgs. - Expenses	Per. Ser. 14	-----	47,618.00	511.30	-----	48,129.30	-----	45,593.15	2,536.15	2,536.15
		50.00	17,422.00	1,410.00	2,201.95-	16,680.05	.68	16,679.37	.00	.68

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '68	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expenditures	Unencum- bered Balance	Cash Balance
Planning Board -	Per. Ser. 15	-----	11,692.00	40.16	-----	11,732.16	-----	1,859.50	9,872.66	9,872.66
Expenses		37.30	3,355.00	-----	18.24-	3,374.06	6.11	1,354.08	2,013.87	2,019.98
Capital Outlay		70.00	-----	-----	-----	70.00	-----	-----	70.00	70.00
Board of Survey -	Per. Ser. 16	-----	3,519.00	-----	-----	3,519.00	-----	3,519.00	.00	.00
Expenses		-----	1,225.00	-----	-----	1,225.00	62.52	830.81	331.67	394.19
Supt. Bldgs. & Maint. -	Per. Ser. 5	-----	18,212.00	817.32	-----	19,029.32	-----	18,999.40	29.92	29.92
Expenses		-----	1,370.00	-----	-----	1,370.00	2.60	1,250.85	116.55	119.15
Capital Outlay		-----	250.00	-----	-----	250.00	-----	250.00	.00	.00
Town Hall -	Per. Ser. 17	-----	36,008.00	1,417.74	-----	37,425.74	-----	37,425.74	.00	.00
Expenses		1,825.83	13,055.00	-----	2,457.71-	12,423.12	1,049.64	11,218.42	155.06	1,204.70
Capital Outlay		752.11	725.00	-----	-----	1,477.11	725.93	725.93	26.18	751.18
Purchasing Agent -	Per. Ser. 4	-----	12,971.00	584.99	-----	13,555.99	-----	13,555.99	.00	.00
Expenses		12.50	1,075.00	-----	-----	1,087.50	1.30	1,073.21	12.99	14.29
Capital Outlay		-----	186.00	-----	-----	186.00	-----	186.00	.00	.00
Police Department -	Per. Ser. 18	-----	806,648.00	32,759.43	-----	839,407.43	-----	785,183.20	54,224.23	54,224.23
Expenses		2,715.36	44,488.00	496.80	95.25-	47,604.91	3,004.69	42,577.74	2,022.48	5,027.17
Capital Outlay		-----	21,649.00	1,000.00	44.86-	22,604.14	2,968.00	19,356.22	279.92	3,247.92
Out of State Travel		-----	250.00	-----	-----	250.00	-----	96.60	153.40	153.40
Fire Department -	Per. Ser. 20	-----	910,096.00	42,637.16	-----	952,733.16	-----	940,940.66	11,792.50	11,792.50
Expenses		1,339.18	30,664.00	2,300.00	151.65-	34,151.53	2,482.82	31,651.74	16.97	2,499.79
Capital Outlay		46,224.96	9,561.00	-----	170.96-	55,615.00	503.11	42,634.57	12,477.32	12,980.43
Out of State Travel		-----	375.00	-----	-----	375.00	-----	-----	375.00	375.00
Fire & Police Sig. Sys. -	Per. Ser. 21	-----	22,938.00	1,035.60	-----	23,973.60	-----	22,466.09	1,507.51	1,507.51
Expenses		22.05	3,600.00	-----	-----	3,622.05	23.70	3,115.31	483.04	506.74
Capital Outlay		699.55	17,160.00	-----	-----	17,859.55	9,277.52	7,036.95	1,545.08	10,822.60
Board of Appeals -	Per. Ser. 23	-----	5,672.00	134.59	-----	5,806.59	-----	4,858.59	948.00	948.00
Expenses		-----	1,000.00	-----	-----	1,000.00	14.00	801.00	184.92	198.92
Wire Department -	Per. Ser. 24	-----	17,480.00	2,289.47	-----	19,779.47	-----	19,532.24	247.23	247.23
Expenses		22.44	1,020.00	-----	41.00-	1,001.44	1.40	945.52	54.52	55.92
Out of State Travel		-----	150.00	-----	-----	150.00	-----	-----	150.00	.00
Scaler of Weights -	Per. Ser. 25	-----	8,408.00	378.96	-----	8,786.96	-----	8,786.96	.00	.00
Expenses		-----	780.00	-----	-----	780.00	42.39	714.17	23.44	65.83
Dept. Youth Services -	Per. Ser. 26	-----	16,870.00	21,120.11	-----	37,990.11	-----	33,456.40	4,533.71	4,533.71
Expenses		113.55	2,750.00	-----	-----	2,863.55	100.59	1,676.18	1,086.78	1,187.37
Capital Outlay		-----	170.00	-----	-----	170.00	-----	168.50	1.50	1.50
Out of State Travel		-----	300.00	-----	-----	300.00	-----	-----	300.00	300.00
Tree Warden -	Per. Ser. 27	-----	74,593.00	2,670.37	409.70-	76,853.67	-----	76,058.97	794.70	794.70
Expenses		73.15	7,180.00	46.50	667.28-	6,632.37	224.69	6,185.97	221.71	446.40
Capital Outlay		-----	15,250.00	-----	-----	15,250.00	-----	15,177.05	72.95	72.95
Out of State Travel		-----	250.00	-----	-----	250.00	-----	250.00	.00	.00

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '68	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expenditures	Unencum- bered Balance	Cash Balance
Building Department - Expenses	Per. Ser. 22	-----	31,300.00 1,125.00	1,412.07	----- 80.80-	32,712.07 1,044.20	----- 2.60	32,712.07 957.43	.00 84.17	.00 86.77
Civil Defense - Expenses	Per. Ser. 28	2,468.86 3,934.42 2,658.12	7,572.00 1,203.00 1,000.00	327.55	----- 88.17-	10,368.41 5,049.25 3,658.12	----- 27.23	7,876.96 976.95 1,484.45	2,491.45 4,045.07 2,173.67	2,491.45 4,072.30 2,173.67
Capital Outlay Out of State Travel		-----	1,000.00	-----	-----	100.00	-----	-----	100.00	100.00
Civil Defense Radio Sys. Maint.	28	3,766.90	12,717.00	-----	-----	16,483.90	-----	15,170.81	1,313.09	1,313.09
Board of Health - Expenses	Per. Ser. 29	-----	40,127.00 3,025.00	1,698.59	----- 201.77-	41,825.59 2,823.23	-----	37,042.26	4,783.33	4,783.33
Out of State Travel		-----	225.00	-----	-----	225.00	-----	2,429.99	393.24	393.24
Communicable Diseases	29	-----	5,000.00	-----	-----	5,000.00	452.60	1,971.35	2,576.05	3,028.65
Mosquito Control	29	-----	3,100.00	-----	-----	3,100.00	-----	3,100.00	.00	.00
Premature Baby Care	29	-----	2,500.00	-----	-----	2,500.00	-----	2,431.95	68.05	68.05
Garbage Disposal	29	-----	121,550.00	-----	-----	121,550.00	-----	121,548.39	1.61	1.61
Mental Health Association	29	-----	13,120.00	-----	-----	13,120.00	-----	12,069.00	1,051.00	1,051.00
Inspection of Animals	30	-----	1,100.00	49.50	2.88	1,149.50	-----	1,146.62	0.00	0.00
Sewer Maintenance	31	543.20	47,625.00	1,858.41	2,837.17-	47,189.44	-----	46,703.29	486.15	486.15
Extn. Sewerage System	Art. 26, '68	18,801.41	5,000.00	2,059.99	255.41-	25,605.99	414.15	5,540.75	19,651.09	20,065.24
Extn. Storm Drains	Art. 28, '68	896.14	15,000.00	6,618.33	2,109.15-	20,405.32	504.00	12,572.79	7,328.53	7,832.53
Sanitation	32	135.00	282,591.00	11,018.00	31,987.67-	261,756.33	-----	258,362.19	3,394.14	3,394.14
Parking Meters - Expenses	Per. Ser. 19	-----	7,806.00 2,650.00	347.38	----- 475.00-	8,153.38 2,175.00	----- 140.50	8,146.34 2,000.09	7.04 34.41	7.04 174.91
Capital Outlay		-----	12,750.00	-----	-----	12,750.00	-----	12,470.50	279.50	279.50
Maint. of Highways	33	5,570.83	369,964.00	180,534.99	697.43-	535,372.39	7,663.67	524,336.43	3,372.29	11,035.96
" " "		-----	744.00	-----	-----	744.00	-----	-----	744.00	744.00
Capital Outlay	33A	1,798.00	110,539.00	-----	1,942.50	110,349.50	39,149.00	61,105.61	10,139.89	49,288.89
Snow and Ice Removal	33	17,900.53	194,952.76	1,155.00	16,111.86-	197,896.43	15,203.42	182,693.01	.00	15,203.42
Maint. Snow Removal Equip.	33	4,972.19	33,574.15	990.76	400.38-	39,136.72	6,325.27	32,647.81	163.64	6,488.91
Sidewalks & Edgestones	Art. 32, '68	39.21	25,000.00	1,148.12	1,742.06	24,445.27	156.15	20,930.65	3,358.47	3,514.62
Street Lighting	34	10,022.25	130,539.00	-----	-----	140,561.25	19.50	131,175.29	9,366.46	9,365.96
Traffic Signals - Expenses	Per. Ser. 35	-----	20,108.00	1,251.12	-----	21,359.12	-----	21,359.12	.00	.00
Capital Outlay		-----	14,475.00	61.70	-----	14,536.70	1,485.56	13,018.06	33.08	1,518.64
Christmas Lighting	Art. 86, '67	5,155.77	-----	-----	-----	5,155.77	-----	2,333.25	2,822.52	2,822.52
Public Welfare Adm. - Expenses	Per. Ser. 36	-----	28,480.00 682.00	-----	----- 232.63-	28,480.00 661.00	-----	28,053.36	426.64	426.64
		211.63	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	661.00	.00	.00

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '68	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expenditures	Unencum- bered Balance	Cash Balance
Welfare Aid	Per. Ser. 36	-----	7,500.00	-----	-----	7,500.00	-----	7,500.00	.00	.00
Aid Dependent Children	36	-----	75,000.00	-----	2,923.65-	72,076.35	-----	72,076.35	.00	.00
Old Age Assistance	36	-----	543,000.00	-----	156,258.23-	386,741.77	-----	386,741.77	.00	.00
Disability Assistance	36	-----	13,000.00	-----	1,185.56-	11,814.44	-----	11,814.44	.00	.00
Veterans Services - Expenses	37	-----	22,454.00	1,013.55	-----	23,467.55	-----	23,467.55	30.82	30.82
		112.60	2,380.00	-----	15.42-	2,477.18	-----	2,477.18	41.27	64.84
Veterans Aid	37	12,138.33	105,000.00	-----	5,239.29-	111,899.04	83.21	111,815.83	.00	83.21
School Adm. - General Control	38	1,072.13	163,295.00	141.84	49.35-	164,459.62	28.70	159,462.79	4,968.13	4,996.83
Instructional Services		36,124.00	5,212,414.00	75,000.00	1,204.82-	5,322,333.18	49,601.85	5,208,489.32	64,242.01	113,843.86
Other School Services		278.09	198,965.00	-----	912.11-	198,330.98	3,909.54	186,978.66	7,442.78	11,352.32
Operation & Maint. Plant		44,040.21	887,582.00	22,956.93	7,260.88-	947,318.26	43,777.10	865,557.61	37,983.55	81,760.65
Acquisition Fixed Assets		51,310.05	145,308.00	-----	4,279.66-	192,338.39	29,503.86	129,696.02	33,138.51	62,642.37
Programs with Other Districts		3,062.25	8,250.00	-----	-----	11,312.25	-----	11,312.25	.00	.00
Expenses Outside Commonwealth		25.15	5,000.00	-----	1.15-	5,024.00	-----	3,892.52	1,131.48	1,131.48
State Aid Tech. - Voc. High School		-----	4,000.00	-----	-----	4,000.00	-----	3,960.45	39.55	39.55
Robbins Library -	Per. Ser. 39	-----	336,760.00	13,668.96	-----	350,428.98	-----	341,809.12	8,619.86	8,619.86
Expenses		4,381.43	85,345.00	-----	738.69-	88,987.74	6,920.58	82,038.10	29.06	6,949.64
Capital Outlay		3,286.00	1,819.00	-----	-----	5,105.00	1,421.80	1,623.45	2,059.75	3,481.55
Out of State Travel		-----	350.00	-----	-----	350.00	-----	350.00	.00	.00
Park Department -	Per. Ser. 40	-----	182,408.00	3,824.76	-----	186,232.76	-----	170,377.27	15,855.49	15,855.49
Expenses		2,245.28	35,700.00	202.00	1,214.17-	36,933.11	3,560.17	33,102.63	270.31	3,530.48
Capital Outlay		400.00	6,575.00	-----	153.97-	6,821.03	-----	6,218.25	602.78	602.78
Out of State Travel		-----	500.00	-----	-----	500.00	-----	456.56	41.44	41.44
Warren A. Peirce Field -	Per. Ser. 41	-----	12,500.00	-----	-----	12,500.00	-----	12,500.00	.00	.00
Expenses		214.50	2,000.00	-----	48.00-	2,166.50	-----	2,166.42	.08	.08
Capital Outlay		2,000.00	500.00	-----	-----	2,500.00	-----	500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Pensions & Annuities	42	-----	335,000.00	-----	14,024.46-	320,975.54	-----	305,710.13	15,265.41	15,265.41
Contributory Retirement	43	-----	303,810.00	234.59	-----	304,044.59	-----	304,044.59	.00	.00
Patriots Day	44	-----	2,600.00	-----	-----	2,600.00	-----	2,589.33	10.67	10.67
Memorial Day	44	-----	2,694.00	-----	-----	2,694.00	-----	2,583.09	110.91	110.91
Printing Town Reports	45	5,491.37	5,500.00	-----	-----	10,991.37	6,659.00	3,854.50	477.87	7,136.87
Insurance	46	-----	50,918.00	4,800.00	-----	55,718.00	1,447.38	54,270.62	.00	1,447.38
Group Life Insurance	46	-----	10,000.00	-----	-----	10,000.00	-----	10,000.00	.00	.00
Group Hospital Insurance	46	-----	123,000.00	22,400.00	-----	146,200.00	-----	145,689.56	510.44	510.44

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '68	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expenditures	Unencum- bered Balance	Cash Balance
Workmen's Compensation	Per. Ser. 46	1,941.12	70,000.00	9.60	-----	71,950.72	2,963.49	68,987.23	.00	2,963.49
Maint. Town Owned Houses -	48	-----	7,471.00	307.32	-----	7,778.32	-----	7,515.87	262.45	262.45
Expenses		670.96	4,241.00	-----	518.46-	4,393.50	384.30	3,211.63	797.57	1,181.87
Capital Outlay		-----	250.00	-----	45.30-	204.70	192.99	11.71	.00	192.99
Reserve Fund	47	-----	100,000.00	-----	51,648.70-	48,351.30	-----	-----	48,351.30	48,351.30
Maint. Water System	49	3,510.36	230,000.00	10,162.67	22,796.48-	220,876.55	5,486.62	198,420.64	16,969.29	22,455.91
Capital Outlay		2,002.57	13,522.00	-----	-----	15,524.57	1,308.38	12,131.01	3,393.56	3,393.56
Extn. House Connections	49A	-----	7,500.00	1,906.48	3,299.90	6,106.58	-----	4,552.46	1,554.12	1,554.12
Extn. Water Mains	Art. 30 '67	30,924.05	-----	3,696.17	2,180.05-	32,440.17	1,621.61	14,229.37	16,589.19	18,210.80
Cemetery -	Per. Ser. 50	-----	84,063.00	3,332.62	-----	87,395.62	-----	86,982.30	413.32	413.32
Expenses		368.69	-----	28,161.82	-----	28,530.51	-----	368.69	28,161.82	28,161.82
Improvement Land - Cemetery	Art. 59 '68	7,242.15	10,000.00	-----	161.39-	17,080.76	425.85	13,566.50	3,088.41	3,514.26
Purchase Burial Rights	Art. 63 '67	1,133.00	-----	-----	-----	1,133.00	-----	459.00	674.00	674.00
Interest	51	-----	137,556.00	5,949.70	-----	143,505.70	-----	143,505.70	.00	.00
Maturing Town Debt	51	-----	401,000.00	-----	-----	401,000.00	-----	401,000.00	.00	.00
Constrn. Bldg. Dallin School	Art. 75A '55	4,179.82	-----	-----	-----	4,179.82	-----	-----	4,179.82	4,179.82
Comm: School Bldgs. Sp. Twn. Mfg.	Art. 8 '54	244.32	-----	-----	-----	244.32	-----	-----	244.32	244.32
Brotherhood Committee	Art. 92 '64	226.13	-----	-----	-----	226.13	-----	-----	226.13	226.13
1963 Street Construction		587.96	-----	-----	587.96	.00	-----	-----	.00	.00
1964 Street Construction		877.86	-----	-----	877.86-	.00	-----	-----	.00	.00
1965 Street Construction	Art. 47 '65	5,000.00	-----	-----	2,500.00-	2,500.00	-----	-----	2,500.00	2,500.00
1966 Street Construction	Art. 41 '66	10,000.00	-----	-----	5,000.00-	5,000.00	-----	-----	5,000.00	5,000.00
1967 Street Construction	Art. 50 '67	32,104.59	-----	-----	22,261.62-	9,842.97	-----	927.27	8,915.70	8,915.70
1968 Street Construction	Art. 46 '68	-----	59,200.00	-----	7,971.13-	51,228.87	-----	51,139.88	88.99	88.99
Maint. Public Sidewalks	Art. 30 '68	7,416.33	20,000.00	495.00	5,592.33-	22,319.00	592.95	18,775.75	2,950.30	3,543.25
Board Comm. Trust Funds	Art. 66 '57	195.05	-----	-----	-----	195.05	-----	-----	195.05	195.05
Comm: Business Development	Art. 70 '57	270.55	-----	-----	-----	270.55	-----	-----	270.55	270.55
Comm: Stratton School	Art. 88 '59	7,872.12	-----	-----	-----	7,872.12	-----	-----	7,872.12	7,872.12
Comm: Employee Education	Art. 20 '60	100.00	-----	-----	100.00-	.00	-----	-----	.00	.00
Stratton School Constrn.	Art. 82 '60	3,416.37	-----	-----	-----	3,416.37	-----	-----	3,416.37	3,416.37
Arch. & Eng. Survey - Schools	Art. 77 '61	435.00	-----	-----	-----	435.00	-----	-----	435.00	435.00
Plans. & Spec. Admn. High School	Art. 101 '62	4,832.28	-----	-----	4,000.00-	832.28	-----	132.00	700.28	700.28

Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '68	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expenditures	Unencum- bered Balance	Cash Balance
Historical Committee	Art. 102 '62	95.32	-----	-----	95.32	-----	-----	95.32	95.32
Conversion Traffic Signals	Art. 26 '63	2,657.00	-----	2,657.00	.00	-----	-----	.00	.00
Reconstrn. Streets (Chap. 90)	Art. 35 '63	17,640.60	-----	-----	17,640.60	-----	8,550.00	9,090.60	9,090.60
Parking Area - Railroad Ave.	Art. 64 '63	2,847.17	-----	-----	2,847.17	-----	-----	2,847.17	2,847.17
Remodel & Recon. High School	Art. 86A '63	23,428.40	-----	-----	23,428.40	-----	-----	23,428.40	23,428.40
Constrn. & Equip. High School	Art. 86B '63	41,698.54	-----	-----	41,698.54	-----	7,167.47	34,531.07	34,531.07
Widows Annuities	-----	-----	14,024.46	-----	14,024.46	-----	14,024.46	.00	.00
Improvement Drainage System	Art. 51 '64	3,504.65	-----	419.67	3,084.98	-----	1,221.03	1,863.95	1,863.95
Recon. Streets (Chap. 90)	Art. 52 '64	4,053.55	-----	-----	4,053.55	-----	-----	4,053.55	4,053.55
Easements in Land - 1964	Art. 60 '64	500.00	-----	-----	500.00	-----	-----	500.00	500.00
Purch. Land - Park - Wadsworth Rd.	Art. 74 '64	4,100.00	-----	-----	4,100.00	-----	4,100.00	.00	.00
Purch. Land - Park - Magnolia St.	Art. 75 '64	3,600.00	-----	-----	3,600.00	-----	156.00	3,444.00	3,444.00
Plans & Est. - Admn. Stratton School	Art. 20 '65	24,514.99	-----	-----	24,514.99	-----	249.00	24,265.99	24,265.99
Comm: Voting Machines	Art. 24 '65	100.00	-----	-----	100.00	-----	-----	100.00	100.00
Easements in Land - 1965	Art. 48 '65	500.00	-----	-----	500.00	-----	-----	500.00	500.00
Constrn. Ways	Art. 54 '65	4,100.14	-----	4,100.14	.00	-----	-----	.00	.00
Reconstrn. Chestnut Terrace	Art. 55 '65	814.00	-----	-----	814.00	-----	-----	814.00	814.00
Conversion Traffic Signals	Art. 56 '65	3,832.42	-----	2,071.82	1,760.60	-----	1,760.60	.00	.00
Installn. Traffic Signals	Art. 57 '65	2,233.92	-----	2,233.92	.00	-----	-----	.00	.00
Reconstrn. B & M Bridge Park Ave.	Art. 61 '65	1,060.44	-----	1,060.44	.00	-----	-----	.00	.00
Memorial Samuel Wilson	Art. 90 '65	447.48	-----	-----	447.48	-----	-----	447.48	447.48
Comm: Revaluation Real Estate	Art. 96 '65	40.66	-----	-----	40.66	-----	-----	40.66	40.66
Addn. - Stratton School Sp. Twn. Mfg.	Art. 5A '65	32,195.91	-----	1,168.75	31,027.16	-----	11,942.95	19,084.21	19,084.21
Alterations - Stratton School - Sp. Twn. Mfg.	Art. 5B '65	4,646.64	-----	-----	4,646.64	674.64	416.77	3,555.23	4,229.87
Conservation Fund	Art. 15 '66	227.60	-----	-----	227.60	-----	227.60	.00	.00
Conversion Traffic Signals	Art. 24 '66	14,410.06	-----	1,500.00	12,910.06	-----	11,737.19	1,172.87	1,172.87
Reconstrn. Streets (Chap. 90)	Art. 32 '66	38,577.66	59,649.61	605.11	97,622.16	-----	95,470.11	2,152.05	2,152.05
Easements in Land - 1966	Art. 42 '66	500.00	-----	-----	500.00	-----	-----	500.00	500.00
Constrn. of Ways	Art. 49 '66	737.59	-----	-----	737.59	-----	-----	737.59	737.59
Plans & Est. Dallin School Addn.	Art. 53 '66	4,375.00	-----	-----	4,375.00	-----	520.50	3,854.50	3,854.50

	Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '68	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expenditures	Unencum- bered Balance	Cash Balance
Historical Comm: Markers & Plaques	Art. 56 '66	639.75	-----	-----	-----	639.75	-----	-----	639.75	639.75
Playground - Hibbert Street	Art. 57 '66	3,289.50	-----	-----	-----	3,289.50	-----	-----	3,289.50	3,289.50
Beautification Town Properties	Art. 66 '66	3,923.73	-----	-----	-----	3,923.73	-----	230.00	3,693.73	3,693.73
Instaltn. Traffic Sig. Appleton St.	Art. 21 '67	5,981.00	-----	789.00	-----	6,770.00	-----	6,770.00	.00	.00
Revaluation-Real & Personal Property	Art. 26 '67	116,900.00	-----	-----	-----	116,900.00	-----	65,430.00	51,470.00	51,470.00
Instaltn. Traffic Sig.-Medford St.	Art. 28 '67	6,411.05	-----	-----	384.25-	6,026.80	-----	5,533.04	493.76	493.76
Reconstrn. Certain Sts. (Chap. 90)	Art. 34 '67	20,665.00	-----	-----	5.00-	20,660.00	-----	73.74	20,586.26	20,586.26
Reconstrn. Certain Sts. (Chap. 679)	Art. 35 '67	882.94	-----	526.90	344.60-	1,065.24	-----	912.89	152.35	152.35
Easements in Land - 1967	Art. 51 '67	500.00	-----	-----	-----	500.00	-----	-----	500.00	500.00
Land Study - Great Meadows	Art. 53 '67	10,000.00	-----	-----	-----	10,000.00	-----	-----	10,000.00	10,000.00
Constrn. & Equip. Furn. Addn. Dallin Sch.	Art. 55 '67	328,401.28	-----	100,000.00	6,308.55-	422,092.73	-----	403,957.97	18,134.76	18,134.76
Oil Burning Boilers - Jr. High East	Art. 56 '67	11,047.66	-----	-----	-----	11,047.66	-----	11,047.66	.00	.00
Conservation - Mt. Gilboa	Art. 57 '67	1,500.00	-----	-----	1,500.00-	.00	-----	-----	.00	.00
Conservation Commission	Art. 59 '67	1,405.78	-----	-----	-----	1,405.78	-----	678.03	727.75	727.75
Playground - Fowles Pond Area	Art. 60 '67	50,000.00	-----	-----	9,479.03-	40,520.97	2,081.00	20,513.48	17,926.49	20,007.49
Arl. Historical Committee	Art. 61 '67	2,500.00	-----	-----	-----	2,500.00	-----	-----	2,500.00	2,500.00
Furn. & Equip. Addn. East Br. Library	Art. 64 '67	31,000.00	-----	-----	-----	31,000.00	-----	-----	31,000.00	31,000.00
Landscaping - Mystic St. Area	Art. 79 '67	9,839.50	-----	-----	-----	9,839.50	-----	-----	9,839.50	9,839.50
Council on Aging	Art. 84 '67	2,000.00	-----	-----	-----	2,000.00	-----	31.00	1,969.00	1,969.00
Headquarters Veterans WW I	Art. 88 '67	150.00	-----	-----	-----	150.00	-----	150.00	.00	.00
Class. & Pay Plan - 6%	Art. 8 '68	-----	195,750.00	24.96	191,992.56-	3,782.40	-----	-----	3,782.40	3,782.40
Selectmen & Pub. Wks. Incr. 6%	Art. 9 '68	-----	820.00	-----	721.78-	98.22	-----	-----	98.22	98.22
Electronic Voting Machines	Art. 22 '68	-----	9,400.00	-----	-----	9,400.00	-----	-----	9,400.00	9,400.00
Town Hall Furniture	Art. 24 '68	-----	12,800.00	-----	-----	12,800.00	-----	9,826.65	2,973.35	2,973.35
Sidewalks & Edgestones - Eastern Ave.	Art. 31 '68	-----	9,300.00	-----	1,389.55-	7,910.45	91.25	6,979.07	840.13	931.38
Reconstrn. Streets (Chap. 90)	Art. 32 '68	-----	38,700.00	-----	-----	38,700.00	-----	-----	38,700.00	38,700.00
Reconstrn. Streets (Chap. 679)	Art. 33 '68	-----	76,820.92	-----	4,642.93-	72,177.99	-----	35,664.18	36,513.81	36,513.81
Storm Drain - Draeton Street	Art. 36 '68	-----	5,500.00	60,000.00	4,552.65-	60,947.35	22,834.45	23,374.51	14,738.39	37,572.84
Relief Sewer - Mystic Valley Pkwy.	Art. 37 '68	-----	5,000.00	30,000.00	7,115.77-	27,884.23	1,280.00	15,661.24	10,942.99	12,222.99
Conversion Traffic Signals	Art. 38 '68	-----	27,000.00	-----	493.05-	26,506.95	11,794.50	2,844.63	11,867.82	23,662.32

Budget or Article No.	Balance Jan. 1, '68	Appropriation	Transfers In	Transfers Out	Budget	Encum- brances	Expenditures	Unencum- bered Balance	Cash Balance
Refuse Disposal Planning Board	-----	3,000.00	-----	-----	3,000.00	-----	-----	3,000.00	3,000.00
Easements in Land - 1968	-----	200.00	-----	-----	200.00	-----	-----	200.00	200.00
Acquisition Land - Washington St.	-----	2,000.00	-----	-----	2,000.00	-----	-----	2,000.00	2,000.00
Comm: Junior High School	-----	15,000.00	-----	-----	15,000.00	9,000.00	6,000.00	.00	9,000.00
Oil Burners - Brackett School	-----	78,500.00	-----	1,461.71-	77,038.29	7,971.75	57,039.46	12,027.08	19,998.83
Comm: Vocational Regional Planning	-----	200.00	-----	-----	200.00	-----	-----	200.00	200.00
East Art.1, Branch Library	-----	18,000.00	140,000.00	-----	158,000.00	-----	-----	158,000.00	158,000.00
Land-Taking Conservation Comm.	-----	1,700.00	41,000.00	-----	42,700.00	-----	-----	42,700.00	42,700.00
Conservation Committee	-----	4,000.00	-----	-----	4,000.00	-----	-----	4,000.00	4,000.00
Comm: M. D. C.	-----	100.00	-----	-----	100.00	-----	-----	100.00	100.00
Regional Refuse Disposal	-----	100.00	-----	-----	100.00	-----	-----	100.00	100.00
Veterans Day Observance	-----	1,800.00	-----	-----	1,800.00	-----	-----	1,800.00	1,800.00
Headquarters Barracks #2701 WW I	-----	300.00	-----	-----	300.00	-----	300.00	.00	.00
Veterans Foreign Wars Post #1775	-----	2,400.00	-----	-----	2,400.00	-----	2,400.00	.00	.00
Stabilization Fund	-----	43,081.76	-----	-----	43,081.76	-----	43,081.76	.00	.00
Comm: Re: Jr. High Schools Sp. Twn. Mfg.	-----	10,000.00	-----	-----	10,000.00	5,000.00	183.15	4,816.85	9,816.85
Totals	\$1,351,115.00	976,480.93	16,624,439.30	15,015,318.92	1,609,120.38				
\$		14,934,333.59	637,490.22-	358,085.63	1,251,034.75				

Report of the Town Manager

January 20, 1969

The Honorable Board of Selectmen
Robbins Memorial Town Hall
Arlington, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

It is again a privilege to report on the activities of the departments under the jurisdiction of the town manager for the year ending December 31, 1968. We urge you and the citizens of Arlington to take this opportunity to peruse this annual report and review in detail the functions and duties of our town government. It is the intent, in this report, to bring to your attention some of the most important developments in the past year. For detail information regarding all departmental activities, we refer you to the respective reports.

Financial Condition

The recommended budgets for 1969 as submitted to the board of selectmen on December 1, 1968 amounted to \$14,604,594.61. This represented an increase of \$64,477.66 over the 1968 appropriation. A breakdown of these budgets is as follows: (1) the school department budget request was \$7,347,187.00, representing 50.3% of the total budgets; (2) the manager's budget request was \$5,623,961.61, representing 38.5% of the total budgets; and (3) all other budget requests, not under the town manager, was \$1,633,446.00 representing 11.2% of the total budgets. The manager's total recommended budget request for 1969 of \$5,623,961.61 represented a decrease of \$542,427.96 or 8.8% over the 1968 budget appropriation. The major reason of this decrease is due to the fact that the state took over the welfare program effective July 1, 1968. In addition, as of December 31, 1968, we returned to the town's surplus account a total of \$437,439.08 of unexpended funds; the previous year we returned a total of \$443,699.58. By comparison, our free cash as of December 31, 1968 was \$803,938.14; the previous year our free cash was \$763,004.27.

As part of our annual report this year, we are including a brief analysis of Arlington's financial situation relative to other comparable cities and towns in the Boston area. In addition to Arlington, twenty-three cities and towns are considered in the analysis. While the data for the most part speaks for itself, it is felt that a few words of explanation are necessary.

Table I gives the per capita assessed valuation for each of the twenty-four cities and towns. (This was obtained by taking the actual assessed valuations used by each city or town, dividing this by the assessment ratio, which is the estimated ratio of assessed value to market value, and then dividing this by the total population of the city or town.)

Table I

1967 Per Capita Assessed Valuation (Full Value)

Rank	City or Town	Full Value Assessment	Assessment Ratio	Population 1965 Census	Per Capita Assessment
1	Weston	\$ 98,242,073	100	9,848	\$9,975
2	Wellesley	259,874,429	100	26,297	9,882
3	Needham	282,766,322	100	29,303	9,649
4	Swampscott	124,212,021	100	13,995	8,875
5	Cohasset	57,709,523	100	6,559	8,798
6	Brookline	467,813,000	100	53,608	8,726
7	Belmont	233,956,968	100	28,794	8,125
8	Bedford	86,868,082	100	10,787	8,053
9	Winchester	173,452,855	100	21,634	8,017
10	Milton	216,269,680	100	27,708	7,805

Rank	City or Town	Full Value Assessment	Assessment Ratio	Population 1965 Census	Per Capita Assessment
11	Concord	\$109,373,444	100	14,516	\$7,534
12	Newton	662,364,320	100	88,514	7,483
13	Natick	207,152,726	100	30,365	6,822
14	Weymouth	339,531,710	100	50,468	6,727
15	Wilmington	98,283,010	100	15,261	6,440
16	Burlington	123,599,695	100	19,473	6,347
17	Quincy	547,091,985	100	87,158	6,277
18	Framingham	321,942,760	100	52,369	6,147
19	Lexington	192,651,950	100	31,388	6,137
20	Waltham	350,194,952	100	57,134	6,129
21	Watertown	245,305,036	100	40,115	6,115
22	Norwood	166,601,666	100	28,978	5,749
23	Arlington	285,767,118	100	52,482	5,445
24	Cambridge	476,813,000	100	92,677	5,138

Source: Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company - "Financial Statistics of Massachusetts" Sixth Edition - January, 1968

Table I shows that Arlington has a per capita assessment of \$5,445.00 which places it below every other city and town with the exception of Cambridge. This small tax base upon which Arlington must rely for the support of its local government services is the fundamental financial weakness of Arlington. As long as local government is forced to rely on the property tax as its principal source of revenue, Arlington will be in a difficult position relative to other cities and towns in the Boston area. This is because Arlington has a smaller property base which it can tax in order to supply the necessary local services for each resident. Thus, to provide the same level of services as these other cities and towns, it has to tax its property base more heavily.

To see how heavily Arlington taxes its property tax base, we have prepared Table II which ranks the full value tax rates for the twenty-four towns and cities. (The full value tax rate is an estimate of what the tax rate would be if property were assessed at one-hundred percent of its fair market value.) Using the full value tax rate, it is then possible to compare the various tax rates because they are all on the same full value or one-hundred percent assessment scale.

Table II

1968 Actual and Full Value Tax Rates*

Rank	City or Town	Actual Tax Rate X Assessment Ratio = Full Value Tax Rate		
		1968	%	1968
1	Cambridge	\$ 82.50	61	\$50.30
2	Lexington	53.80	85	45.80
3	Quincy	98.90	45	44.90
4	Newton	88.60	50	44.30
5	Framingham	44.00	100	44.00
6	Concord	51.40	82	42.20
7	Watertown	104.20	39	40.50
8	Bedford	71.00	54	38.50
9	Swampscott	38.00	100	38.00
10	Burlington	37.80	100	37.80
11	Arlington	124.00	30	36.80
12	Waltham	86.80	41	36.00
13	Natick	46.00	77	35.40
14	Weston	38.80	91	35.20
15	Wilmington	35.00	100	35.00
16	Cohasset	104.00	32	32.80
17	Norwood	76.00	42	31.70

Rank	City or Town	Actual Tax Rate X Assessment Ratio = Full Value Tax Rate		
		1968	%	1968
18	Wellesley	\$ 32.00	99	\$31.60
19	Needham	30.00	100	30.00
20	Weymouth	79.20	35	28.00
21	Milton	89.00	29	25.40
22	Belmont	23.00	99	22.90

*Brookline and Winchester - Information not available

Source: Massachusetts Taxpayers Association - Affairs of State:

Special Tax Rate Issue - October, 1968

Table II indicates that of the twenty-two towns and cities on which information was available, Arlington's tax rate is the eleventh highest placing it right in the middle at \$36.80.

What we have stated may at first appear to be somewhat contradictory. In the first instance, we said that Arlington must tax its property base more heavily in order to provide the same level of services. Then, we went on to say that Arlington's tax rate is holding its own relative to the other communities under study. Consequently, an explanation of this is necessary.

To begin with, Arlington at present can hold its tax rate in line in two ways. First, it can offer fewer services to its residents. Secondly, it can provide its services more efficiently and thus at a lower cost. Table III gives the per capita costs or expenditures of the various towns and cities in 1968. (These expenditures are computed by dividing the revenue raised from direct taxes (property) by the total population and thus measures only the per capita expenditures from tax revenues.)

Table III

Comparative Per Capita Costs of Local Governments in 1968*

Rank	City or Town	Population 1965 State Census	Per capita Direct Tax 1968
1	Weston	9,848	\$400.60
2	Concord	14,516	351.60
3	Lexington	31,388	341.20
4	Newton	88,514	334.90
5	Bedford	10,787	321.00
6	Wellesley	26,297	312.80
7	Burlington	19,473	309.90
8	Cohasset	6,559	305.40
9	Needham	29,303	289.90
10	Swampscott	13,995	284.30
11	Framingham	52,369	278.50
12	Cambridge	92,677	268.60
13	Natick	30,365	264.40
14	Waltham	57,134	238.00
15	Wilmington	15,261	237.40
16	Watertown	40,115	235.30
17	Weymouth	50,468	233.10
18	Arlington	52,482	232.30
19	Quincy	87,158	220.70
20	Milton	27,708	212.70
21	Belmont	28,794	198.40
22	Norwood	28,978	191.60

*Brookline and Winchester - Information not available

Source: Massachusetts Taxpayers Foundation - "Affairs of State: Special Tax Rate Issue" - October, 1968

Of the twenty-two towns and cities on which information was available, Arlington's per capita direct tax expenditure of \$232.30 is eighteenth lowest. This simply means that Arlington spends less on services for its residents than surrounding towns. Whether this is because we provide fewer services or because we provide our services more efficiently would require an intensive investigation.

One factor which we have examined to get at this, however, is the per capita debt of the selected towns and cities. As Table IV indicates, Arlington's per capita debt as of October, 1967 was \$52.00 placing us below every other city and town with the exceptions of Quincy and Belmont.

Table IV
Comparative Per Capita Debt of Local Governments

<u>Rank</u>	<u>City or Town</u>	<u>Total Debt (Net)</u>	<u>Per Capita Net Debt October 1967</u>
1	Bedford	\$ 5,644,000	\$523
2	Burlington	8,353,159	429
3	Lexington	11,865,000	378
4	Framingham	18,426,000	352
5	Wilmington	4,754,675	312
6	Needham	7,898,000	270
7	Weymouth	10,905,000	216
8	Concord	3,075,000	212
9	Wellesley	5,564,000	212
10	Natick	6,331,200	209
11	Cohasset	1,323,000	202
12	Newton	17,283,000	195
13	Winchester	3,860,000	178
14	Waltham	9,489,000	166
15	Brookline	7,803,000	146
16	Swampscott	1,940,000	139
17	Cambridge	12,436,000	134
18	Weston	1,155,000	117
19	Norwood	2,510,000	87
20	Watertown	3,280,000	82
21	Milton	1,807,000	65
22	Arlington	2,725,000	52
23	Quincy	1,200,000	14
24	Belmont	300,000	10

Source: Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company - "Financial Statistics of Massachusetts" Sixth Edition - January, 1968

Thus, in the area of debt service and, in particular, for capital outlay projects which are usually financed by bond issues, Arlington is expending far less per capita than nearly all other towns and cities included in this survey.

What does all this mean for Arlington? In essence the main point which we wish to get across is that as long as Arlington relies on the property tax as its main source of revenue, it will be in a weak position relative to other towns and cities in the Boston area because of its weak property tax base. There are several factors which could change this situation, some of which are within our control, others of which are beyond our control. A meaningful program of tax reform at the state level which would ease local government reliance on the property tax would be most helpful. The new home rule amendment did not do this, however, because it excluded financial matters from home rule. Also, a federal revenue sharing program would do much to relieve the financial crisis which faces all of our towns and cities today. However, the prospect for this appears dim, at least while the Vietnam conflict continues.

Aside from these solutions to our financial problems, we must look to methods by which we as town officials and residents can alleviate the problem. The first step would appear to search for ways to strengthen our property tax base. This could be done by redeveloping various areas of the town which have a potential value far greater than that for which they are now being used. Here we are thinking primarily of our commercial and apartment building districts. Another possible solution is to open new sources of revenue to the town. The increasing importance of state and federal assistance to local communities can no longer be neglected. A third possibility is to make a professional and objective study of our total town government with the view of streamlining the organization, introducing maximum efficiency of operation, assuring better utilization of manpower, and reorganizing and consolidating various departments wherever possible and feasible.

It is for these reasons that we have proposed a new department of planning and community development which is explained in the next paragraph. Our financial position is not overly healthy although this should not be viewed with alarm since it is a problem faced by nearly every city and town today. What is important, however, is that we recognize this now and take action to prevent the situation from worsening. This must be done by increasing our revenue and keeping our expenses in line.

Proposed Department of Planning and Community Development

In view of our strong belief that proper long-range planning is one of the most important functions that the Town of Arlington should be performing, we appeared before the members of the personnel board and finance committee seeking their support for the reclassification of the town planner's position from AG16 to AG20. In March of 1968, the town meeting members approved this reclassification. During the year, we received a total of twenty-seven applications for the position of town planner. We interviewed ten and concluded that none was the suitable person for this very important position. On December 30, 1968, we officially proposed to the board of selectmen that a new department be created and called "planning and community development". This new department proposes the reorganization of the planning and inspection departments into a department of planning and community development. The proposed reorganization is not prompted over dissatisfaction with the present programs or services of either department. Rather, it is to broaden and strengthen existing efforts to build a better Arlington and to prepare for more aggressive community development in the future.

Planning without implementation is futile. Within the past several years, some strong plans for community development have been prepared, such as, our comprehensive plan and our central business district (CBD) plan. Converting these plans into action is essential. Implementing comprehensive, long-range, general plans is not easy. It requires skillful administration with adequate financing, up-to-date town codes, realistic land use regulations, modern land taxing policies, close coordination among town departments and other local agencies, and citizen support. The challenge facing local government today requires as much emphasis on neighborhood rehabilitation, downtown redevelopment, and housing code enforcement, as has been placed on raw land development in the past. The renewal of older sections in Arlington and the redevelopment of areas which must be rebuilt will require a logical and realistic comprehensive community development program.

Essentially, the reorganization proposal is to establish a department of planning and community development within which would be found several functions. These functions would include: planning, zoning administration, and code enforcement. The department will consist of two divisions, an inspection division to conduct enforcement of housing, building, plumbing, electrical codes, and zoning administration; and a planning division to conduct current and advance planning and to implement long-range plans, such as the comprehensive plan, the capital improvement program, our CBD plan, neighborhood plans, etc. The director of this new department would be directly responsible to the town manager for planning and implementing the town's policies and programs for community development. A number of communities across the

nation are organizing departments of urban development. While these new departments vary a great deal as to their assigned functions, the common theme of building a better community exists. At the state level, a new department of community affairs has been established, responsible to the Governor. At the federal level, a new cabinet role - the department of housing and urban development - has been created, responsible to the President. To some degree, our suggestion of a department of planning and community development responsible to the town manager is a parallel to what the state and federal governments have done.

In order to maintain and create a quality environment in our community, it seems to us that:

1. We must see to it that our community is developed in a planned way, that is, according to comprehensive plans for community development;
2. We must see to it that our community is rehabilitated, that is, a renewing of our older neighborhoods;
3. We must see to it that our community is redeveloped, where necessary, such as the CBD and Massachusetts Avenue.

Essentially, the proposed department of planning and community development will:

1. Expand the town planning function to include the execution of adopted plans and programs;
2. Establish in a single town department responsible to the town manager, a new role of coordination and direction of community development meshing the efforts of the town, state, and federal governments;
3. Emphasize the importance of citizens awareness, understanding, and support for building a better community.

Refuse Disposal

Historically, the Town of Arlington has used the sanitary landfill method to dispose of its rubbish for the last twenty-two years. The four areas which have been used for that purpose are: (1) the Reservoir area used in 1946 and 1947, (2) Summer Street between Mill and Mystic Streets used from 1947 to 1954, (3) St. Camillus area off Route 2 used from 1954 to 1960, and (4) Summer Street at the Lexington line has been used since 1960.

There has been a long-standing policy in the Town of Arlington whereby all available sites have been used for rubbish disposal. As we stated above, since 1946 our rubbish disposal has been accomplished through the sanitary landfill method. The reasons for that are threefold: (1) disposal of rubbish through the sanitary landfill method is a proven sanitary way of taking care of the problem, (2) by using the sanitary landfill method, the town has been able to delay building an incinerator to dispose of the rubbish. We all know of the great expense in constructing and maintaining an incinerator. It was felt that we should not build an incinerator unless we had no other alternative, and (3) the sanitary landfill method provides the town with an excellent and inexpensive way of reclaiming land which could not otherwise be used because of poor soil condition. Of the four sites previously mentioned where sanitary landfills have been used, three are owned by the town. We have public housing on one, a playground which is 90% completed on the second, and another playground which will be constructed as soon as Route 2 construction is completed on the third.

As we reported to you for the last two years, the town's present sanitary landfill is rapidly being depleted. In January of 1967, we stated that the town had three years to go at the Summer Street site. Today, two years later, we estimate that we will be running out of space by March of 1969 unless we are able to obtain permission from one property owner adjacent to our Summer Street site to let us use his land for sanitary landfill. If we receive this property owner's permission, this will give the town another nine months of fill time at the Summer Street site.

We were hoping that the state legislature would enact legislation in 1967 and 1968 to create various districts in the Metropolitan Boston Area and throughout the state for refuse disposal purposes. The legislature failed to address itself to this critical problem in both years. Furthermore, the prospects for meaningful legislation in 1969 are no better than the two previous years. Therefore, we, as local officials must now deal with the problem.

For the past twelve months, we have been exploring all possible avenues available to determine ways to dispose of our refuse. The committee created in 1953 to study refuse disposal in Arlington has been reactivated to assist in finding the proper and most economical way of solving this most pressing problem. In addition, we requested and received \$10,000.00 from the finance committee to employ a consulting firm to make a comprehensive refuse disposal study for the town. This study will be completed for the March town meeting. Furthermore, we have requested and have received permission from the State health department, the Arlington health department, and the park board to use two other sites in Arlington for rubbish disposal. These two sites are: (1) the Meadow Brook Park area, and (2) the Magnolia Street site area. We estimate that these two additional sites will give us approximately two years of sanitary landfill time. The town's plan is to build a playground on the Magnolia Street site when it is filled; it is also our intent to extend our cemetery facilities on the Meadow Brook Park site when that area has been filled and when our present cemetery facilities are depleted. Unless we can use areas such as the Magnolia Street and the Meadow Brook Park sites for sanitary landfills, we will have no place to dispose of our rubbish or residue after our Summer Street site has been filled.

A promising solution appeared to have developed with the formation of the West Suburban Regional Refuse Disposal Planning Board. At the last regular town meeting, a warrant article was passed authorizing Arlington's participation in that group. After attending all meetings throughout the year 1968, we feel that while the project shows considerable merit, several of the other communities involved are not faced with an acute waste disposal problem. Therefore, any action forthcoming will more than likely be in the too distant future to resolve Arlington's immediate problem. We have contacted, through the Metropolitan Area Planning Council, the cities of Cambridge, Somerville, and Medford, in an attempt to discuss the possibilities of joint cooperation. In addition, we have also been in contact with the Mayor of Somerville, hoping to arrange a contract between Somerville and Arlington, which would permit Arlington's use of the Somerville incinerator. The Town of Arlington has also joined with the cities of Cambridge, Medford, and Somerville in filing and supporting legislation in the coming legislative session. The legislation which we have helped file and which we are supporting includes: (1) a bill which would take care of refuse disposal on a metropolitan basis such as was submitted by the Metropolitan Area Planning Council last year; (2) a bill which would permit Arlington, Cambridge, Medford, and Somerville to join hands in attempting to solve the problem; and, (3) a bill permitting communities to enter into a long-term agreement with one another to use one another's refuse disposal facilities. Finally, it would appear that the town will be asked in March of 1969 to either: (1) appropriate funds to build a refuse disposal facility, or (2) appropriate additional funds in Budget #32 (Sanitary Division) to pay for hauling and disposing of our refuse outside the Town of Arlington.

Collective Bargaining

As we reported last year, in 1965 the State of Massachusetts passed a statute which became effective on February 15, 1966 making collective bargaining for all public employees mandatory. The Arlington town employees, excluding the police department, the fire department, the school department, and other professional and top supervisory personnel, voted in February of 1967 to designate the American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees (AFSCME) AFL-CIO to represent them in its negotiations with the Town of Arlington. Shortly thereafter, the board of selectmen designated the town manager as the town's bargaining agent for the impending negotiations with AFSCME. These negotiations dealt with employee salaries and wages, hours, fringe benefits, and working conditions. The town manager invited the

town counsel, the chairman of the board of selectmen, and members of the personnel board and finance committee to sit in on the negotiations in order to render their valuable assistance and guidance. The contract which the town and the union signed in February of 1968 was not only fair and equitable to both the employees and taxpayers but also workable as far as the union and the town are concerned. To date, the union has refused to sign a new contract with the town. We hope that the union will sign this proposed contract before the 1969 March town meeting. The manager's proposed economic items which the town meeting members are asked to consider in 1969 are: (1) a 7% increase in salaries and wages for town employees, excluding school department, and (2) five weeks vacation after 25 years of service for town employees.

We also wish to point out that the fire department has requested recognition from the State Labor Relations Commission in order that the members of that department can bargain collectively with the town's bargaining agent. It is our feeling that the town should have an employee whose basic responsibility would be to negotiate with all town employee organized groups.

We wish, at this time, to express our appreciation to the members of the personnel board, finance committee, and the board of selectmen for their understanding and support in this new and important area of municipal administration.

New Ice Skating Rink

The Metropolitan District Commission (MDC) has allocated funds in its budget to construct an ice skating rink in Arlington to be located at the park and playground area off Forest and Summer Streets. The town manager was designated to work with the MDC officials have agreed to build the kind of rink designated to work with the MDC officials to see this project to its fruition. The MDC officials have agreed to build the kind of rink that the Arlington officials desire. This rink is scheduled to be completed for the 1969-70 skating season. The building containing the ice rink will be 235 feet long by 120 feet wide. The service building, which will include office space, refrigeration equipment, skate rental facilities, shower space, rest rooms, storage space, boiler room, etc. will be 136 feet long and 60 feet wide. The estimated cost of this facility to the MDC is \$700,000.00.

East Branch Library Addition

The annual town meeting of 1968, under article 57 of the warrant, appropriated the sum of \$158,000.00 to be used in conjunction with the bequest from Edith M. Fox for the renovation and addition of the East Arlington Branch Library. The library trustees voted that the total bequest from Edith M. Fox, including all income from the investment of the bequeath, be used for the construction of the addition and renovation of the East Arlington Branch. The contract for the addition and renovation, dated April 2, 1968, was signed with the Petrucci Construction Company of Lynn, Massachusetts, the low bidder. Ground was broken on April 24th and construction was started shortly thereafter. Completion date, according to the contract with the construction company, is scheduled for February 28, 1969.

New Town Engineer - Twenty-year Street Maintenance Program

The town manager appointed Mr. Robert L. Higgins as town engineer last August. Mr. Higgins has a civil engineering undergraduate degree and a master's degree in public administration. Mr. Higgins has not only been busy taking care of the day to day work in the engineering department but also has prepared, with the assistance of Mr. Francis N. O'Hara, public works director, a twenty-year street reconstruction and resurfacing program. Arlington has 93 miles of public ways, 17% or 16 miles of which are eligible for Chapter 90 funds. Projecting our street maintenance needs for the next twenty years, we estimate that we will have to spend an average of \$170,000.00 per year for reconstruction and resurfacing of streets. We are asking for approval to spend \$87,500.00 in 1969 for the first year of this twenty-year street maintenance program.

New Fire Chief

Another important appointment made by the town manager in 1968 was the appointment of Robert C. Blomquist as fire chief. Chief Blomquist has been in the Arlington fire department for over twenty-years. Chief Blomquist ranked first in a competitive civil service examination. He not only demonstrated that he is a good firefighter but that he is a good administrator as well. Chief Blomquist replaced former Chief John F. Canniff who had been with the Arlington fire department for over forty-years and who retired in June of 1968.

In concluding our report for 1968, we wish to thank the members of the board of selectmen for their continued assistance and guidance. The programs and projects in our 1969 budget can be realized only through the cooperation and coordinated efforts of many people, specifically, the selectmen, boards and commissions, citizen advisory groups, town meeting members, town manager, department heads, employees, and finally, the citizens. In the past, we have had a high degree of interest shown by all these people which we hope will continue in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

Donald R. Marquis
Town Manager

DRM/fbc

INDEX

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
A		
Accountant, Town Report	370	381
Animals, Inspector of, Report	187	
Appeals, Board of, Report	193	387
Appropriations, Town Meeting	55	
Assessors, Board of, Report	159	381
Assets and Liabilities, Statement of		371
B		
Balance Sheet, December 31, 1968		371
Betterment Assessment Collections		374
Births Registered for the year	155	
Buildings, Inspector of, Report	191	387
Buildings, Insurance Fund	360	
Budget Statement, Town Accountant		408
C		
Cemeteries, Commissioners of, Report	283	402-403
Charities		392-393
Civil Defense, Department of, Report	189	386
Clerk, Town, Report	153	383
Collector of Taxes, Statement of	366	381
Committees, Town, Appointed	15	
Conservation Commission, Report of	179	
Constables	13	
Contributory Retirement System	367	
Council on Aging, Report of	284	
Custodians & Maintenance, Supervisor of	180	383
D		
Deaths by Months	157	
Debt, Municipal		402-403
Dog Officer, Report	187	
Dogs Registered	153	
E		
Election, Annual Town, March 2, 1968	38	
Elections and Town Meetings, Payments		385
Engineer, Town, Report of	195	383
Excise Tax, Motor Receipts		378
F		
Fees, Town Clerk		380
Finance Committee, Report	165	381
Fines and Forfeits		376
Fire Department, Report	258	386-387
Fire and Police Signal System	264	387
Forestry		386
Fund, Annie L. Hill Poor Widows'	359	
Fund, Maria L. Hill Poor Widows'	359	
Fund, Children's Book	347	
Fund, Dexter Rawson Fay Library	348	
Fund, Trustees of Elbridge Farmer	344	
Fund, Henry E. Dodge Library	354	
Fund, Louise S. Gruber Library	348	
Fund, Ellen W. Hodgdon Library	349	
Fund, Emma L. Sprague Library	351	
Fund, Emma L. Sprague Poor Widows'	363	

INDEX - CONTINUED

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Fund, E. Nelson Blake Library	346	
Fund, E. Nelson Blake, Jr., Memorial	357	
Fund, E. S. Farmer Library Income	347	
Fund, E. S. Farmer Poor Widows'	358	
Fund, E. S. Farmer Relief	358	
Fund, Edith M. Fox Library	353	
Fund, Henry Mott Library	349	
Fund, Isabelle Hadley Library	348	
Fund, Julia Fillebrown	359	
Fund, M. Helen Teele Library	352	
Fund, M. M. W. Russell School	362	
Fund, Martha M. W. Russell Poor Widows'	362	
Fund, Mary Cutter Poor Widows'	357	
Fund, Municipal Buildings Insurance	360	
Fund, Nathan Pratt High School	360	
Fund, Nathan Pratt Library	349	
Fund, Nathan Pratt Poor Widows'	361	
Fund, Perpetual Care, Cemeteries	355	
Fund, Cemetery	355	
Fund, Robbins Cemetery	356	
Fund, Robbins House Maintenance	361	
Fund, Robbins Library Art.	346	
Fund, Robbins Print	350	
Fund, Robbins Scholarship	362	
Fund, Samuel C. Bucknam Cemetery	356	
Fund, Sarah Ross Vaughan Memorial	352	
Fund, Soldiers Monument	363	
Fund, Francis E. Thompson Library	352	
Fund, Francis E. Thompson Scholarship	363	
Fund, Timothy Wellington Library	353	
Fund, William Cutter School	357	
Fund, Workmen's Compensation	365	

G

General Government Receipts & Expenses	371	380
Grants and Gifts.		376

H

Health, Board of, Report	274	388-389
Highway Division, Board of Public Works	308	390-391
Housing Authority.	194	

I

Income and Corporation Taxes, State		374
Indebtedness, Municipal.		402-403
Interest		402-403

J

Jurors, List of.	320	
--------------------------	-----	--

L

Legal Department.	280	383
Librarian, Report.	296	
Libraries, Receipts and Payments.		396-397
Library, Robbins, Report of Trustees	291	
Licenses and Permits		374

INDEX - CONTINUED

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
M		
Manager, Report of.	416	381
Marriages, Registered for the Year.	156	
Meeting, Annual Town.	17	
Moth Department, Report.	169	
Motor Excise Tax Receipts		378
O		
Officers, Town Appointive	13	
Officers, Town Elective.	6	
Officials Appointed by Town Manager.	11	
P		
Park Commission, Report	172	399
Parking Meters Receipts		378
Payments, Departmental		381
Pensions and Annuities		399
Personnel Board, Report	256	381
Physician, Town, Report	278	
Planning Board, Report.	281	383
Police, Chief of, Report.	219	386-387
Police, Department, Officers and Men	219	
Public Service Enterprises		400-401
Public Works, Dept. of, Report	304	383
Purchasing Dept., Report of	257	383
R		
Receipts, General Revenue.		374
Recreation, Receipts and Payments.		396 & 399
Registrars of Voters, Report	272	
Retirement System, Contributory	367	
Robbins Library, Report of Trustees	290	
S		
Sanitary Division, Dept. of Public Works	313	388-389
School Committee, Report	236	
Schools, Receipts and Payments		394-395
Schools, Superintendent of, Report.	238	
Sealer of Weights and Measures, Report.	158	387
Selectmen, Board of, Report.	267	381
Sewer Division, Dept. of Public Works	312	
Special Agencies and Funds		404-405
Special Assessments.		378
Statistics, General	218	
Streets, Public and Private	196	
Survey, Board of		383
T		
Tax Rate, Recapitulation	161	
Tax Receipts		374
Tax Refunds		375
Tax Revenues, How Spent.	162	
Town Accountant	370	381
Town Clerk, Report	153	383
Town Counsel, Report	280	383
Town House Grounds, Report	170	

INDEX - CONTINUED

	General Index	Index to Accts. Report
Town Hall		385
Town Manager, Report of.	416	381
Town Meeting, Annual, March 18, 1968.	47	
Town Meeting, Members, List of.	7	
Town Officers, Appointive	13	
Town Officers, Appointed by Manager	11	
Town Officers, Elective.	6	
Town Records	17	
Treasurer, Town Report	368	375
Tree Warden, Report	167	386
U		
Unclassified Receipts and Payments		398 & 401
Unencumbered Balances, Appropriation Accounts. . .		406
V		
Veterans' Services, Report of.	282	392-393
W		
Water Division, Dept. of Public Works	314	400-401
Wire Department, Report.	192	387
Workmen's Compensation Insurance Fund.	365	
Y		
Youth Services, Department of, Report.	255	

299713
c2

974.44
Arlington

Arlington, Mass.
Annual Reports, 1968

ROBBINS LIBRARY
ARLINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS



